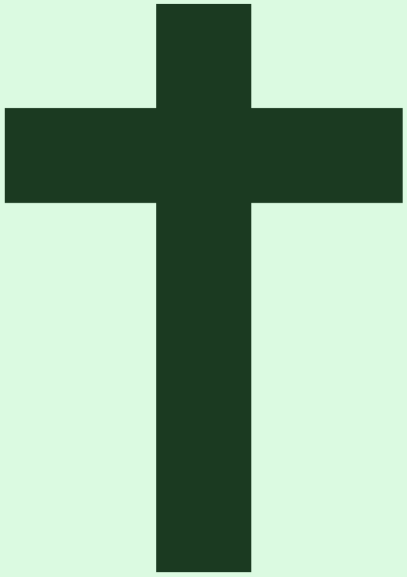
# Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

# Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ
## The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT . . . . . 1
Matiyu . . . . . 2
Mak . . . . . 62
Luk . . . . . 97
Yon . . . . . 167
Aposel . . . . . 212
Rom . . . . . 276
1 Korin . . . . . 308
2 Korin . . . . . 339
Galesia . . . . . 359
Efesus . . . . . 370
Filipai . . . . . 381
Kolosi . . . . . 389
1 Tesalonaika . . . . . 396
2 Tesalonaika . . . . . 403
1 Timoti . . . . . 407
2 Timoti . . . . . 417
Taitus . . . . . 425
Filemon . . . . . 429
Hiburu . . . . . 431
Yems . . . . . 454
1 Pita . . . . . 462
2 Pita . . . . . 471
1 Yon . . . . . 476
2 Yon . . . . . 484
3 Yon . . . . . 485
Yut . . . . . 486
Yuwarwar . . . . . 489
Read the New Testament 522

# Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

## The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

## Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

*Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ*
The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

# Matiyu
## Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

### *Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago (Luk 3:23-38)*

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:
2 Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak.
Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.
Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.
3 Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.
Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.
4 Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.
5 Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.
Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.
6 Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.
Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.
7 Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.
8 Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.
9 Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Hesekia.
10 Hesekia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.
11 Irkeb Yosaia urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.
Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meteŋ marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.
12 Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.
13 Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.
14 Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.
15 Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.
16 Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.
17 Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

### *Maria beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ kiryiŋ (Luk 2:1-7)*

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe gahade: miliŋ Mariabe Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem tiyamiŋ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋya biŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ keneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Goyenpoga diriŋ gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Maria biŋde forok yiriŋ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ. 19 Gega Maria goyen tetek al

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al.

Yosep gobe al huwak uliŋde merem moŋ geb, goyen keneŋbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb bada heŋ daha mat kura balmiŋ tubul timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. 20 Goyenbe goke dufay heŋ hikeyab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mitere forok yeŋbe inyiŋ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria teŋ teŋ niŋ al beleŋ daha wet kura gineŋ gineŋ niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ. Diriŋ biŋde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde forok yiyuŋ. 21 Niŋgeb biŋde hi gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ gab alya bereyamiŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ bana mat yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋembe ‘Yesu’† inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, mata kuruŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ momoŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ. 23 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: “Bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ beleŋ biŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Immanuel gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite’.

24 Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ po mere iryiŋ gwahade po Maria goyen teŋ yamiŋde kuriŋ. 25 Goyenbe yeŋya ma ferde hinaryum. Kuŋ kuŋbe Maria gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ “Yesu” inyiŋ.

# 2

## *Naŋa yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mar Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ*

1 Be, Yesube Herot Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hinhinya Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun dirŋeŋ kura Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋ kamereb naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamiŋ. Mel gobe dinambe yeneŋbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen mar. 2 Be, mel go waŋbe gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. “Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ al gayamuŋ ga forok yiyuŋ gobe dare hi? Naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat dinambemiŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gago wayhet,” yamiŋ.

3 Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Diriŋ gore kame kuruŋ heŋ asogo nirde gasuŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe kafura hiriŋ. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb diriŋ goke teŋ kanduk buluŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. 4 Irkeb Herot beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋyabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawaŋ hiyyeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yudia naŋare niŋ taun Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura beleŋbe gahade kayyiŋ:

6 ‘Be, deŋ Betlehem niŋ mar,
deŋ hitte al kura forok yeŋ nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irkeb deŋtiŋ dirŋeŋ goyen kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al deŋem yaŋ mar gote folek,’ yitiŋ hi. *Maika 5:2*
Niŋgeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyeŋ,” inamiŋ.

7 Irkeb Herot beleŋ diriŋ gobe daha naŋa kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ al karwo dinambe yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mar goyen balmiŋde hoy yirdeb, “Daha naŋa wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyuŋ?” yinkeb gwaha naŋa kintiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. 8 Irkeb Herot beleŋ usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunaŋ. Kuŋbe diriŋ goke keŋkela po naŋkennayiŋ. Keneŋbe araŋ po waŋ momoŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb ne wor kuŋbe doloŋ ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

9 Be, mel gobe Herot beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb dinambe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ

† **1:21:** Deŋe gote miŋbe “Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al”.

kenamiŋ goyen naŋa kota mehen heŋ kuŋbe diriŋ hinhin ya turte gor bada hiriŋ. 10 Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenŋbe mel go amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ. 11 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋ diriŋya miliŋya goyen yeneŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ diriŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb det kura diriŋ go unniŋ yeŋ yawayamiŋ goyen hol yirdeb unamiŋ. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake hamiŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamŋeŋ igiŋ wor po yawayamiŋ goyen unamiŋ. 12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mitere, “Mulgaŋ heŋ Herot hitte ma kunayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. Irkeb beleŋ hoyaŋ mat naŋam kwamiŋ.

### *Yosep beleŋ Yesuya miliŋ Mariaya yade Isip kuriŋ*

13 Mel go kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mitere Yosep hitte forok yeŋbe, “Herot beleŋ diriŋ gayen maymeke kami yeŋ naŋkeneŋ tiya. Niŋgeb huwarde diriŋya miliŋya gayen yade busaharde Isip naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne po doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ. Mulgaŋ henaŋ dinmeke gab mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 14 Be, Yosep go biŋ bak yeke huwardeb wawuŋ goyen po ire miliŋya go yadeb busaharde Isip naŋare kwamiŋ. 15-18 Irkeb Herot gobe doyaŋ hemaŋbe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar gobe usi niraŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋ ar wor po yiriŋ. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ biŋyaŋ bana goŋ niŋ al diriŋ dirŋeŋ damam irawa mat bam beleŋ gobe tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamnaŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar beleŋ haŋkapya wor po naŋamde dinambe kenamiŋde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyaŋ heŋbe gogo, “Diriŋbe damam irawa mat bam beleŋbe gasa yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ yiriŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade:

“Al beleŋ al kura Rama taunde biŋ misiŋ kateŋ eseŋ obam teŋ epte ma teŋ hike nuramiŋ.

Eseŋ gobe Resel beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ kamde pasi hamiŋ goke eseŋ hinhin.

Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yolŋa irke bada hetek moŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya diriŋminŋminŋya go kuŋ Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyiŋ. Irke gab mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Go tiyamiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Urnebe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ hoy irmiŋ,”* yiriŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ Hosea mere irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

### *Yosepya diriŋminŋminŋyabe Israel naŋare mulgaŋ hamiŋ*

19 Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yosep Isip hinhinya goyen mitere forok yeŋbe, 20 “Yosep, diriŋ ga maynin yeŋ hinhan marbe kamaŋ. Niŋgeb huwarde ire miliŋya yade Israel naŋare mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb huwarde ire miliŋya goyen yade mulgaŋ heŋ Israel kwamiŋ. 22 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Akelaus beleŋ naniŋde gasuŋ teŋ Yuda naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot† hiyuŋ,” yeke nurdeb kafura heŋ gor kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ, “Galili naŋare kunayiŋ,” inkeb Galili kwamiŋ. 23 Kuŋbe taun kura Nasaret ineŋ haŋyende gor keperamiŋ. Gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nasaret niŋ al ineŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ mere yirkeb basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1 † **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyaŋ irde hinhan doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote deŋe.

# 3

*Yon Baptais beleŋ mere tagalde hinhin*
*(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)*

1 Be, dama budam kukeb al kura
Yon Baptais ineŋ hinhan goyen
Yudia naŋare sawsawa po kuruŋ
naŋa bana goŋ waŋbe saba tagal
tagal miŋ uryiŋ. 2 Saba teŋ hinhin
gobe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube
bikkeŋ binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk
bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ
mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.
3 Meteŋ goyen teŋ hinhin al Yon
Baptais goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ gaha
yiriŋ:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe
alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama
ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ
teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde
hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ ker-
naŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’
yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yeŋ kayyiŋ. *Aisaia
40:3*

4 Be, al gote uliŋhorbe dapŋa
kamel wuyŋeŋ beleŋ irtiŋ goyen hor
irdeb dapŋa sikkeŋ gore po kaŋmiŋ
irde uliŋhor goyen mal temdere
giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biŋgemiŋbe
gusuya yalaŋgu fimiŋya po nene
hiyen. 5 Irkeb Yudia naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalemya naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋ hoyaŋyabe
Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya
kuruŋ goyen Yon hitte kuŋbe 6 mata
buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb
Yon beleŋ Yodan fe bana baptais
yirde hinhin.

7 Be, Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ
po gama irde haŋyen Farisi marya
Sadusi marya budam Yon beleŋ al
baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake
yeneŋbe, “Deŋbe mata buluŋ po teŋ
haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ way-
haŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor po
kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe
mali baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen
bearar ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma
wor po busaharnayiŋ geb! 8 Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana ma hitek
yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ
yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ
gote iginеŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abra-
ham dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ hora gayen yade
Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryeŋ geb,
mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe
meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po
hiyyeŋ. 10 Be, saporbe bikkeŋ he
miŋde kerd kerd niŋ ep irtiŋ hi
yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ
gote muruŋgem duntek binde wor
po hi. Niŋgeb he kura iginеŋ
ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare
temeynayiŋ go gwahade goyen po,
deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma
tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dakira teŋ
kak alare dimiyyeŋ.

11 “Nebe mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb fe
uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe
harhokner al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote
tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade
gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ ku-
ruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋ
teŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ
moŋ gega, goyen wor epte moŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi
Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ.
12 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit iginеŋ
yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ ig-
ineŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde iginеŋbe
goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde
sikkeŋbe yade kumga tiyyeŋ go gwa-
hade goyen diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame
wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama
irde hinayiŋ marbe kak huginеŋ
hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu baptais*

*iryiŋ*
*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

13 Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleŋ
baptais niri yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat
Yodan fete kuriŋ. 14 Wake keneŋbe
Yon beleŋ pet teŋbe, “Ge beleŋ gab
ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul
mat, ‘Yeŋ beleŋ baptais niri,’ yeŋ ne
hitte wayha?” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mekerke haŋkabe
ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab
Al Kuruŋyen dufay huwak wor po
goyen tumŋaŋ deyya beleŋ kawan
forok iryeŋ. Gwaha tiyeŋ gab igiŋ
yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yon
beleŋ fe alare tukuŋ baptais iryiŋ.

16 Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe
tubul teŋ siŋare wayyiŋ. Wakeb
goyare goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ.
Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte
nu foy teŋ kattiŋeŋ teŋ yeŋ hende
keperke yiŋgeŋ kinyiŋ. 17 Irkeb al
melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, “Al gabe
urne bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime,” yiriŋ.

# 4

*Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ*
*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

1 Be, baptais tiriŋ go kamereb
Uŋgura Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uri yeŋbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ bul irde sawsawa
po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ.
2 Be, naŋkahalya wawuŋya 40 gayen
biŋge kutŋare hinhin. Niŋgeb go
kamereb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Irkeb tuŋaŋ urtek al beleŋ waŋbe,
“Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe
hora ga yinke beret henaŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, ‘Albe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mere titiŋ kuruŋ goyen
nurde saŋiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ
biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ gwa-
hade katiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.

5 Go kamereb Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu
go Yerusalem Al Kuruŋyen taun ineŋ
haŋyende gor tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem kuruŋ goyen hende hoyaŋ
wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryiŋ.
6 Irkeb sopte po inyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ
hulyaŋ yirke waŋ haniŋde ga-
narkeb solok yawayiŋ goyen
hora uŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ kura
kahaŋge umulaw ma uryeŋ,’
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ keneŋbe solok yawa,” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Goyen goke wor,
‘Al Kuruŋge tuŋaŋ ma urayiŋ. Yeŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb,’ yeŋ asaŋde
katiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.

8 Be, kura goya po tuŋaŋ ure
yeŋbe Yesu goyen dugu kuruŋde
kura gor tukuŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ
yirde haŋ goya tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋya kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ikala
iryiŋ. 9 Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhoŋge
yuguluŋ teŋ doloŋ nirke gab det ku-
ruŋ yenha gayen yubul teŋ guneŋ,”
inyiŋ. 10 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe,
“Satan, hoyaŋ kwa! Asaŋdebe, ‘Al
Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge geb
yende yufukde po heŋbe yeŋ po
doloŋ irde hayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi gobe ma
nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 11 Gwaha inkeb
Uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ Yesu
faraŋ uramiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ Galili naŋare meteŋmiŋ*
*miŋ uryiŋ*
*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

12 Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais
teŋ fere teŋ koyare keramiŋ mere
momoŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ
Galili naŋare kuriŋ. 13 Kuŋ Nasaret
tiyuŋde hinhin. Muŋ kura hitŋeŋ
teŋbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuŋ gor
hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili
fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋare Sebulunya
Naptaliyat megeŋde hinhin. 14 Be,
Yesu go Kapeneam kurkuriŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Ai-
saia momoŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ
goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriŋ.
Merebe gahade:

15 “Sebulun megeŋya Naptali
megeŋyabe Galili makaŋde

kurkuŋ kurkuŋ beleŋ kuruŋde har.
Yeŋbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan har.
Megeŋ gabe Galili naŋa bana har.
Goŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ manaŋ goŋ haŋ.
16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde
uneŋ mata buluŋ bana po
heŋ kidoma bana hitŋeŋ teŋ
haŋyen goyen hulsi kuruŋ
kura kennayiŋ.
Al kidoma bana heŋ kamtiŋ yara
haŋyen gobe
hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureŋ
bana hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*
17 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam heŋyabe
saba tagal tagal meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ.
Sabamiŋbe gahade: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube
binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana
hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata bu-
luŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ
henayiŋ," yeŋ hinhin.

### *Komatmiŋ kura hoy yiryiŋ (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

18 Be, Galili makaŋ fereŋyaŋ goyen
kuŋ heŋyabe Saimon deŋem kurabe
Pitaya kuliŋ Andruya makaŋde ka-
maŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya
gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.
19 Kuŋ yeneŋbe yinyiŋ. "Wayyi. Waŋ
gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,"
yinyiŋ. 20 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po
kamaŋmiŋ yago yubul teŋ Yesu gama
iraryum.
21 Muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe ire
itiŋya hoyaŋ Yemsya Yonyabe naniŋ
Sebediya hakware heŋ kamaŋmiŋ
sope yirde hike 22 yeneŋbe hoy
yiryiŋ. Irkeb ire itiŋya gore wor
naniŋ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po
tubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

### *Garbam mar sope yiryiŋ (Luk 6:17-19)*

23 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana
goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu
yayaŋ saba teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere
igiŋ goke tagaldeb alya bereya gar-
bammiŋ kurayen kurayen manaŋ
goyen guram yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
24 Irkeb yeŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen Siria
naŋare niŋ mar wor nurtiŋ ala
tiyamiŋ. Irdeb garbam kurayen
kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri
yeŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Alya
bereya uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ miŋyaŋ,
uŋguram yaŋ, bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ,
tonaŋ kukuwa miŋyaŋyabe uliŋ
kamtiŋya goyen yad wayamiŋ. Irkeb
tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yiryiŋ.
25 Be, Galili naŋa, Dekapolis* naŋa,
Yudia naŋa, Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ
niŋ marya Yerusalem taun kuruŋde
gor niŋ marya budam waŋ Yesu
gama iramiŋ.

# 5

### *Amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ (Luk 6:20-23)*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda ku-
ruŋ go yeneŋbe doŋdoŋeŋde hurkuŋ
kipiryiŋ. Komatmiŋ yago wor yeŋ
hinhinde gor hurkamiŋ. 2 Irkeb
sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe ga-
hade:
3 "Be, al kura nindikeŋbe epte moŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde
hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
4 "Al Kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ yu-
rum yiryeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
5 "Al kura neŋ harhet harhet ma
teŋ haŋ marbe kame Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ gayen
yunke yende hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ.
6 "Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya

* **4:25:** Dekapolis gote miŋbe "10 taun haŋ."

biŋgeyɑ niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak goyen yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
7 “Al kura al hoyaŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
8 “Al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ ma kerde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
9 “Al kura fuleŋɑyɑ kandukya yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ mata forok irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne weŋ yinyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
10 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hike al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen ultiŋde irde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ. Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Hulsiya fawya (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe al haŋ kuruŋ gate faw yara. Fawbe meteŋ miŋyɑŋ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋbe daha mat sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
14 “Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate hulsi yara. Taun kuruŋ kura doŋdoŋde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyeŋ. 15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koroŋ po aw uryeŋ. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende biŋguŋ irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumŋɑŋ hulsire hinayiŋ. 16 Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata wukkeŋ goyen al yikala yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyɑŋ goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ ire yeŋ wamiriŋ*

17 “Be, moŋgo ne gayen neneŋbe dufaytiŋdeb, ‘Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeŋ wayyiŋ,’ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mere gote miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnaŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. 18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Megeŋyɑ naŋkiŋyɑ hiriryeŋ goya goyen sabamiŋ gote mere bilmiŋ katiŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote iginеŋ tumŋɑŋ forok yenayiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyaŋ wor go goya gama irde ma inyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem moŋ hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyaŋ saba yiryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayiŋbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

### *Kanduk sope ird ird mata*

21 “Be, bikkeŋbe Moseyen sabareb
taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke
kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha
tiyyeŋbe merere huwarde mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yintiŋ
goyen deŋbe nurde haŋyen gogo.
22 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha
dineŋ tihim: al kura kadom ineŋ
tiyyeŋ al gobe merere huwaryeŋ.
Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom,
‘Dufaygem moŋ,’ inyeŋ wor merem
yaŋ heŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
diliŋde huwaryeŋ. Irde al kura
beleŋ kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’
inyeŋbe kak alare kuyeŋ.
23 “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ
altare gor det yukuŋ heŋyab kadge
kura beleŋ buluŋ nurd guntiŋ goyen
bege bak yekeb 24 detge go alta diliŋ
mar gor po yubul teŋ kuŋ kadge goya
kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab
mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irayiŋ.
25 “Be, al kura merem yaŋ girde
merere gukuŋ hikeyab araŋ po
kanduktiriŋ go belen kuŋ heŋya
sope iriryeŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere
huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ
gade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde giryeŋ.
Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ gade
fere girde koyare gernayiŋ geb.
26 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kat
siŋare kweŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade
kerayiŋ gintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po
kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kwayiŋ
geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al berem yaŋbe huwak po hinayiŋ*

27 Irde sopte yinyiŋ. “Be, mere
kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde
haŋyen: ‘Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ
ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ. Irde
bere wor al hoyaŋ ma duwan yirde
hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. 28 Goyenpoga nebe
go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura
bere kura keneŋ gwaha irmewoŋ
yeŋ biŋ huwaryeŋ gobe bikkeŋ bere
hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata buluŋ
goyen biŋde tiyyeŋ. 29-30 Moŋgo ulge
kurhan kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike
ulge tumŋaŋ kak alare kwak geb,
buluŋ tiyyeŋ go po teŋ siŋa irayiŋ.
Delge yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb
goyen marde temeyayiŋ. Hange
yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb go wor
walde temeyayiŋ.

### *Bere takira teŋ teŋ mata*
### *(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 “Be, deŋbe ‘Al kura berem
takira tiye yeŋbe takira teŋ teŋ asaŋ
kaŋ haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyeŋ,’
gwaha yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen.
32 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha
dineŋ tihim: al kura berem go al
hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hikeya epte
ma takira tiyyeŋ. Takira tike bere go
kuŋ al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋbe bere goya uŋ
gergeŋ goya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep
mata teŋ har yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uŋ bikkek gore yirke
tahar yeŋ uŋ bikkek go miŋge iryeŋ.”
yinyiŋ.

### *Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata*

33 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Bikkeŋ Moseyen sabarebe taytiŋ
yago, ‘Biŋa teŋ heŋya usi ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa teŋbe
biŋa tiyayiŋ goyen po gama irayiŋ,’
yintiŋ goyen deŋ wor nurde haŋyen
gogo. 34-35 Goyenpoga nebe go
hende gaha dineŋ tihim: naŋkiŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen maroro gasuŋ. Irde
megeŋbe yende kahaŋ kerd kerd
gasuŋ. Irde Yerusalembe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ gote taun. Niŋgeb biŋa tiniŋ
yeŋ goya det goyen goya deŋe ma
yurnayiŋ. 36 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ
uŋkureŋ kura goyen tareŋtiŋde
epte ma umŋam hoyaŋ irnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb biŋa teŋya tonaŋtiŋ ma deŋe
urnayiŋ. 37 Huginеŋ mere fudinde
po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere
kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’
yenayiŋ. Munaŋ fudinde moŋ
keneŋbe ‘Fudinde moŋ,’ po yenayiŋ.
Go hende mere kura sopte tinayiŋbe
mere gobe Al Buluŋ hitte mat
wayyeŋ.

### *Wol heŋ heŋ mata*
### *(Luk 6:29-30)*

38 “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ
hike nurde haŋyen: ‘Al kura beleŋ
delge upul tikeb ge beleŋ wor
wol heŋ diliŋ upul tiyayiŋ. Irde
misiŋge yufele tikeb ge beleŋ wor
wol heŋ misiŋ yufele tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
39 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha
dineŋ tihim: al kura buluŋ dirke
goya matamiŋ go wol ma hawayiŋ.
Al kura waŋ uluŋge yase beleŋ seŋ
gurke goya wol ma heŋ kurhan
wor tigiri teŋ unayiŋ. 40 Irde al
kura uliŋhorge goke po teŋ merere
gereŋ tikeb buniŋeŋ irde meŋe
dibage manaŋ unayiŋ. 41 Irde al
kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne teŋ
1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faraŋ ure
yeŋ nurde kandukmiŋ teŋ tebaŋ 1
kilomita kwayiŋ. 42 Irdeb al kura det
kuraŋ amu heŋ gusuŋaŋ girkeb mali
po teŋ unayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura waŋ
detge kura belŋeŋ tewe ginkeya ga
basiŋa ma irayiŋ.

### *Asogo (Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

43 “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ
hike nurde haŋyen gogo: ‘Kadtiŋ
yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irde asogotiŋbe buluŋ buluŋ
yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. 44-45 Goyenpoga
nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim:
Al Kuruŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya
tumŋaŋde naŋaya kigariŋya yuneŋ
hiyen. Niŋgeb asogotiŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde buluŋ
buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gogabe
deŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor
po gote dirŋeŋ weŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ.
46 Be, al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
duneŋ hinayiŋ mar goke po amaŋeŋ
nurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote
muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Moŋ. Teks yad yad marbe mata
buluŋ mar yineŋ haŋyen goyen wor
kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ
yirde haŋyen. 47 Yuda mar moŋ al
miŋ hoyaŋ wor kadom mere gird
teŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb
kadtiŋ yago po mere yirde igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hinayiŋbe matatiŋbe mel gote
folek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ. 48 Nantiŋ
Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gobe huwak
wor po geb, deŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ wor
gwahade go po huwak hinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

# 6

### *Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ
hiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga
mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Al denke po
ga mata teŋ hiniŋ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha tinayiŋbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore matatiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem ma dunyeŋ. 2 Usi marbe
al beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋbe
al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ gabu
yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋyaŋ huwarde
bigul fu irde ga mata teŋ haŋyen.
Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe
al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya go
po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po
geb. 3 Niŋgeb al buniŋeŋ kura faraŋ
yurniŋ yeŋbe balmiŋ po mata teŋ
hinayiŋ. Hantiŋ yase beleŋ mata igiŋ
kura tike goya hantiŋ tapa beleŋ go
ma nuryeŋ. 4 Gwahade goyen po al
buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe al ma
deneŋ hikeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
Irkeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ
gore al faraŋ yurd yurd mata banare
teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata (Luk 11:2-4)*

5 “Be, usi marbe Al Kuruŋ mere
irniŋ yeŋbe al deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ
yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋ
kogorhoŋyaŋ al budam kuŋ waŋ
teŋ haŋyende gor huwarde Al
Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen. Goyenbe
deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Fudinde dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ
gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ
yirde hinayiŋ goyare gog po tenayiŋ.
Kamebe hubu wor po. 6 Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe yatiŋ
bana hurkuŋ yame taŋbe Nantiŋ Al

Kuruŋ banare hi goyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Nantiŋ beleŋ banare heŋ balmiŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ goyen deneŋbe gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.
7 “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ uŋguramiŋ doloŋ yirde heŋya mereniniŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ mere sobamde po yeŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irkeya bikkeŋ det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kuruŋ wor po.
Huginŋeŋ turuŋ girde hitek.
10 Gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mata goyen kawan forok
irayiŋ.
Irdeb dufayger meteŋ teŋ gote ig-
ineŋ ge hayende gor igiŋ wor
po forok yirde hayen gwahade
goyen po,
megen gayen wor forok yirde
hayiŋ.
11 Irdeb haŋkayen biŋgebe gwaha
mat nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe
gwahade po duneŋ hayiŋ.
12 Irdeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke
mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ
hityen gwahade goyen po,
mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ
hayiŋ.
13 Irdeb dubul tike tuŋaŋ buluŋ bana
ma kattek.
Irde Al Buluŋ haniŋde mat du-
mulgaŋ tiyayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb al kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ. Gogab Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ. 15 Munaŋ al kura buluŋ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

### *Biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata*

16 “Be, usi marbe biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al beleŋ yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde mata teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po. 17 Niŋgeb biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe fe gemde tonaŋtiŋ par teŋ kutŋare hite yara ma teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. 18 Gogab biŋge kutŋare hinayiŋ goyen al beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ ma deneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiŋ banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

### *Megen niŋ samuŋ (Luk 12:33-34)*

19 “Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ, kurab kawe mar beleŋ kawe dirnayiŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayiŋ. 20 Gwahade yarabe samuŋtiŋ goyen yade al faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. 21 Dufaytiŋ kuruŋbe samuŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
22 “Be, diltiŋbe ultiŋde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayiŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 23 Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe samuŋmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ po aw duryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 24 Albe epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade

goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ.

*Heŋ heŋge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ*
*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Megen gar heŋya daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulninińdebe da yade umŋa teŋ hitek yeŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ ge uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma iryeŋ. 26 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ wasak tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb. 27 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyaŋde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.

28 “Irde daniŋ geb ultiŋ umŋa niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen. 29 Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. 30 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ. 31 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniŋ umŋa titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ. 32 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen. 33 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dirdya mata huwak teŋ teŋya niŋ wa nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ. 34 Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Haŋkayen kandukbe haŋkayen po, munaŋ giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyiŋ.

# 7

*Kadtiŋde mata goke buluŋ mat ma yawayiŋ*
*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1-2 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura kadom mata tike keneŋbe, ‘Nebe igiŋ, munaŋ yeŋbe buluŋ teŋ hi,’ yiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha po iryeŋ. Al kadtiŋ kurate mata daha mat kennayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha mat dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kadtiŋ beleŋ mata kura tike goya deŋ beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe huwak,’ yeŋ nurde, ‘Al gobe daniŋ buluŋ tiya?’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryeŋ geb. 3 Deŋbe kadtiŋde mata buluŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po mukuŋ yara goyen yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋde mata buluŋbe he parwek karkuwaŋ yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ goyen go ma po nurde haŋ. 4 He parwek gore hugiŋeŋ diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?’ innayiŋ? 5 Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdeb dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab diltiŋ keŋkela

naŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋ diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ.

6 “Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ untek goyen yade kulu ma yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde selweŋ yara det damum hende hoyaŋ goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde haŋyen. Gwaha yirkeb samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen merebe titmiŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen det mali mali ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya beleŋ diseŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ dirnayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ (Luk 11:9-13)*

7-8 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyen mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird dunyeŋ.

9 “Be, deŋ gayen al ganuŋbe diriŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge niŋ yekeb hora teŋ unyeŋ? 10 Irde makaŋ dapŋa niŋ yekeb kunere teŋ unyeŋ? 11 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, gusuŋaŋ irkeb det igiŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ geb.

12 “Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

### *Yame dirŋeŋ bana hurkunayiŋ (Luk 13:24)*

13-14 “Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kuruŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkuŋ haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ manaŋ meteŋeŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirŋeŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

### *Heya he gote igineŋya*

15 “Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe dapŋa fuleŋam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Mereminbe igiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufayminbe buluŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isitiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ buluŋ wor po irnayiŋ. 16 Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igineŋbe kaŋ hoyaŋ hende ma yade haŋyen. Fik he igineŋ wor he mali hende ma yade haŋyen. 17 Gwahade goyen po, he igiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ buluŋ po forok yirde hiyen. 18 Niŋgeb he igiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ ma forok yiryeŋ. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ igiŋ ma po forok yiryeŋ. 19 Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ igiŋ ma forok yiryeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

21 “Be, alya bereya megen heŋya, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,’ nineŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ.

Adone Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote dufay goyen keŋkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. 22 Nalu funaŋde goyenterbe al budam beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe saŋiŋger merege basaŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger uŋgura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayiŋ. 23 Goyenbe ne beleŋ kawan po, ‘Mata buluŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Hoyaŋ kunaŋ!’ yineŋ.

### *Al irawayen ya ird ird mata (Luk 6:47-49)*

24 “Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po talde hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen. 25 Kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ. Irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kuyeŋ gega, tolambe saŋiŋ po yimiytiŋ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyeŋ. 26 Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen. 27 Niŋgeb kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ, irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiŋ geb, ya gobe kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28-29 Be, Yesu go sabamiŋ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiŋ go tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, sabamiŋ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moŋ be!” yamiŋ.

## 8

### *Al busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

1 Be, sabamiŋ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. 2 Irkeb busuka miŋyaŋ al kura gore waŋ kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ hewenŋ,” inyiŋ. 3 Irkeb al go uliŋde haniŋ kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ hawa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiŋ hiriŋ. 4 Irkeb, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura momoŋ irak yo. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ alyen dufaymiŋ tareŋ (Luk 7:1-10)*

5 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al* kura gore faraŋ nuri yeŋ wayyiŋ. 6 Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, meteŋ alne kura uliŋ kamke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ yare ferde hi,” inyiŋ. 7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kuŋ sope ireŋ,” inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alne igiŋ hiyyeŋ. 9 Ne wor doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriŋ. Irdeb gama irde kuŋ hinhan mar goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura gahade ma keneŋ himyen. Hubu wor po. 11 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ.

* **8:5:** Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gabe fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen.

Goyenterbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat waŋbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuŋmiŋyaŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde dulaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gega, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ mar gobe yakira tike siŋare kidoma bana goŋ hinayiŋ. Irde eseŋbe misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 13 Irdeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al goyen, "Igiŋge kwa. Ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ," inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ almiŋbe Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ nalu goyenter po igiŋ hiriŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al budam sope yiryiŋ (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuŋbe Pita teŋak aygaŋ miŋyaŋ ferde hike kinyiŋ. 15 Irde kuŋ haniŋde tanarkeb aygaŋ go tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore huwarde biŋge kaŋ yunyiŋ.

16 Be, kuŋ hako ga kidoma heŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ mar budam yawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go merere po yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde al garbam miŋyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. 17 Gwaha teŋ hinhin goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kura gahade kayyiŋ:

"Al gobe nende mata buluŋya garbamniniŋya pasi yiryeŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Niŋgeb mere gote iginenŋbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

### *Yesu gama irniŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ (Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Be, Yesu gob al budam waŋ gabu irke yeneŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Fe ala kuruŋ ga siŋa iroŋ mat kuniŋ," yinyiŋ. 19 Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore waŋbe, "Tisa, nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ," inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb wol heŋ, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ. Nu wor hagam yaŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe gor kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ," inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura goreb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama gireŋ gega, kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ," inyiŋ. 22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Waŋ gama nira! Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al ne niŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara haŋ mar gore gab teŋ mete tinayiŋ geb," inyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ meŋe kuruŋ masi irke tik yiriŋ (Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Be, gwaha teŋbe hakwa kura go hende hurkuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago wor go hende hurkuŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ. 24 Irke gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurkeya bemel po meŋe kuruŋ huwaryiŋ. Irkeb duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ fumde waŋ hakwa mayde biŋde hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtiŋde hinhin. 25 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ isaŋ heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fe nene kamniŋ tihit geb, faraŋ dura!" inamiŋ. 26 Irkeb huwarde, "Daniŋ geb ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde kafura heŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irdeb meŋeya makaŋya buluŋ wor po hiriŋ goyen masi yirke kamaryum. 27 Irkeb mel go hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor yende mere nurhar!" yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

### *Gadara marte naŋare kuriŋ (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

28 Be, meŋe kamke mel go kuŋ kuŋbe Galili fe ala siŋa kurhan Gadara marte naŋare forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al irawa kura uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, albe yeŋ

† **8:20:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

haryenyaŋ gor kutek moŋ. 29 Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ, daha direŋ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha?” ineŋ kwep iraryum. 30 Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ kura sorte yarham po heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. 31 Uŋgura gore Yesu goyen eseŋ mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeŋ nurdeb dad derke kuŋ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum. 32 Irkeb, “Kunaŋ!” yinkeb uŋgura buda go al irawa goyen yubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda kuruŋ go ketal yurkeb kuŋ hamulare mat fe alare kateŋ fe nene kamamiŋ. 33 Irkeb bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuŋbe al irawa uŋguram yaŋya bu budaya hitte mata forok yiriŋ kuruŋ goyen goke al momoŋ yiramiŋ. 34 Irkeb al taunde niŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ gir yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde waŋ keneŋbe, “Naŋaniniŋde gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

# 9

### *Al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkuŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriŋ. 2 Irkeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura goyen sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ go yeneŋbe al goyen, “Diriŋ, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Mata buluŋge halhem geb,” inyiŋ. 3 Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura beleŋ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yeŋ hi geb, al gabe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay hamiŋ. 4 Irkeb dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ geb bitiŋde dufay buluŋ kerde haŋ? 5 Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? 6 Dufaytiŋdebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ. 7 Irkeb al go huwarde yamiŋde kuriŋ. 8 Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al guram yird yird tareŋ al yuntiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Matiyu hoy iryiŋ (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

9 Be, gwaha teŋ Yesu go gor mat hoyaŋde kuŋ heŋyabe al kura deŋem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasuŋde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryiŋ.

10 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Matiyuyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hikeb teks yad yad marya* al kura Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike, “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar goya waŋ yeŋya heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. 11 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe Yesuyen Komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Daniŋ geb tisatiŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya biŋge nene haŋ?” yinamiŋ. 12 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Al garbam miŋyaŋ beleŋ gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ. 13 Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Goyenpoga neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ wamiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Roma gabman niŋ teŋ teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhan.

gird gird mata goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime,' yitiŋ goyen kuŋ miŋ gwahade yeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ nurnaŋ ko," yinyiŋ.

### *Biŋge kutŋa mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*
*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor hin-
hin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ
beleŋ waŋbe, "Neŋya Farisi maryabe
biŋge kutŋa irde hityen gega, da-
hade geb komatge weŋbe gwaha ma
teŋ haŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Albe
tikiŋ mere miŋ alya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe
daniŋ eseŋ hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.
Goyenbe tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen
asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ
ge nurde biŋge kutŋa irde hinayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ. 16 Irde yeŋbe saba gergeŋ
tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere
mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura amil
gergeŋ walde teŋ uliŋhor bikkek
erek yitiŋ goyen ma pet teŋ gada
iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek
gergeŋ gore uliŋhor bikkekde niŋ
kaŋ goyen yuluŋ teŋbe erek yitiŋ
yameŋ gobe sopte buluŋ wor po
iryeŋ. 17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain
fimiŋ gergeŋ yade dapŋa sikkeŋ po
wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek
bana goŋ ma unnayiŋ. Gwaha ir-
nayiŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb
dapŋa sikkeŋ bikkek go kumga tikeb
erek niyyeŋ. Irkeb wain fimiŋ wok
yiyyeŋ. Dapŋa sikkeŋ go manaŋ gog
po buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Albe gwaha ma
teŋ haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe
wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ
gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen. Irkeb
det irawakde buluŋ ma hiriryeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

### *Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋya goyen sope yiryiŋ*
*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab
gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura waŋ Yesu
diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe,
"Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama.
Goyenbe kuŋ hange uliŋde kerkeb
sopte huwaryeŋ," inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb
Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum.
Komatmiŋ yago wor gama irde
kwamiŋ.
20-21 Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere
kura dama 12 gayen danduku
manaŋ hiyen gore dufayminde po,
"Kuŋ meŋere niŋ uliŋhormiŋ po sisaŋ
ureŋbe igiŋ hewеŋ," yeŋ nurdeb
kame beleŋ mat waŋbe Yesuyen
meŋe diba uliŋhor goyen muruŋde
sisaŋ uryiŋ. 22 Be, bere gore gwaha
tikeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ kinyiŋ.
Irdeb, "Werne, kandukŋeŋ ma
nurayiŋ. Dufayge ne niŋ saŋiŋ irha
gore sope girke igiŋ haha geb," inyiŋ.
Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.
23 Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyaŋ al waŋ
tupi teŋ kwaryum al gote yare forok
yeŋbe ya biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe
doloŋde niŋ buleluŋ fuk yird yird
marya eseŋ marya gabu irde hinhan
go yinyiŋ. 24 Irdeb, "Bere gabe ma
kama. Duliŋ ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat
siŋare kunaŋ!" yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel
goreb hinmaŋ faykeŋ iramiŋ. 25 Be,
al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ
pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ
bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamyiŋde
mat huwaryiŋ. 26 Irkeb gote mere
momoŋmiŋbe al naŋa bana go hin-
han gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

### *Diliŋ titmiŋya mohoŋ kattiŋya guram yiryiŋ*

27 Be, Yesu mel go yubul teŋ kuŋ
hikeb diliŋ titmiŋ al irawa beleŋ
kuware, "Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ
dirde faraŋ dura be," ineŋ gama
iraryum. 28 Goyenbe Yesube nurd
nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa
goyen manaŋ gama irde kukeb,
"Der gayen epte sope diryeŋ yeŋ
ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ saŋiŋ irde har?"
yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, "Gwa-
habe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ," inaryum.
29 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ diliŋyaŋ
sisaŋ yurdeb, "Ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ
tareŋ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade
po forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ. 30 Irkeb
diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkenaryum. Irkeb,
"Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po
momoŋ yiriryeŋ," yineŋ saŋiŋ po

utaŋ yiryiŋ. 31 Gega irem go siŋare
kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ sope yiryiŋ goyen
tagalde tukukeb al naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ gobe nurde pasi hamiŋ.
32 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen
siŋare heŋ kuŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal
urke mohoŋ kattiŋ al kura goyen
Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ. 33 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go takira tikeb
al mohoŋ kattiŋ goyen mere tiyyiŋ.
Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gobe hurkuŋkat
teŋbe, “Israel naŋa bana gaŋ mata
gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen!”
yamiŋ. 34 Goyenbe Farisi marbe,
“Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ gote tareŋde
uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ marbe budam moŋ*

35 Be, Yesu go taunyaŋya
tiyuŋyaŋya kuruŋ goyen kuŋbe Yuda
marte gabu yayaŋ mere igiŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin.
Irde al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen
goyen sope yirde hike igiŋ heŋ
hinhan. 36 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyab
al buda go yinyiŋ. Irdeb al buda
gobe sipsip kura yewek miŋmoŋ
heŋ buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ
gwaha mat kura saŋiŋ hetek moŋ
yara yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurd
yunyiŋ. 37 Irde komatmiŋ yago siraw
mere mat, “Biŋgebe sak yeŋ ep haŋ
gega, biŋge goyen yad yad meteŋ
marbe budam moŋ. 38 Niŋgeb biŋge
meteŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke
meteŋmiŋde gor kuŋ biŋge yade
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 10

### *Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12 (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12
goyen yinke kuŋ gabu irkeb gar-
bammiŋ kurayen kurayen sope yird
yirdya uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya
yunyiŋ. 2 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar
12 gote deŋembe gago: meheŋdebe
Saimon deŋem kurabe Pita. Irde
kuliŋ Andruya, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ
Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya. 3 Filipya Ba-
tolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad
al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Al-
fius urmiŋ Yemsya. 4 Irde Saimon
Selotyabe* Yesu asogom haniŋde
kiryiŋ al Yudas Iskariotya.

### *Mere basaŋ marmiŋ meteŋ yunyiŋ (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

5 Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad
yerke kuniŋ tiyamiŋ. Kuniŋ tikeb
saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ hitte ma kunayiŋ.
Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana
ma po kunayiŋ. 6 Israel marbe Al
Kuruŋyen sipsip gega, meremiŋ ma
nurde duwi hamiŋ geb, yeŋ hitte
kunayiŋ. 7 Kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yineŋ
tagalde hinayiŋ. 8 Irde garbam mar
sope yirde, al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ,
al busuka miŋyaŋbe sope yirde, al
uŋguram yaŋbe uŋgura go yakira teŋ
kuŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ gobe duliŋ tahaŋ
geb, gwahade goyen po deŋ wor
muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ al faraŋ yurde
hinayiŋ. 9-10 Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ
goke al beleŋ faraŋ durde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb kuniŋ yeŋbe hora uŋkureŋ
muŋ kura ma po teŋ kunayiŋ. Irde
kalwa ma yawarnayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe
ultiŋde haŋ gog ep geb, hoyaŋ
ma yawarnayiŋ. Kahaŋbasaŋya
genuŋya wor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
11 Taunyaŋya tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe al
kura gargar dirtek al goke naŋkeneŋ
yeneŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ. Yeŋya
heŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋtiŋ pasi irhet
yeŋ nurdeb yubul teŋ hoyaŋde
wor kunayiŋ. 12 Be, al gote yare
kuŋbe ya miŋ mar goyen, ‘Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke ga hinayiŋ,’
yinnayiŋ. 13 Irke mel go deŋ ge igiŋ
nurke yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ
mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ igiŋ ma denke yeneŋbe biŋ
kamke heŋ heŋ mata gobe deŋ hitte

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde haŋyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yineŋ hinhan.

mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. 14 Al kura gargar ma
dirde meretiŋ ma nurkeb mel gore Al
Kuruŋyen mere pel irhet yeŋ bebak
tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde niŋ tupi
go busaŋ heŋ gab ya wet ma taun
wet kura goyen tubul teŋ kunayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota
yiryeŋ nalureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote
muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ.
Bikkeŋ Sodomya Gomoraya taunde
niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ
hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote
folek wor po tenayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayiŋ*
*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
"Deŋ kunayiŋ bana goŋbe buluŋ
dirtek marbe budam haŋ. Niŋgeb
sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal
bana kutŋeŋ tiniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb
deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe kunere
beleŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ
haŋyen go gwahade goyen po teŋ
hinayiŋ.† Kalyiŋgibe buluŋ gog kura
tiya yeŋ ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb
deŋ wor matatiŋ gwahade po teŋ
kuŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Irdeb al niŋ nurde ga
meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore merem
yaŋ dirke merere huwarnayiŋ. Irde
kurabe gabu yayaŋ dukuŋ dusulak
tinayiŋ. 18 Ne niŋ buluŋ nurde
haŋ mar beleŋ dukuŋ megen niŋ
doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen diliŋde
merere derde hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne niŋ
gusuŋaŋ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar
moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen momoŋ
yirnayiŋ. 19-20 Niŋgeb waŋ dade
merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha
yiniŋ tihit yeŋ barbar ma yenayiŋ.
Goyenter daha mat mere teŋ teŋ du-
fay duneŋ duneŋ albe deŋ moŋ. Go-
yarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dunke
mere tinayiŋ geb, goke kandukŋeŋ
ma nurde hinayiŋ.

21 "Be, goyenterbe ire itiŋya igiŋ
ma heŋ kura beleŋ al hay heke waŋ
gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ. Irde
naniŋ beleŋ wor dirŋeŋ weŋ gwa-
hade po yirnayiŋ. Irde diriŋ beleŋ
huwarde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma
nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kam-
nayiŋ. 22 Al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma
nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo dirde
hinayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike
goke kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dawaryeŋ. 23 Niŋgeb ne niŋ
teŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb busaharde
hoyaŋde kuŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Israel naŋa
bana niŋ taun kuruŋ gayen meteŋ
teŋ kuŋ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmiŋ
gayen mulgaŋ heweŋ.

24-25 "Be, diriŋbe saba almiŋ gote
dufay epte ma fole iryeŋ. Du-
fayminbe kuŋ saba almiŋ gote du-
fayya tuŋande heŋbe gor po bada
hiyyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al wor doyaŋ
almiŋde meteŋ goyen fole ma iryeŋ.
Meteŋmiŋbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ
meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋbe gor
po bada hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po,
deŋbe nere yufukner haŋ. Niŋgeb
al beleŋ ne buluŋ nirde uŋgurayen
kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul nineŋ haŋ kenem
deŋbe daha dirnayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po
dirnayiŋ. Al mali deŋtiŋ ga moŋ yeŋ
nurde duneŋbe mere buluŋ mat wor
po dirde hinayiŋ.

26 "Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayiŋ
mar goke ma kafura henayiŋ.
Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po
banare hinayiŋ. Banare hitiŋ kuruŋ
gobe kame kawan po forok yeke
al tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb
kamebe deŋ momoŋ dirde himyen
gayen kawan po tagalde hinayiŋ.
Balmiŋde mere dirde himyen goyen
wor kawan tagalde hinayiŋ. 28 Al
mudunke kamnayiŋ mar goke ka-
fura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ
go po buluŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ go
kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet
kura irnayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe
ultiŋya tontiŋya kak alare yemeytek

† **10:16:** Yesu beleŋ kunere niŋ yiriŋ gobe buluŋ mat ma yiriŋ. Kunerebe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen goke nurde yiriŋ.

albe unkureŋ go po gab kafura irde hinayiŋ.
29 “Fiŋfuŋbe nu mukŋeŋ wor po
gwahade kura yeŋ yentek moŋ gega,
Al Kuruŋbe biŋ sir ma yirde hiyen.
Niŋgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura
tiyyeŋ gob Al Kuruŋbe nurde hike
ga tiyyeŋ. 30 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ
epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen wor Al
Kuruŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ keŋkela
nurde hi. 31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋdeb fiŋfuŋ buda damum gote
folek wor po yeŋ deneŋ hi geb, heŋ
heŋtiŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayiŋ*
### *(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)*

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Al kura al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar du-
faymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋ
goyen tagalyeŋbe ne wor Nanne
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gabe
nere,’ ineŋ. 33 Munaŋ al kura ne
niŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar, ‘Nebe
ma nurde unhem,’ yinyeŋ al gobe
ne wor kame Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
gote diliŋ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde
unhem,’ ineŋ.
34 Be, ga nurnaŋ ko. Nebe fuleŋa
mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen
gar katmiriŋ. Ne wamiriŋ gake
teŋbe fuleŋare hinayiŋ. 35 Nebe
megen haŋ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Mata gobe
gahade:
‘Urmiŋ beleŋ naniŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Wiriŋ beleŋ miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Bere beleŋ huwarde unde miliŋ
asogo iryeŋ.
36 Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor
po yirtek marbe yiŋgeŋ miŋ
bana gore po asogo yirnayiŋ.’
*Maika 7:6*
37 “Irde al kura miliŋya naniŋya
niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama
niryeŋ al gobe epte ma komatne
hiyyeŋ. Irde al kura urmiŋya
wiriŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma
gama niryeŋ al goyen wor epte ma
komatne hiyyeŋ. 38 Irde ne niŋ
teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamde kamde
niŋ bada henayiŋ marbe epte ma
komatne henayiŋ. 39 Irde al kura
megen heŋ heŋmiŋ ge uguŋ po dufay
heŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋya epte ma
hiriryeŋ. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al
kura heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ma nurde gama
nirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya heŋ
heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ.
40 “Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeya
igiŋ dirde gargar dirde hinayiŋ gobe
ne gayen nirde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.
Gwaha niryeŋ gobe ne po moŋ.
Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen
manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. 41 Irde al
kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gar-
gar iryeŋ al gobe mere basaŋ alyen
muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Irde al kura,
‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ
irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwakyen muruŋgem un-
yeŋ. 42 Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ
gayen kura komatne yeŋ keneŋ be-
bak teŋ fe kura unke melak bida
iryeŋbe gote muruŋgembe soŋ ma
hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 11

### *Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ*
### *(Luk 7:18-35)*

1 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen saba
yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋyaŋ wor
Al Kuruŋyen saba yirde meremiŋ
tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.
2 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon
Baptais koyare hinhinde gor po
heŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ
goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋ
kura hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. 3 Irkeb kuŋbe,
“Ge gayenbe Yon beleŋ al kura
kame wayyeŋ yeke nurde hityen al
goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hitek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ. 4 Irkeb, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe
dindikeŋ mere nurde haŋya mata
teŋ hime neneŋ haŋya kuruŋ goyen
Yon momoŋ irnayiŋ. 5 Al diliŋ
titmiŋbe naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Kahaŋ

titmiŋbe tareŋ heŋ harde kuŋ haŋ. Al busuka miŋyaŋbe uliŋ igiŋ heŋ haŋ. Irde kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurde haŋ. Al kamtiŋ manaŋ sopte huwarde kuŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd mere igiŋ gobe al buniŋeŋ wor nurde haŋ gayen kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ. 6 Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen go ma katyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ,’ yihi innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

7 Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. Kukeb Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tama yurtiŋ goyen yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? 8 Goyen moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen yayaŋ po haŋ. 9 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek. 10 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ
wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde
gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

11 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ. Yon Baptais beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen Yonyen meteŋ goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe meteŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura deŋem moŋ gega neŋkela heŋ bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon folek yeŋ kinyeŋ.

12-13 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya asaŋde katiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Niŋgeb Yon hitte mat waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan forok yeŋ hike yeneŋbe al budam bana goŋ kuniŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe tareŋmiŋde teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen buluŋ irde haŋ. 14 Yonbe bikkeŋ Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kame Elaia wayyeŋ yeŋ Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ keneŋbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 15 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko.

16 “Be, gayenter niŋ marbe al matam dahade haŋ yeweŋ? Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ heŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadom gineŋ teŋbe, 17 ‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega, gege ma tahaŋ. Irde esinayiŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo irde irdere niŋ tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde haŋyen go gwahade.

18 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’ ineŋ hinhan. 19 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe biŋgeya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe dulare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen mar gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukkeŋ miŋyaŋbe matamiŋ beleŋ gab kawan forok irde hiyeŋ geb,”

yinyiŋ.

### *Biŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ mar (Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen budam teŋ hike ga bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ mar goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde gaha yiriŋ: 21 “Be, deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haŋyen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ go yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. 22 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kuruŋ yarham. Goyenbe deŋ Yuda mar merene gama ma irde haŋyen gote muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb. 23 Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ma mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayiŋ geb. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hike yeneŋ haŋ gayen Sodom taunde forok yeŋ hinhan manhan gor niŋ mar beleŋ mata goyen yeneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Irkeb buluŋ ma irkeb gaha naŋa gayenbe taun gobe hiwoŋ. 24 Fudinde dineŋ hime, kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb Sodom niŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ marbe Sodom niŋ mar beleŋ kanduk tenayiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Kanduk miŋyaŋ marbe Yesu hitte wanayiŋ (Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde, “Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe diriŋ beleŋ naniŋ miliŋ hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab faraŋ duri yeŋ haŋ mar hitte yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turuŋ girde hime. 26 Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ,” yiriŋ.

27 Irdeb, “Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po gab keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ. 28 Niŋgeb deŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ marbe ne hitte wanaŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum heke hinayiŋ. 29 Nebe delne kamtiŋ, irde dufayne manaŋ kipirtiŋ. Niŋgeb waŋ sabane nurde gama nirnayiŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum hekeb hinayiŋ. 30 Sabane nurde gama irnayiŋ dineŋ hime gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ kanduk duneŋ hime gobe hipirkeŋ geb, ne hitte wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 12

### *Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

1 Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiŋ yagoya wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago goyen biŋge yirkeb wit bilmiŋ kura yade iginеŋ nene hinhan. 2 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ!” inamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen ma wor po kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen? 4 Dewitbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kuruŋ untiŋ himam, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen kadomya yad namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ. 5 Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋbe Moseyen saba buluŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋbe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen? 6 Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hikeb mata buluŋ tahaŋ ma yineŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumŋaŋ heŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata buluŋ moŋ geb. 7-8 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird goke gab amaŋeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde haŋ manhan uliŋde merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryiŋ*
### *(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

9 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. 10 Bana goŋbe al kura haniŋ simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?” inamiŋ. 11 Gwaha inkeb, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyeŋbe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋbe teŋ isaŋ heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb. 12 Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb sipsipbe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga teŋ hitek,” yinyiŋ. 13 Irde al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irke haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. 14 Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe siŋare kuŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

### *Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ*

15 Be, Farisi mar beleŋ mata tiniŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bebak teŋbe gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiŋ. Irkeb garbam miŋyaŋbe tumŋaŋ sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. 16 Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyaŋ ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. 17 Mata kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote iginеŋ kawan forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18 “Al gabe nere meteŋ al, basiŋa
irmiriŋ goyen.
Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurde uneŋ hime.
Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde hime.
Holi Spirit teŋ kermeke ketal uryeŋ.
Irkeb ne beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya
pota yirde gote muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen megen al
hike kwa kuruŋ gayen momoŋ
yirde tukuyeŋ.
19 Yeŋbe al kuraya kadom mohoŋde
teŋ kwep kwep ma tiyyeŋ.

Irde beleŋyaŋ mere kuware ma
teŋ hike nurnayiŋ.
20 Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade,
buluŋ hiniŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen
buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Irde al kura buluŋ heŋ hulsi ay-
muk irtiŋ yara hinayiŋ goyen
wor buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Matamiŋ gobe bada ma hiyyeŋ.
Gwahade po teŋ teŋbe alya
bereyamiŋ tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ
teŋ pasi iryeŋ.
21 Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gore yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde
faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ doyaŋ
irde hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
42:1-4*

### *Yesuya Belsebulya (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe al
kura uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen teŋ
wayamiŋ. Al gobe diliŋ titmiŋ
irde mohoŋ manaŋ kattiŋ. Be, al
gobe Yesu beleŋ sope irkeb naŋkeneŋ
mere teŋ tiyyiŋ. 23 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ
mar beleŋ mata go keneŋ hurkuŋkat
wor po teŋbe, "Mesaia Dewit Urmiŋ
kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe al
gago wet?" yamiŋ. 24 Goyenbe
Farisi mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb,
"Moŋ, uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belse-
bulyen tareŋde uŋgura gogo yakira
teŋ hi," yamiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu gobe
al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ
bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Tiyuŋ
kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ
gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ.
Irde al miŋ dirŋeŋ kura wor gwa-
hade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo
gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ
ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Taunde niŋ al
wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hi-
nayiŋbe epte ma saŋiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan
beleŋ yeŋ yufukde haŋ uŋgura buda
goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyeŋbe
dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Hubu geb.
27 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Belsebulyen
tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi ineŋ
haŋ. Munaŋ deŋ gama dirde haŋ
mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen
goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde mata go
teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Belsebulyen
tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde?
Mel gobe uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ
saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi
yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne
ineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po irde
haŋ yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. 28 Niŋgeb
nebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura
yakira teŋ himyen geb, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe bikkeŋ
deŋ hitte gago forok yihi.

29 "Be, daha matbe al kura gore
kuŋ al hoyaŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gote
yare hurkuŋ samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya
yade kuyeŋ? Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al
gore kuŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al go wa teŋ
fere teŋ gab epte yamiŋde niŋ detya
samuŋmiŋya goyen yawaryeŋ.

30 "Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ
marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ
ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde
meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.
31 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya sukal
mereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ pohogay
irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Goyenpoga
al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po halde
pasi ird unyeŋ. 32 Al kura ne Al Ur-
miŋ gayen asogo nirde mere buluŋ
tiyyeŋbe pohogay nirke igiŋ halde
pasi irde uneŋ. Goyenbe al kura
Holi Spirit beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ
nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere buluŋ
tiyyeŋ gobe epte ma wor po mata bu-
luŋmiŋ goyen halde unyeŋ. Megen
gar heŋya, ma kame Al Kuruŋyen
nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyeŋ.

33 "Hebe igineŋ beleŋ gab dikala
dirke he igiŋ ma he buluŋ yeŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb igineŋ igiŋ forok
yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb he go sope irde
haraŋ henayiŋ. He goyen sope irde
haraŋ ma henayiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ
buluŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ. 34 Deŋbe
kunere duwi yara buluŋ wor po geb.
Meretiŋya matatiŋyabe buluŋ ala po.
Niŋgeb deŋ gwahade beleŋ mere
kura igiŋ ma po tinayiŋ. Hubu wor

po. Bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ beleŋ makiŋ hitiŋ gore mohoŋtiŋde mat kat kuŋ hiyen. 35 Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ hinayiŋ goyen kawan yirde hiyeŋ. 36 Goke teŋbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalure gorbe melaktiŋ soŋ heke ne niŋ mere buluŋ mat yitiŋ kuruŋ goke merere huwarde daniŋ gwaha yamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ. 37 Niŋgeb mohoŋtiŋde mat mere kat kuyeŋ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem igiŋ dunyeŋ ma buluŋ dunyeŋ goyen nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde det kura irke kinniŋ inamiŋ (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

38 Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, "Tisa, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ nurde hite," inamiŋ. 39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Dufay buluŋ kerde mata manaŋ buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goreb mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona beleŋ mata teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po ga nurnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ. 40 Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ biŋde wawuŋ karwo goŋ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor megeŋ biŋde naŋkahalya wawuŋya karwo heŋ. 41 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ. 42 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ kura Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

43 "Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyeŋ. 44 Irdeb, 'Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ heweŋ,' yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde ma kiryiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ. 45 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

46 Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kuruŋ goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan. 47 Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, "Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ," inyiŋ. 48 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?" inyiŋ. 49-50 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ heŋyabe, "Al kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ," inyiŋ.

## 13

### *Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po
Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe
ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ.
2 Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma
waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada
heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor
hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al
buda kuruŋ gob fe siŋare huwarde
hinhan. 3 Hakware gor heŋyabe
saba budam maya mere mat al buda
go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ
kurabe gahade: “Yasuŋ al kura det
muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ. 4 Meteŋde
kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe
beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irke nu beleŋ
waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ. 5 Kurabe hora
hereŋ megeŋ halgayiŋyaŋ katamiŋ.
Megeŋ tolok moŋ geb, araŋ po
kawaŋ hamiŋ. 6 Goyenbe naŋa forok
yeŋ temeykeb filginiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ
geb, gwilgwal irde kamamiŋ. 7 Det
muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ
yaŋ hinhan bana goŋ kateŋ kawaŋ
hamiŋ. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi
gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo
hamiŋ. 8 Munaŋ det muykeŋ kurabe
megeŋ igiŋ wor poyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ
hamiŋ. Irde muykeŋ uŋkureŋde
matbe 100 igineŋ gwahade hamiŋ.
Muykeŋ kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe
30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ tukamiŋ.
9 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen
keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

*Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin?*
*(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

10 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen
kuŋbe, “Daniŋ geb maya mere mat
alya bereya saba yirde ha?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb, “Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi
geb, al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma be-
bak titek. Goyen deŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ be-
bak tinayiŋ. 12 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor
po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ.
Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde hikeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ
tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
mere biŋde muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen
wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. 13 Al gwahade
gobe det yennayiŋ gega, epte ma det
gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde merebe
nurnayiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote
miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade
po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago maya
mere mat saba yirde himyen.
14 Al gwaha teŋ haŋ gokeb Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde asaŋde
kayyiŋ gobe gago forok yeŋ hi.
Merebe gahade:

‘Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde
keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma
po teŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe
saŋiŋ wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ, irde
diliŋbe mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde,
diliŋde yeneŋbe biŋde matbe
bebak wor po teŋ ne hitte
mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope yirme-
woŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*
*6:9-10*

16-17 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ marya al huwak bikkeŋ hin-
han gobe daha wor deŋ beleŋ mata
kuruŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma
yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde
haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde
hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramiŋ. Mu-
naŋ deŋbe nalu igiŋde forok yaŋ
geb, diltiŋde det igiŋ yeneŋ, kir-
miŋtiŋde mere igiŋ igiŋ nurde haŋ
gago. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.
18 “Gwahade geb yasuŋ alyen
maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ direŋ
tihim geb, keŋkela nurde bebak
tinaŋ ko. 19 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ
katamiŋ gote miŋbe da? Gobe al
kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya
bereya doyaŋ yird yird saba gote
miŋ nurde bebak ma tiyyeŋ. Irke
uŋgura beleŋ waŋ saba go teŋ siŋa
irde biŋ sam irke mere goke ma
nuryeŋ go gwahade. 20 Megeŋ

halgayiŋya hora arat hereŋ det muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba tiŋeŋya nurdeb araŋ po igiŋ igiŋ yeŋ gama iryeŋ. 21 Goyenbe mere go keŋkela ma biŋde kurkuŋ kipiryeŋ geb, ulyaŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen gama iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde gama irde hiyeŋ gega, al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irke gote kanduk keneŋbe bada heŋ araŋ po Al Kuruŋyen saba go tubul tiyyeŋ. 22 Yamuŋ duwi forok yitiŋ bana det muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde gama irde hiyeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋya megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad dufay beleŋ tuluŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋyen saba goyen iginеŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. 23 Goyenpoga megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor po katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde bebak teŋ gama irde hiyeŋ gob gote igineŋbe budam wor po forok yenayiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe iginеŋ 100 forok yiryeŋ. Kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe 30 forok yiryeŋ go gwahade. Muykeŋ buda gob iginеŋ kurayen kurayen forok yenayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yamuŋ buluŋyen maya mere*

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋ saba yire yeŋbe maya mere hoyaŋ gahade yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muykeŋ goyen meteŋmiŋde yukuŋ tur yiryiŋ. 25 Goyenbe wawuŋbe al tumŋaŋ firtiŋde hikeb al gote asogom beleŋ kuŋ yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ goyen wit muykeŋ tur irtiŋyaŋ goyen tur yirde yukuŋbe kuriŋ. 26 Kame wit go kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ iginеŋ hiniŋ teŋ hikeb yamuŋ duwi goyen manaŋ forok yeŋ tukamiŋ. 27 Irkeb meteŋ gote miŋ alyen meteŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, gebe wit muykeŋ haraŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi gob daha mat forok yaŋ?' inamiŋ. 28 Irkeb, 'Asogone kura beleŋ mata ga tiyuŋ geb,' yinyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, 'Niŋgeb kuŋ wasiniŋ?' ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 29 Irkeb, 'Goŋmiŋ. Moŋgo wasehet yeŋ wit manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasinak ge. 30 Yubul tike tumŋaŋde karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meteŋ marne yamuŋ duwi wa walde kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ yad fere teŋ yernayiŋ. Munaŋ witbe yade yukuŋ yadi yerd yerd ya kuruŋde gor yernayiŋ,' yinyiŋ," gwahade Yesu beleŋ mel go momoŋ yiryiŋ.

### *Mastet bilmiŋya yisyat maya mere (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

31 Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyaŋ wor yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryiŋ. 32 Det hoyaŋ muykeŋbe karkuwaŋ, munaŋ mastet he muykeŋbe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po gega, kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋbe meteŋde gor det haryiŋ goyen fole yiryeŋ. Irkeb nu beleŋ waŋ haniŋ hereŋ hagam yirde gor hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 33 Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis teŋ palawa kuruŋya tigiri teŋ tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen," yinyiŋ.

### *Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin (Mak 4:33-34)*

34 Yesu beleŋ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere keŋkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. 35 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote iginеŋbe gogo forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

"Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyeŋ.
Irde det banare hitiŋ al kura bebak
titek moŋ goyen tagaleŋ," yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 78:2*

### *Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ*

36 Be, Yesu gobe al buda kuruŋ
go yubul teŋ ya hiyende gor mul-
gaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago
kuŋbe, “Yamuŋ duwi niŋ maya mere
mat tagalha gote miŋ goyen momoŋ
dira,” inamiŋ. 37 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ:
“Wit muykeŋ igiŋ kuŋ haryiŋ al gobe
ne Al Urmiŋ gayen. 38 Meteŋ gobe
megeŋ kuruŋ gayen gake yihim. Mu-
naŋ wit muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al
Buluŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. 39 Irde ya-
muŋ duwi muykeŋ tur iryiŋ al gobe
uŋgura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funaŋ,
irde biŋge gabu ird ird mar gobe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ. 40 Yamuŋ buluŋ
waseŋ kak alare yemeyke humga
kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu
funaŋdebe al hitte mata gwahade
forok yiyyeŋ. 41 Ne Al Urmiŋ gare
miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ nere alya
bereya haŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋyen marya mata buluŋ tinaŋ
yineŋ al biŋ yade haŋyen marya go
yukuŋ gabu yirnayiŋ. 42 Irde mel
go yade kak ala buluŋ wor po bana
goŋ yemeynayiŋ. Irkeb goŋ po heŋ
eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ. 43 Goyabe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde alya bereya huwak
haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ
yirde hiyeŋde gor naŋa temeyke wuk
yitiŋ yara wukkek igiŋ wor po hi-
nayiŋ. Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere
gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

### *Samuŋyen maya mere*

44 Be, maya mere hoyaŋ wor
yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya
bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade:
samuŋ kura damum hende hoyaŋ
wor po megeŋ biŋde bana kirtiŋ hin-
hin. Kurareb al kura samuŋ gwa-
hade gaŋ hi yeŋ ma nurdeya megeŋ
goyen talde taldeb kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe
sopte aw uryiŋ. Irdeb amaŋ wor
po heŋ kuŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen al
yunke damu tikeb gote muruŋgem
tukuŋbe megeŋ goyen damu tiyyiŋ
go gwahade. 45 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gote maya
mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleŋ
selweŋ yara kura damum hende wor
po goyen goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin.
46 Kuŋ kuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po kura
keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ yende samuŋ
kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb
muruŋgem teŋ tukuŋ det kusamuŋ
wor po go damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade,”
yinyiŋ.

### *Kamaŋ kuruŋyen maya mere*

47 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha
yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya
bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade:
makaŋ dapŋa yawarniŋ yeŋ kamaŋ
kuruŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa
miŋ kurayen kurayen yawaramiŋ.
48 Dapŋa makiŋ hihi yeŋ nurdeb
tuluŋ teŋ tukuŋ siŋare irde dapŋa
igiŋbe tiriyaŋ yeramiŋ. Munaŋ
buluŋbe yemeyamiŋ go gwahade.
49 Nalu funaŋde wor pore gorbe al
hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyeŋ.
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ al
huwakya al mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ
marya goyen pota yirnayiŋ. 50 Irde
mata buluŋ mar gobe yade kak ala
kuruŋ bana goŋ yemeyke eseŋ misiŋ
yiseŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 51 Irdeb,
“Maya mere kuruŋ dirhem gote
miŋ keŋkela nurhaŋ we?” yinke,
“Gwaha,” inamiŋ. 52 Irkeb, “Bebak
tihit yahaŋ geb, deŋbe Moseyen saba
al kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane
gergeŋ manaŋ nurde tumŋaŋ ya-
narde haŋ al go gwahade deneŋ
hime. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura yamiŋ
bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeŋya
yade siŋare katyeŋ go gwahade
goyen po saba bikkekya gergeŋya
tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Nasaret taunde kuriŋ*
### *(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

53 Be, maya mere buda goyen
momoŋ yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul teŋ
kuriŋ. 54 Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kuruŋ
hiriŋde gor forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yuda
marte gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke
hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, al gabe damde
kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya
mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ird ird

tareŋya gayen yawaruŋ!” yamiŋ. 55 Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yeŋbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ? 56 Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋaŋ hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tareŋya yawaruŋ?” yamiŋ. 57 Irdeb buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe taunmiŋde niŋ marya tayŋeŋya beleŋ palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde haŋyen,” yinyiŋ. 58 Irdeb yeŋ ge hekkeŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋeŋ budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

# 14

### *Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ. 2 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamuŋ al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ ird ird saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi gogo,” yinyiŋ.

3-4 Be, Yon mayke kamyiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ kawan po, “Mata gob buluŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb,” inkeb Herot beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ. 5 Irde maymeke kamwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin gega, al beleŋ Yon gob Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhin. 6 Be, Herot gobe miliŋ beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom weŋya gabu irde dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ. 7 Irdeb, “Det kuraŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ nirkeb igiŋ guneŋ,” ineŋ diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ. 8 Irkeb miliŋ beleŋ gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. “Haŋka ga po Yon Baptais tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nuna,” inyiŋ. 9 Irkeb doyaŋ al go kandukŋeŋ nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ. 10 Irde fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ. 11 Irdeb Yon tonaŋ gobe koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe miliŋ unyiŋ. 12 Be, Yon komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋbe Yon kamyiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

13 Be, Yon kamyiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋya hakwa teŋ naŋa almem moŋde duŋkureŋ balmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb naŋa bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube goŋ kwa yeŋ nurdeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irde kwamiŋ. 14 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yeŋbe al buda kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋ marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

15 Be, wawuŋ heweŋ teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Naŋa bana gab tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ kidoma heweŋ tiya geb, al buda kuruŋ ga yinke tiyuŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura damu teŋ nenaŋ,” inamiŋ. 16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, daniŋ kunayiŋ? Deŋ beleŋ det kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 17 Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neŋbe beret sipte-soŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi iraw po haŋ,” inamiŋ. 18 Irkeb, “Yawaŋ nunnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 19 Irdeb al buda kuruŋ go, “Yamuŋyaŋ kepernaŋ,” yinke keperde tukamiŋ. Irkeb

beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirde yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yineŋbe komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. 20 Al buda kuruŋ gob biŋge go nen nen ep po namiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ buda iramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gwahade makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ. 21 Be, biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 hiriŋ.

### *Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde kuriŋ*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

22 Be, gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Araŋeŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ fe ala siŋa kurhan kunaŋ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkuŋbe yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ fe ala siŋa kurhan kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor heŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen, “Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 23 Al buda go gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere tiyye yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Kuŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ goŋ hikeb kidoma hiriŋ. 24 Munaŋ komatmiŋ yagobe megeŋ tubul teŋ fe ala kuruŋde hamiŋ. Goyenbe meŋe huwarke fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ huwaramiŋ. Irkeb hakwa gobe muŋ kura ma sor iryiŋ. 25 Be, naŋa miŋge heŋ hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ yago hitte kuriŋ. 26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde waŋ hike keneŋ kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gabe uŋgura!” yeŋ uliŋ barbar yeke daha tiniŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋ. 27 Goyenbe araŋ po Yesu beleŋ, “Kafura ma yo. Ne waŋ hime geb. Tareŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 28 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gabe fudinde ge keneŋbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kweŋ,” inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb, “Igiŋge waya,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeŋ fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriŋ. 30 Goyenbe kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe keneŋ kafura heŋbe hako ga dolok yeŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, faraŋ nura!” yeŋ kekew tiyyiŋ. 31 Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ temeyde tanardeb isaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Daniŋ dufay budam heŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 32 Gwaha teŋbe hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meŋe kamyiŋ. 33 Irke gab hakwa biŋde hinhan mar gore keneŋ bebak teŋbe doloŋ irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.

### *Genesaret niŋ garbam mar sope yiryiŋ*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ. 35 Irkeb al gor niŋ beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana niŋ mar yinke garbam mar tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. 36 Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meŋe diba ulger niŋ gote muruŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ henaŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. Niŋgeb al garbam miŋyaŋbe Yesu go sisaŋ urde tumŋaŋde igiŋ hamiŋ.

## 15

### *Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yunyiŋ*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

1 Be, naŋa goyen bana meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte waŋbe, 2 “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ? Yeŋbe dula tiniŋbe mali po biŋge nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe daniŋ geb asetiŋ yagot mata niŋ po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde haŋyen? 4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi niŋgeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere buluŋ yiryeŋ gobe mayke kamyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. 5 Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ yurtek goyen ma yuneŋbe, “Igiŋ faraŋ durmewoŋ

gega, Al Kuruŋ uneŋ yeŋ basiŋa irmiŋ geb, go ma faraŋ dureŋ,” yinyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde haŋyen. 6 Niŋgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya miliŋya palap ma yirde duliŋ haŋyen. Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetiŋ yagot mata niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ irde haŋyen. 7 Usi mar wor wor, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyiŋ. 8 Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.
9 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloŋ nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 29:13*

10 Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. 11 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde kurkuyeŋ gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat kat kuyeŋ gore po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 12 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak taha?” inamiŋ. 13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “He kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore ma haryiŋ gobe filginiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasiyeŋ. 14 Niŋgeb diliŋ titmiŋ buda gobe yeneŋ wasak tinaŋ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teŋbe al mata buluŋde yukuŋ haŋ. Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom yiŋgeŋ yara goyen beleŋ ikala irde tukuŋ hime yiyyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋde kuŋ mete titmiŋde katiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ. 16 Irkeb, “Deŋ manaŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ haŋ? 17 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde kurkuyeŋ gobe kamebe kat kuyeŋ gobe ma nurde haŋ? 18 Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoŋde mat forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe biŋde mat waŋ haŋyen geb, gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ yirde haŋyen. 19 Dufay buluŋ, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata, alya bereya foŋeŋde leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere teŋ teŋ matayabe mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata kuruŋ gobe al biŋde mat pul yeŋ haŋyen. 20 Det gwahade gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Haniŋ hal hal mata keŋkela ma gama irde dula tinayiŋ gore al buluŋ ma yiryeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.

### *Kenan marte bere gote dufay saŋiŋ (Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Be, Yesu go naŋa hinhin goyen tubul teŋ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat naŋa bana goŋ komatmiŋ yagoya kwamiŋ. 22 Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyuŋ kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura. Wernebe uŋgura beleŋ waŋ herŋeŋ irtiŋ hi geb, buluŋ buluŋ wor po irde haŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ uryiŋ. 23 Goyenbe Yesube meremiŋ goyen muŋ kura haywaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Eseŋ durde gama dirtiŋde po hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamiŋ. 24 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al Kuruŋyen sipsip meremiŋ ma nurde duwi hitiŋ goke po wamiriŋ geb,” yiriŋ. 25 Irkeb bere gore waŋ palap irde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, faraŋ nura,” inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋde biŋgebe epte ma goraŋ yirde yad kulumiŋ yago yunke nenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 27 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, diriŋde biŋge dikŋeŋ katnayiŋ gob kulu wor nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb faraŋ

nurayiŋ," inyiŋ. 28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Bere, ne niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurha geb, gusuŋaŋ nirha gote igineŋ forok yiyyeŋ geb," inyiŋ. Be, wiriŋ gobe goyare go po igiŋ hiriŋ.

### *Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryiŋ*

29 Be, Yesu go naŋa goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ fereŋ kuŋ kuŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. 30 Irkeb al budam wor po yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋ heŋyabe al kahaŋ nonbo hitiŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ, uliŋ albo yirtiŋ, mohoŋ kattiŋyabe garbam hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ marya goyen sope yirke igiŋ henaŋ yeŋ nurde yawaŋ kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irkeb sope yiryiŋ. 31 Al gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mohoŋ kattiŋ mere tike yenamiŋ. Uliŋ albok hitiŋ goyen igiŋ heŋ, kahaŋ buluŋ hitiŋ goyen huwarde kuŋ waŋ teŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkeneŋ tike yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe Israel marte Al Kuruŋ go turuŋ irde kasor iramiŋ.

### *Al 4,000 biŋge yunke namiŋ (Mak 8:1-10)*

32 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ go yinke wakeb, "Al buda kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋde hiteke kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek miŋmoŋ hahaŋ. Biŋge ma nene tiyuŋmiŋ kunayiŋbe beleŋyaŋ kamnayiŋ geb, buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime," yinyiŋ. 33 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ naŋa gahade gab biŋge damde niŋ yade al buda kuruŋ gahade gayen yunteke nenayiŋ?" inamiŋ. 34 Irkeb, "Beretbe dahade haŋ?" yinkeb, "Beretbe 7ya makaŋ dapŋa mukŋeŋ yadi kura goya po haŋ," inamiŋ.

35 Be, al buda gabu iramiŋ go megen keprnaŋ yinke keperde tukamiŋ. 36 Irkeb beretya dapŋaya go yadeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe beretya dapŋaya go yubala teŋbe komatmiŋ yago al yukuŋ yunnaŋ yeŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiŋ. 37 Al buda kuruŋ gobe biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ al beleŋ ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ yirtek iramiŋ. 38 Bereya diriŋya ma kapyaŋ heŋ al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminbe 4,000 hiriŋ. 39 Biŋge yunke neke gabe, "Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb komatmiŋya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe naŋa kura Magadan taun binde beleŋ goŋ kwamiŋ.

# 16

### *Mata tiŋeŋ kura ira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

1 Be, Yesu go goŋ hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ, "Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ irtek goyen kura irke kinniŋ," inamiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Deŋbe wawuŋbana heŋ naŋa buk yekeb, 'Kadila heweŋ tiya,' yeŋ haŋyen. 3 Irde wampotbe, 'Naŋa buluŋ hihi geb, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,' yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋbe naŋkiŋ keneŋ gab kadila heweŋ tiya ma kigariŋ kateŋ tiya goyen keŋkela nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ mar goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi goyen daniŋ geb yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? 4 Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ harhoktiŋ uneŋ haŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe kura kinniŋ yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yiriŋ* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala direŋ," yineŋbe mel goyen yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

### *Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba buluŋ (Mak 8:14-21)*

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawuŋ karwo makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ miliŋ gote biŋ bana heŋbe sopte siŋare katyiŋ. Gobe Yesu kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek heke sopte huwaryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

5 Be, fe ala kuruŋ go warde siŋa
kurhan kwamiŋya goyenbe komat-
miŋ go biŋ sir yekeb beret kura ma
yade ga kwamiŋ. 6 Be, Yesu beleŋ
Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke ko-
matmiŋ goyen, “Keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ
ko. Moŋgo mel gote yis beleŋ bu-
luŋ diryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. 7 Gwaha
yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Beret kura
ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,”
yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mere gird
tiyamiŋ. 8 Komatmiŋ go mere kusa
irde hike yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ dindikeŋ
uliŋ beretniniŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ?
Deŋbe ne niŋ ma hekkeŋ nurde
haŋ? 9 Muŋ kura ma po bebak
teŋ haŋ? Beret siptesoŋoŋ al 5,000
namiŋ gote dikŋeŋbe tiri dahade
makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ? 10 Goyen moŋ
kenem beret 7 goyen al 4,000 naŋ
gote dikŋeŋ yade tiri dahade makiŋ
yirtek haŋ? 11 Farisi marya Sadusi
maryat sababe yis beleŋ palawa
bana hilyaŋ kutiŋ yara al hoyaŋ
kuruŋ gote dufay buluŋ yirde hi
goke dineŋ hime. Beret niŋ ma yeŋ
hime gayen daniŋ geb bebak ma
teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb sopte dineŋ hime,
Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis beleŋ
buluŋ diryeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 12 Be, gwaha yinke
gab, “Yis beret bana irde haŋyen
goke ma dineŋ hi. Farisi marya
Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke
hayhay dirde hi,” yeŋ nuramiŋ.

### *Yesu, gebe Mesaia*
### *(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

13 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋya naŋa
bana go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria Fil-
ipai taun binde binde heŋ heŋbe
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?”
yinyiŋ. 14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura
beleŋ gebe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Mu-
naŋ kura marbe Elaia gineŋ haŋ.
Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura goyen
gineŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 15 Irkeb, “Mu-
naŋ deŋ gayenbe nebe ganuŋ yeŋ
nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. 16 Irkeb
Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Gebe Mesaia, Al
Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ al gote Ur-
miŋ,” inyiŋ. 17 Gwaha inkeb, “Mere
gobe Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al
kura beleŋ ma mere goyen momoŋ
gira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
girde saŋiŋ giryeŋ. 18 Gebe ne niŋ
dufayge hora yara tareŋ irha geb,
Pita gineŋ hime. Niŋgeb hora go hen-
debe nere alya bereya yereŋ. 19 Irde
Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird saŋiŋ goyen ge guneŋ. Niŋgeb
ge beleŋ igiŋ yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ
wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde ge beleŋ
buluŋ yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor
buluŋ yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 20 Gwaha
ineŋbe tumŋaŋde komatmiŋ goyen,
“Al hoyaŋ kura hitte ne niŋ yeŋ,
‘Yeŋbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayiŋ,” yineŋ
utaŋ yiryiŋ.

### *Kamde kamdemiŋ ge kawan taga-*
### *lyiŋ*
### *(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Be, goyenter mat komatmiŋ
yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe
Yerusalem kweŋ. Kumekeb Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte karkuwaŋyabe Moseyen saba
marya beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde mu-
nunke kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋ
goyen yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 22 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mere go
nurdeb yeŋ muŋ po tapat irdeb ineŋ
teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwaha ma
tiyayiŋ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po
forok yiyyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb
fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita keneŋbe, “Satan,
hoyaŋ kwa! Gebe beleŋne pet teŋ ha
geb. Dufay gobe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ,
alyen dufay po geb,” inyiŋ.

24-25 Gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago
goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama
nirde kanduk yeneŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ka-
fura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe
kame toneŋbe kanduk kinyeŋ. Mu-
naŋ al kura ne gama nirde kamde
kamde niŋ ma kafura heŋ kanduk
kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al
gobe toneŋbe igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen

niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ. 26 Al kura megen niŋ samuŋ budam yade deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ yara hiyyeŋ gobe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ kura teŋ gore Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ al gob epte ma damu teŋ tumulgaŋ titek. 27 Ne Al Urmiŋ gab kamebe Nanne Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen manaŋ kateŋ. Goya goyenbe miyoŋmiŋya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamiŋ dahade dahade goyen gote muruŋgembe gwahade po yuneŋ. 28 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmiŋ gare Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime," yinyiŋ.

# 17

### *Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

1 Be, naŋa fay 6 kamereb Yesu beleŋ Pita, Yemsyabe kuliŋ Yonya po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor hurkamiŋ. 2 Gor heŋbe Yesu go mel gote diliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ. Dinsokdebe naŋa timiytiŋ yara hiriŋ. Uliŋ umŋa kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hiriŋ. 3 Gwaha tikeyab diliŋ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. 4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ Yesu goyen, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gar gabe neŋ hitek gasuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ ok yekeb deŋ al karwo hitek heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yireŋ. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ," inyiŋ.

5 Mere gwaha teŋ hikeyabe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po kura gore waŋ aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, "Al gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yeŋ ge bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.

6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ biŋ tadam mat megen katamiŋ. 7 Gega Yesu beleŋ waŋ yanardeb, "Kafura heŋ ma, huwarnaŋ!" yinyiŋ. 8 Gwaha yinke naŋkeneŋbe Yesu uŋkureŋ po hike kenamiŋ. Al hoyaŋbe hubu.

9 Be, dugure gor mat kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ mel go saba yirde, "Haŋka det kenhaŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kameŋde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igiŋ tagalnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 10 Irkeb mel gore, "Daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb, "Elaia wa meheŋ heŋ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde. 12 Niŋgeb Elaiabe bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneŋ bebak ma tiyaŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde buluŋ buluŋ irde mayke kamuŋ. Mel goreb yeŋ iraŋ gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 13 Irke gab, "Yon Baptais niŋ dineŋ hi," yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.

### *Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Be, mel go dugure mat kateŋ al gabu kuruŋ iramiŋde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋ diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, 15 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, urne buniŋeŋ irde faraŋ ura. Bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ geb, uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateŋ hiyen. 16 Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhaŋ," inyiŋ. 17 Irkeb, "Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ? Tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ. Gayak ga ma deŋya hityen gega, hako po haŋ.

Diriŋ go tawanaŋ," yinyiŋ. 18 Irdeb diriŋ go teŋ wakeb uŋgura diriŋ bana hinhin go ineŋ teŋ takira tike kat kuriŋ. Irkeb goyare po igiŋ hiriŋ.

19 Be, go kamereb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋ gab komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Daniŋ geb neŋbe uŋgura go ma takira tihit?" inamiŋ. 20-21 Irkeb, "Deŋ uŋgura takira ma tahaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ hek irde haŋ goyen mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayiŋbe meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ. Niŋgeb dugu gayen 'Gar mat siŋgir teŋ iror kwa!' inkeb gwahade po tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.*

22 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gabu heŋbe tumŋaŋ Galili naŋa bana kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mununtek al haniŋde nernayiŋ. 23 Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte nisaŋ heke huwareŋ," yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋbe kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote teks*

24 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks yad yad mar beleŋ Pita hitte waŋbe, "Tisage gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ teŋ teks kura yerde hiyen?" inamiŋ. 25 Irkeb, "Gwaha," yinyiŋ.

Be, gwaha yineŋbe Yesu hinhin ya go biŋde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ, "Saimon, megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuŋ mar beleŋ gab yerde haŋyen? Urmiŋ yago beleŋ yerde haŋyen ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ yerde haŋyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 26 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al hoyaŋ beleŋ yerde haŋyen," inyiŋ. Irkeb, "Gwaha, doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote dirŋeŋ weŋbe naniŋ yagoŋ teks ma yerde haŋyen geb. 27 Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ henak geb fete kuŋ funal temeyayiŋ. Irde dapŋa meheŋde wor po tawayiŋ gobe mohoŋ takila teŋ teks yertek hora kura kenayiŋ. Hora go tukuŋbe neya geyat teks kerayiŋ," inyiŋ.

# 18

### *Ganuŋbe deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ?*
### *(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 Be, goya goyenbe komatmiŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor niŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 2 Irkeb diriŋ dirŋeŋ kura inke komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor waŋ huwaryiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋ gahade gayenbe yiŋgeŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yiŋgeŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ igiŋ hurkunayiŋ. 4 Niŋgeb al kura diriŋ gahade ga hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po yeŋ yinyeŋ. 5 Irde al kura deŋem moŋ diriŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ teŋ gargar iryeŋbe ne gayen niryeŋ.

6 "Goyenbe al kura diriŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike keneŋ gama irde buluŋ tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ gama ma irkeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe hora kuruŋ kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeyke kamyeŋ. Gogab gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po goyen ma tiyyeŋ.

7 "Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ huginеŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb megen

* **17:20-21:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 21 Goyenbe uŋgura gwahade goke dindikeŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyeŋ.

niŋ mar dufay buluŋ go teŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ geb goke buniŋeŋ nurde hime. Dufay buluŋ gobe huginеŋ al biŋyaŋ forok yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hinayiŋ geb goke buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hime.
8 Niŋgeb hange kura beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe hange go walde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo hange uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumŋaŋ kak huginеŋ hitiŋde gor kutek goke teŋbe hange gore buluŋde gukutek go po walde temeyayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋ hange kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ. Irde kahaŋge wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayiŋ. Irdeb igiŋde kwayiŋ. 9 Irde delge kurhan beleŋ girke mata buluŋde katayiŋbe delge go marde temeyayiŋ. Moŋgo delge uŋkureŋ gore girkeb ulge tumŋaŋ kak alare kutek goke teŋbe delge gore buluŋde gukutek go po marde temeykeb igiŋ delge kurhan titmiŋ manaŋ gasuŋ igiŋde kwayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Sipsip duwi hitiŋ gote maya mere (Luk 15:3-7)*

10-11 Irde sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura deŋem moŋ diriŋ gahade gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ. Irde miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar huginеŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al gahade goyen deŋem moŋ yeŋ iŋgogaha ma yirde hinayiŋ.*

12 Be, ga nurnaŋ! Al kura sipsipmiŋ 100 hinayiŋ. Irke uŋkureŋ kura kadom yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuyeŋ. Irkeb goŋmiŋ yeŋ tubul tiyyeŋ? Moŋ! Sipsipmiŋ 99 go yukuŋ doŋdoŋde kura gor yubul teŋbe kuŋ naŋkinyeŋ. 13 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Uŋkureŋ muŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋ keneŋ teŋbe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryeŋ. 14 Gwahade goyen po, Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe al kura diriŋ gahade gayen uŋkureŋ kura Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kanduk bana kuŋ kuŋ gokeb igiŋ ma nurde hi," yinyiŋ.

### *Kadge kura buluŋ girkeb daha tiyayiŋ?*

15 Irde sopte po, "Be, kadge kura buluŋ buluŋ girkeb kuŋ yeŋ po hikeya gabe mata buluŋmiŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ. Irke mere go nuryeŋbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ gigeŋ yara hiyyeŋ.
16 Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyaŋ uŋkureŋ ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayiŋ. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde yenayiŋ. 17 Al hoyaŋ yukayiŋ gote mere wor ma nurke keneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, mata buluŋ al yeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen deŋ duneŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ igiŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ buluŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ.
19 Sopte dineŋ hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar heŋya det kuraŋ nurde dufaytiriŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ epte irde dunyeŋ. 20 Gwahade niŋgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yeŋ waŋ gabu irnayiŋbe ne manaŋ waŋ yeŋya hitek," yinyiŋ.

### *Meteŋ al buniŋeŋ miŋmoŋyen maya mere*

21 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ waŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadne kura beleŋ buluŋ nirkeb wawuŋ dahadere mata buluŋmiŋ go halde

* **18:10-11:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitŋeŋ tiyaŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ.

uneŋ? Wawuŋ 7 ma dahade?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 22 Irkeb, "Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ girde hikeb hugiŋeŋ halde po uneŋ hayiŋ," ineŋbe 23 mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriŋ: "Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ horamiŋ yawaramiŋ go wol henaŋ yinyiŋ. 24 Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almiŋ hitte hora kuruŋ wor po tiriŋ al goyen doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tawayamiŋ. 25 Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almiŋ gore, 'Al gote beremya diriŋmiŋ weŋya detmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yunke damu tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yiriŋ. 26 Irkeb meteŋ al go diliŋ mar gor po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. 27 Irkeb buniŋeŋ keneŋbe, 'Hora go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,' ineŋ tubul tike kuriŋ. 28 Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ al kadom hora dirŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde teŋbe, 'Araŋeŋ horane wol hawa!' inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb kadom go kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' inyiŋ. 30 Goyenbe al go buniŋeŋ ma irde kadom go tagal uneŋbe, 'Horane wol heke gab teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ,' yinke tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.

31 "Be, meteŋ mar kadom beleŋ mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ go mata kuruŋ al gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramiŋ. 32 Irkeb doyaŋ al beleŋ meteŋ almiŋ go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meteŋ al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, eseŋ mere nirkeb buniŋeŋ girde goŋmiŋ ginmiŋ. 33 Ne beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde kandukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ge beleŋ wor daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iraŋ?' inyiŋ. 34 Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernaŋ!' yinyiŋ. Irdeb, 'Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyeŋ,' yinyiŋ. 35 Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore deŋ wor mata gwahade goyen po diryeŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago buluŋ dirnayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Mali hende hendem ma tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 19

### *Al beleŋ bere yakira teŋ teŋ mata (Mak 10:1-12)*

1 Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul teŋ Yodan fe gama irde Yudia naŋare kuriŋ. 2 Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irke al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan. 3 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura beleŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ waŋbe, "Al kura miŋ goke kuram moŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ we?" inamiŋ. 4 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Haŋkapya wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al irde, bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen? 5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ geb, goke teŋbe albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryeŋ. Irke al beleŋ yeneŋmiŋ iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe uŋkureŋ po yinyeŋ. 6 Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ. Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yade gabu yiryeŋ gobe al beleŋ epte ma bur yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 7 Irkeb mel goreb, "Gwahade kenem daniŋ geb Mose beleŋ igiŋ bere takira teŋ teŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ hi?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 8 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, mere ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleŋ gwaha dinyiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya wor po miŋde matbe gwahade moŋ. 9 Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyaŋya ma duwan teŋ hikeya takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma teŋ duliŋ heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ,” yamiŋ. 11 Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moŋ duliŋ hitek yahaŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ gwahade hitek moŋ. Al yuŋkureŋ igiŋ gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yirtiŋ mar gore po gab gwahade hinayiŋ. 12 Al kurabe bere niŋ ma wor po nurde haŋyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe al beleŋ po miŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade yirtiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gote meteŋ po teŋ hiniŋ yeŋ bere ma yade haŋyen. Niŋgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Be, diriŋ mukŋeŋ go Yesu beleŋ haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke guram yirde saŋiŋ yiri yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ yawayamiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yiramiŋ. 14 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋbe, “Utaŋ yirde ma. Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte yawanaŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen al hewe yeŋbe diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ haŋyen go gwahade hiyyeŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe yende hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 15 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go guram yirde yubul teŋbe hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

### *Al samuŋmiŋ budam (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Be, goŋ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, da mata igiŋ teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 17 Irkeb, “Daniŋ geb det igiŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po ga al igiŋ geb. Yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 18 Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiŋ damiŋ niŋ yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ duwan ma irde hiyeŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiŋ. 19 Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumŋaŋde nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soŋ heŋ himyen geb, goyen tiyayiŋ yeŋ nineŋ ha?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 21 Irkeb, “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak wor po hewe yeŋbe kuŋ samuŋge kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukuŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ genke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 22 Irkeb al foŋeŋ gobe samuŋya detmiŋya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeya kuriŋ.

23 Gwaha tikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb. 24 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Goyenbe daminbe meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ. 25 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere go kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ. 26 Irkeb mel go yeneŋbe, “Mata gobe alyen tareŋdebe epte moŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe det kura meteŋeŋ miŋmoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

27 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Be, neŋbe detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ gama girtiŋ. Niŋgeb kamebe da yawartek?” in-

yiŋ. 28 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime. Nalu funaŋde
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya
gergeŋ yiryeŋ nalure goyenter ne
Al Urmiŋ gabe saŋiŋne turŋuŋ
yaŋya maroro gasuŋner keperde
alya bereyane doyaŋ yireŋ. Irde
deŋ 12 gama nirde haŋ mar gayen
manaŋ maroro gasuŋtiŋyaŋ keperde
nere alya bereya tumŋaŋ, al miŋ
12 Israel yineŋ hinayiŋ goyen
doyaŋ yirnayiŋ. 29 Irde al kura
nere alya bereya niŋ teŋ yamiŋ,
haymiŋ, babam, itiŋ, kuliŋ, naniŋ,
miliŋ, diriŋmiŋmiŋyabe meteŋmiŋya
yubul tinayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe
budam wor po yawarnayiŋ. Irde
Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen
manaŋ yende hiyyeŋ. 30 Goyenpoga
al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe gwaha
gwaha timiŋ geb, gote muruŋgem
kuruŋ al hoyaŋde gote folek wor
po teweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe dirŋeŋ
muŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura nebe
hako hime yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ al
gobe muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po al
hoyaŋde gote folek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al
meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde
hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 20

## *Wain meteŋ marte siraw mere*

1 Be, meremiŋ goke teŋbe siraw
mere matbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird
mata kurabe gahade: al deŋem yaŋ
kura wain meteŋner al yawarmeke
waŋ meteŋ tinaŋ yeŋbe wampot
muŋ po kuriŋ. 2 Kuŋbe, ‘Haŋka
naŋkahal meteŋ tinayiŋbe denari*
uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ duneŋ,’ yinyiŋ.
Irkeb igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meteŋde
kwamiŋ. 3 Be, kuŋ 9 kilok naŋa
gwahade hekeb wain meteŋ miŋ al
go gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋde gor
kuŋ al hoyaŋ duliŋ meteŋ miŋmoŋ
hinhan goyen yinyiŋ. 4 Irdeb, ‘Deŋ
wor kuŋ meteŋner meteŋ tinaŋ.
Irkeb hora gwahade igiŋ duneŋ yeŋ
nurde hime goyen duneŋ,’ yinyiŋ.
5 Irkeb kwamiŋ. Al go sopte po naŋa
baŋkahalya 3 kilok wawuŋbanaya
wor kuŋ meteŋ mar yad yerke
meteŋmiŋde kuŋ meteŋ tiyamiŋ.
6 Be, 5 kilok wawuŋbana wor po
kuŋbe al hoyaŋ kura meteŋ miŋmoŋ
duliŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Daniŋ
duliŋ meteŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hike
naŋa hubu heweŋ tiya?’ yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb, ‘Moŋ, al kura beleŋ meteŋ
kura ma dunkeb gago duliŋ hite,’
inamiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ kuŋ
wain meteŋner meteŋ tinaŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

8 “Be, ŋumtuk urkeb meteŋ miŋ
al goreb meteŋmiŋ doyaŋ ird ird
al goyen gaha inyiŋ. ‘Meteŋ tahaŋ
mar goyen hoy yirde murumgem
yunayiŋ. Funaŋ wor po waŋ meteŋ
tahaŋ mar go wa damu yirayiŋ.
Irde kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe wampot muŋ
yeŋ wa wayhaŋ mar goyen damu
yirayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 9 Funaŋ wor po
wayamiŋ mar gobe denari uŋkureŋ
uŋkureŋ yawaramiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb go
yeneŋbe wampot mat meteŋ tiyamiŋ
mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniŋ
tihit yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega yeŋ manaŋ
denari yuŋkureŋeŋ po yawaramiŋ.
11 Horamiŋ go yadeb meteŋ miŋ al
goke igiŋ ma po nurde biŋ ar yamiŋ.
12 Irde, ‘Al gayamuŋ ga waŋ meteŋge
tahaŋbe neŋ hora tihit gahade po
tahaŋ. Neŋbe wampot mat naŋa
misiŋ ma yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po
tihit,’ inamiŋ. 13 Gega meteŋ miŋ al
gore huwarde kuramiŋ kura goyen,
‘Kadne, al hoyaŋ po igiŋ yirde, deŋbe
buluŋ ma dirhem. Deŋbe igiŋ denari
uŋkureŋ goke meteŋ titek ma yahaŋ?
14 Dufaynerbe al kamere meteŋ
teŋ nunhaŋya deŋyabe muruŋgem
tuŋande duneŋ yeŋ nurhem. Niŋgeb
horatiŋ yade kunaŋ. 15 Horabe
nigen geb daha wet kura ire yeŋbe
gwahade po ireŋ. Gega daniŋ geb
al buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurhem goke
igiŋ ma nurhaŋ?’ yinyiŋ. 16 Al Kuruŋ

* **20:2:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe gote hora tiyyeŋbe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al kame hiyeŋ al gobe mehenŋde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ mehenŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte tagalyiŋ*
### *(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

17 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ 12 goyen po yapat yiryiŋ. 18 Irdeb, "Neŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al kura beleŋ tagal nunkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nade fere nirnayiŋ. 19 Yeŋ beleŋ mayke kami yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke kweŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋbe giwgiw nirde nusulak teŋbe kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Sebedi beremde gusuŋaŋ*
### *(Mak 10:35-45)*

20 Be, Sebedi berembe urmiŋ waraŋ yade Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe gwaha nirwoŋ yeŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 21 Irkeb, "Daniŋ wor po nurde ha?" inyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore, "Igiŋ yeŋ keneŋbe ge beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hayiŋde gorbe urne waraŋ gayen ketalger heŋ tumŋaŋde al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ. 22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Miŋ gwahade niŋ gusuŋaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya ma gusuŋaŋ hahaŋ geb. Kanduk kuruŋ teweŋ teŋ hime gayen epte tenayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Epte tetek," inamiŋ. 23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fudinde kandukbe tiriryeŋ gega, neya heŋ al doyaŋ yird yird niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirhaŋ gobe ne beleŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ ma dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Nanne beleŋ hakot al basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ gore yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

24 Be, komatmiŋ hoyaŋ 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itiŋya goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al kafura yirkeb yeŋ yufukde po haŋyen. Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ manaŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen. 26 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ kahal bana gayen al kuruŋ hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ. 27 Niŋgeb deŋ bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde deŋ ge po dufay heŋ dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ. 28 Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Ne beleŋ po al igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem yiŋgeŋ yawartek goyen ne beleŋ yawareŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ yeŋ katmiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenaryum*
### *(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

29 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya Yeriko taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kuruŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhan. 30 Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ kura beleŋ siŋare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!" yeŋ hokde po gwaha inaryum. 31 Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineŋ teŋbe, "Balmiŋ hiri!" yinamiŋ gega, ug po, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!" inaryum. 32 Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy yirdeb, "Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?" yinyiŋ. 33 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ nurde har." inaryum. 34 Be, Yesu gob buniŋeŋ wor po yeneŋbe diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb goyare po naŋkeneŋ gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhin beleŋ goŋ kwaryum.

# 21

### *Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ*
### *(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)*

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go
Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ.
Tiyuŋ kura deŋem Betfage gobe Olip
dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ hinhin. Be,
Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ
irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, 2 "Kuri.
Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe
doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor miliŋya
yeŋ titiŋ yeneŋbe yugu teŋ yade
wayiryeŋ. 3 Al kura beleŋ goke
daha wet kura dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yihi,' inkeb yubul
teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.
4 Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al
beleŋ yiriŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ
yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

5 "Yerusalem* niŋ mar goyen gaha
yinnaŋ.
'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ deŋ hitte
waŋ hi.
Al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ tu-
ruŋ ma teŋ hi.
Niŋgeb al gobe doŋki hende waŋ
hi.
Doŋki gobe foŋeŋ,' yin-
nayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*
*62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

6 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ go kuŋbe
yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyaryum.
7 Doŋki foŋeŋya miliŋya go yawakeb
komatmiŋ beleŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu
teŋ go hende ugamkeb hurkuŋ
kipiryiŋ. 8 Al budam Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋ waya yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ
yugu teŋ beleŋ yaŋ ugamamiŋ.
Kurabe patila haniŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ
goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.
9 Al kurabe meheŋ hekeb kurabe
kame hamiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ ala
turuŋ iramiŋ.
"Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ
hi gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ!" *Tikiŋ*
*118:25-26*
"Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."

10 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yerusalem
forok yekeb taunde gor niŋ mar gob
tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe, "Al
gab ganuŋ?" yamiŋ. 11 Irkeb al buda
goreb, "Al gabe Yesu Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al. Yeŋbe Galili naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ Nasaret niŋ al,"
yinamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem haraŋ hiriŋ*
### *(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

12 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde
hurkuŋbe al buda gor det damu
teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde
yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ
heŋ mar beleŋ hora yirtiŋ gasuŋya
damure niŋ kalyiŋgi yawaŋ yerdeb
keperde haŋyen gasuŋya goyen yade
yabolon teŋ yunyiŋ.† 13 irdeb,
"Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe
gahade: 'Ya gabe ne mere nird nird
gasuŋ. Gar waŋ gabu irde mere
nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ
hi. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe teŋ 'kawe
marte gasuŋ' irde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

14 Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goŋ
po hikeya al diliŋ titmiŋya kahaŋ
simsimamya goyen yeŋ hitte wake
sope yiryiŋ. 15 Irkeb diriŋbe bana
goŋ, "Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!"
yeŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar
pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Mo-
seyen saba maryabe Yesu beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ forok yiryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ,
irde diriŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen Dewit
Urmiŋ yeŋ turuŋ iramiŋ goyen nur-
deb biŋ ar wor po yamiŋ. 16 Irdeb
waŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. "Gebe
diriŋ mere teŋ haŋ gayen nurde

* **21:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Saion. † **21:12:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ ya bana goŋ yerde haŋyen.

ha?” inkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Deŋbe diriŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Diriŋ kahaŋyaŋ hitiŋya diriŋ mamure niŋya beleŋ turuŋ nird nird niŋ gitik yirtiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen?” yinyiŋ. 17 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ Betani taunde kuŋ go wawuŋ gobe gor hinhin.

### *Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ (Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe belen biŋge iryiŋ. 19 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat kinyiŋbe igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaŋ igineŋ ma hawayiŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iryiŋ.

20 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?” yamiŋ. 21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde dufay irawam ma irnayiŋbe ne beleŋ fik he irhem gwahade igiŋ tinayiŋ. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ. 22 Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumŋaŋ dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

23 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata teŋ ha kuruŋ gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginuŋ?” inamiŋ. 24 Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim gayen wol henayiŋ. Irke gab nebe goyen saŋiŋde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ. 25 “Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde ma alyen tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ sabamiŋbe fudinde yeŋ gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ. 26 Munaŋ alyen saŋiŋde yetek gob al buda kuruŋ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, biŋ ar yeke mudunnayiŋ,” yamiŋ. 27 Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al kurat urmiŋ waraŋ gote maya mere*

28 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ga dineŋ tihim gayen dahade nurnayiŋ goyen tagalke nureŋ. Be, al kura urmiŋ irawam yaŋ hinhin. Kurarebe urmiŋ kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ. ‘Eke, haŋkabe kuŋ wain meteŋde meteŋ tiyayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb urmiŋ kuruŋ goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb kuŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ. 30 Be, al gob urmiŋ dirŋeŋ hitte wor kuŋbe urmiŋ kuruŋ inyiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ goreb, ‘Be, doyaŋ al, gwaha tiyeŋ geb,’ inyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ ma tiyyiŋ. 31-32 Niŋgeb diriŋ damiŋbe naniŋde mere nurde gama iryiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Urmiŋ kuruŋ gore,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ yekeb meremiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irde matamiŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma hiyuŋ. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe deŋ fole dirde yeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ

doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

*Wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere*
*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

33 Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Maya mere hoyaŋ ga nurnaŋ. Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik yiryiŋ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor heŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird niŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ. 34 Be, wain iginеŋ yad yad nalu hekeb miŋ al gore meteŋ marmiŋ karwo hulyaŋ yirkeb wain iginеŋ kura yawarniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. 35 Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiŋ. Uŋkureŋ maydeb kurabe mayke kamyiŋ. Irdeb funaŋbe horare mayamiŋ. 36 Be, al gob tebaŋ po meteŋ marmiŋ kura budam hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. Kukeb mehеŋde yiramiŋ gwahade po yiramiŋ. 37 Irkeb funaŋ wor pobe, 'Urne hulyaŋ ire. Gogab palap irde meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,' yeŋbe urmiŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ. 38 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, 'Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gayen naniŋ miŋmoŋ hekeb nende hiyyeŋ,' yamiŋ. 39 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ alyen urmiŋ go teŋ tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare mayke kamyiŋ. 40 Gwaha tikeb meteŋ miŋ al gore waŋbe daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?" yinyiŋ. 41 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Mata buluŋ tinayiŋ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginеŋ yad yad nalurebe yeŋ untekbe uneŋ hinayiŋ," inamiŋ. 42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gahade katiŋbe ma keneŋ haŋyen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.
Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
iryiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ gob
dilniniŋdebe igiŋ wor po yeŋ
keneŋ hite,' yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

43 "Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hitek gega, dakira teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen po gab yunyeŋ. 44 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hora niŋ yitiŋ gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

45 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Neŋ ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋ nuramiŋ. 46 Irdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere titewoŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura hamiŋ.

# 22

*Bere teŋ teŋde niŋ dula mata gote maya mere*
*(Luk 14:15-24)*

1 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ po maya mere mat al gaha yinyiŋ: 2 "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura urmiŋ bere tewe yekeb dula mata kuruŋ gitik tiyyiŋ. 3 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, 'Kuŋ dula mata gake al hoy yirmiŋ mar goyen yinke wanaŋ,' yinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ yinkeb bada hamiŋ. 4 Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ hoyaŋ wor sopte hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ. 'Kuŋbe, "Doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ

bulmakaw firfurŋeŋ gasa yirde det tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep ira. Irdeb wanayiŋ yeŋ deŋ ge keya hihi geb wake kuniŋ," yinnayiŋ,' yinyiŋ.

5 "Be, meteŋ marmiŋ gore kuŋ al hoy yiryiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yinamiŋ. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb dufaymiŋde dufaymiŋde kwamiŋ. Al kurabe biŋge meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. Munaŋ kurabe hora meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. 6 Al kura marbe doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ mar buda goyen yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirke kamamiŋ. 7 Gwaha tikeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ go biŋ ar yekeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe al buda meteŋ marmiŋ gasa yiramiŋ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuŋmiŋ go manaŋ kumga tiyamiŋ.

8 "Gwaha teŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ go meteŋ marmiŋ yeŋya hinhan go hoy yiryiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ. 'Dawetbe tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep irtiŋ gega, al watek mar wor pobe waŋ waŋ niŋ bada hahaŋ. 9 Niŋgeb kuŋ beleŋyaŋ alya bereya kura yeneŋbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyeŋ tihimde gar wanayiŋ,' yinyiŋ. 10 Gwaha yinkeb meteŋ marmiŋ gobe taun bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ haniŋ haniŋ gama yirdeb kuŋ al buluŋya igiŋya goyen yeneŋbe mali po yinke wayamiŋ. Be, al go waŋ keperaminbe yabe makiŋ wor po hiriŋ.

11 "Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go yene yeŋ waŋbe al kura dula matare niŋ umŋa ma titiŋ goyen kinyiŋ. 12 Keneŋbe, 'Dula matare niŋ umŋa ma taha gega, daha mat bana gaŋ wayha?' inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiŋ. 13 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, 'Teŋ kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ siŋare kidoma bana temeynaŋ. Gorbe eseŋ misiŋ iseŋ bana goŋ hiyeŋ,' yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. 14 Be, maya mere ga nurhaŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ po gab nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Farisi mar beleŋ teks kerd kerd niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*
### *(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Be, Farisi mar go meremiŋ nurde biŋ ar yekeb siŋare kateŋbe Yesu go soŋ hekeb merere kertek yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ. 16 Irdeb yiŋgeŋde komatmiŋ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ. Herot gama irde haŋyen mar manaŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yesu goyen, "Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teŋ hayen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde mat po saba teŋ hayen. Gebe al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen mereya matayabe tuŋande po yirde hayen. 17 Niŋgeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Igiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?" inamiŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, "Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tuŋaŋ nirde haŋ? 19 Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene," yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ. 20 Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, "Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋemya?" yinyiŋ. 21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

### *Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*
### *(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 24 "Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, 'Al kura diriŋ

miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyeŋ gore itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ hi. 25 Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ. 26 Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ. 27 Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamyiŋ. 28 Be, al goya kuliŋ weŋya gote berembe uŋkureŋ gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?" inamiŋ.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya meremya asaŋde katiŋ goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ. 30 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ. 31 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde, 32 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,' yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. NiŋgeЬ Al Kuruŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gote Al Kuruŋ, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ," yinyiŋ. 33 Be, al buda gobe meremiŋ nurdeb dinoŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

### *Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?*
*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

34 Be, Yesu beleŋ Sadusi marte gusuŋaŋ go keŋkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ. 35 Irdeb uŋkureŋmiŋ kura Moseyen saba keŋkela nurde hitiŋ al gore waŋbe tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gaha inyiŋ: 36 "Tisa, saba kuruŋ gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe damiŋbe saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po?" inyiŋ.

37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Bubulkuŋge, tonge, dufaygeya tareŋgeya tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge, Al Kuruŋ hitte po huginjeŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. 38 Gabe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po. 39 Gote kurhanbe gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ. 40 Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba kayamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋbe irawa gago po," inyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Farisi mar go Mesaia niŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ*
*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

41 Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 42 "Deŋ gayen Mesaiabe ganuŋde urmiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?" Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol heŋbe, "Yeŋbe Dewit urmiŋ," inamiŋ. 43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Dewit urmiŋ yeŋ haŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit ketal urkeb urmiŋ goyen, 'Gebe Kuruŋne,' inyiŋ? Dewit beleŋ Mesaia niŋ gaha yiriŋ:

44 'Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne
gaha inyiŋ:
"Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawameke gasa yirde
yufurka tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ,' yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

45 NiŋgeЬ kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne' inyiŋ. NiŋgeЬ dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte moŋ geb!" yinyiŋ. 46 Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beleŋ muŋ kura wol ma hiriŋ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan gobe bada po hamiŋ.

# 23

### *Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ*

*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al
buda kuruŋya goyen saba yirde
heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: 2 “Moseyen
saba gote miŋ tagal tagal meteŋbe
Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya
beleŋ teŋ haŋyen. 3 Niŋgeb mel
gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde
hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yiŋgeŋbe saba
teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ
geb, matamiŋ po gab gama ma yirde
hinayiŋ. 4 Mel gobe mata gama irtek
meteŋeŋ wor po goyen budam forok
yirdeb gama yirnayiŋ yeŋ tagalde
haŋyen. Irkeb albe kandukŋeŋ
wor po nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga
biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma
yirde hiyen. 5 Mata teŋ haŋyen ku-
ruŋ gobe al beleŋ dennaŋ yeŋ mata
teŋ haŋyen. Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde
niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen
mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonaŋde
yerde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umŋa muruŋ beleŋ
niŋ siŋsaŋeŋ goyen ulyaŋ wor po
yirdeb hor yirde haŋyen. 6 Yeŋbe
dula mata karkuwaŋya gabu yayaŋ
kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ
po kepertek nurde haŋyen. 7 Irdeb
gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ
palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.

8 “Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe
uŋkureŋ po, irde deŋbe tumŋaŋ
yende dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, deŋbe
daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. 9 Nantiŋbe Al Kuruŋ
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po
geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma ineŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Tisatiŋbe Mesaia yeŋ uŋkureŋ po
geb, deŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ dineŋ haŋ
yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 11-12 Niŋgeb
al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde
hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋbe
deŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura
yiŋgeŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ
al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋem yaŋ
iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al
kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe
dende meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13-14 Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde
hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ
Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe
usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor
po nurd
duneŋ hime. Deŋ beleŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ
pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikeŋbe bana goŋ
ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ
goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ ku-
rut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet
teŋ haŋ.* 15 Deŋ Moseyen saba
marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor
po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po
nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe, ‘Al
yawarteke mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’
yeŋbe al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke
wor kahaŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende
kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen pasi heŋ
haŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama
irkeb Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irde
haŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata bu-
luŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak
alare kutek po yirde haŋyen.

16 “Deŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ al
kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go
gwahade goyen teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ
goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ
hime. Deŋbe al saba gahade yirde
haŋyen: ‘Al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen
ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma

* **23:13-14:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 14 Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yunyeŋ.

nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,' gwaha yeŋ haŋyen. 17 Duliŋ kukuwa! Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yeŋ uliŋbe det himam moŋ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke teŋbe himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ya gobe det kuruŋ. 18 Sabatiŋ kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋyen: 'Al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ alta hende kirtiŋ goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,' yeŋ haŋyen. 19 Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yeŋ uliŋbe himam moŋ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb altabe det kuruŋ. 20 Niŋgeb al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe alta go muŋ po moŋ, det go hende Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ go manaŋ deŋe uryeŋ. 21 Irde al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe ya go muŋ po moŋ, det ya go bana hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen manaŋ gog po deŋe yuryeŋ. 22 Irde naŋkiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen maroro gasuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura naŋkiŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe maroro gasuŋ go po moŋ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manaŋ gog po deŋe uryeŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tinayiŋbe go po gama irde hinayiŋ.

23 "Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe biŋge hapek yird yird det harde haŋyen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ uneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Moseyen saba kuruŋ wor po goyen pel irde haŋyen. Al kura deŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar po ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde, go ma nurd yuneŋ haŋ marbe gwaha ma yirde haŋyen. Kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuntek goyen buniŋeŋ ma yirde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mataya kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mataya gobe tumŋaŋ gama po irde hinayiŋ. 24 Goyenpoga deŋbe Moseyen saba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe pel yirdeb mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goke po gabe ug po yeŋ haŋyen. Goke teŋbe deŋbe fe niniŋ yeŋ det mukŋeŋ muŋ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keŋkela yakkelyaŋ teŋ yade siŋa yirde gab nene haŋ gega, dapŋa kuruŋ kamel netek moŋ wor go ma nurde heŋya yohogo teŋ haŋ yara deneŋ hime. Deŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ gore al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go gwahade teŋ haŋ.

25 "Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ ultiŋ siŋare po deneŋbe al wukkek yeŋ deneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe kudiŋ mataya megen niŋ mata buluŋ hapekyaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe gisuya koroŋya siŋare po haldeb biŋdebe tikiŋ yaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen yara deneŋ hime. 26 Niŋgeb deŋ diltiŋ titmiŋ Farisi mar, meheŋdebe bitiŋ bana mata buluŋ haŋ go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irke gab siŋare wor wuk yiyyeŋ.

27 "Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe bemba kura siŋarebe umŋa irtiŋ haŋ. Gega biŋ banabe al kiŋkiniŋya det mormokya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen. 28 Niŋgeb al beleŋbe al huwak yeŋ deneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe usiya mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

29 "Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere

basaŋ mar asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote bemba gergeŋ yirde haraŋ heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hinhan mar gote bemba umŋa yirde haŋyen. 30 Irdeb, ‘Neŋ gayen asininiŋ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamiŋ goyen yilwa yirtewoŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen. 31 Gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gobe deŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yiramiŋ mar gote foŋeŋmiŋ goyen dindikeŋ sikkeŋtiŋ forok yirde haŋ geb. 32 Niŋgeb asetiŋ yago mata buluŋ go miŋ uramiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe sol irnayiŋ.

33 “Deŋbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kuruŋyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po ga kunayiŋ geb. 34 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya al dufay wukkek miŋyaŋya saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte wanayiŋ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe gabu yatiŋyaŋ yukuŋ yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirniŋ yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukuŋ hinayiŋ. 35 Niŋgeb al huwak kuruŋ megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayiŋ gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter niŋ manaŋ tenayiŋ. Gobe Abel mayke kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Berekia urmiŋ Sekaraia goyen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himamya altaya kahalte asetiŋ yago beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ gote kanduk. 36 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kanduk kuruŋ dineŋ hime gabe tumŋaŋ deŋ gayenter niŋ mar gare tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yerusalem niŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ*
*(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde haŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ deŋ goyen dade doyaŋ dirde himewoŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindikeŋ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde haŋyen. 38 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar beleŋ waŋ tauntiŋ goyen gwamuŋ urkeb det kura bana goŋ ma hinayiŋ. 39 Nebe dubul teŋ kumekeb epte ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne neneŋbe dindikeŋ mohoŋtiŋde wor wor, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ nirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 24

### *Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yiriŋ*
*(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)*

1 Be, Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeyab komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ya kenhaŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtiŋ yeneŋ haŋ gabe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura epte ma gasuŋeŋde hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ pir irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 3 Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde kipiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Da mata forok yeke yeneŋ gabe nalu funaŋ go waŋ waŋ nalube forok yewen tiya yeŋ bebak titek?” inamiŋ. 4-5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb al budam waŋ, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yineŋ al budam wor po usi yirnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al kura beleŋ usi dirnayiŋ geb. 6 Kurabe fuleŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeke nurde hinayiŋ. Irde fuleŋa forok yenayiŋ mere momoŋ wor

nurde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke kafura heŋ hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame ga wayyeŋ. 7 Goyenterbe al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Albe biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Kanduk kuruŋ gob bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ meheŋde wor po uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikeb mata goyen forok yenayiŋ.

9 “Goyenterbe al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mudunke kamnayiŋ. Irde al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayiŋ. 10 Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinayiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ. Irdeb kadom haram gird teŋ asogom haniŋde yerde hinayiŋ. 11 Irde al budam beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar,’ usi teŋbe waŋ al budam usi yirde hinayiŋ. 12 Mata buluŋ beleŋ po naŋa tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. 13 Goyenbe al kura saŋiŋ heŋ kanduk go fole irde kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tiyyeŋ. 14 Mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird goyen go wa megeŋ kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab nalu funaŋ go forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ (Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

15 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Daniel beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Det kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ wor po irtek goyen ya bana goŋ forok yiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe keŋkela dufay heŋ gab bebak tinaŋ.) 16 Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure kuŋ bana kunayiŋ. 17 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ. 18 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ. 19 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ yaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. 20 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen naŋa nalu buluŋde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 21 Goyen nalureb megeŋ ga kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tikula kiryiŋde mat waŋ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baraŋ wor po duryeŋ. 22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Goyenbe al nigen yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryeŋ. 23 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe gago hi,’ dinnayiŋ, irde hoyaŋ beleŋ, ‘Moŋ, iror hi,’ dineŋ iŋgogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayiŋ. 24 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen usi yirteke katwoŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ. 25 Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya gago momoŋ dirde hime geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko.

26 “Niŋgeb Al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare hi,’ dinke ga kuŋ kinniŋ kinniŋ ma tinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe gaŋ banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. 27 Dagamel tikeb al naŋa waŋ waŋya naŋa kurkurya beleŋ tumŋaŋde keneŋ haŋyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wamekeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋde nennayiŋ. 28 Det kamtiŋ hinayiŋdebe det bidak nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ haŋyen gobe bebakkeŋ wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohoŋde titek

gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ
gayen wamekeb tumŋaŋ neneŋ nalu
funaŋbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
29 “Kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamere
po,
‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irde gagasi ma
timiyyeŋ.
Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ kat-
nayiŋ.
Irdeb det kuruŋ hende haŋ gobe
hambor yiryeŋ,’ yitiŋ *Aisaia*
*13:10; 34:4*
gwahade po forok yenayiŋ.
30 “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmiŋ wayeŋ
timekeb mata kura naŋkiŋde forok
yiyyeŋ. Irkeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ goya kigariŋkiŋ
faykek hende kateŋ. Irkeb megen
niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar
tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ misiŋ nurde
esinayiŋ. 31 Miyoŋne yad yermeke
beleŋ meheŋ heŋ ne waŋ waŋ niŋ
bigul fu irkeb al tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.
Irde kateŋbe alya bereya naŋa kuruŋ
hike kwa bana goŋ niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
goyen gabu yirnayiŋ.
32 “Fik hebe yeneŋ haŋyen gogo.
Fik he go beda urke yeneŋbe kadila
hewen tiya yeŋ haŋyen. 33 Gwahade
goyen po, mere dirhem kuruŋ gayen
forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe
binde gag po wer ira yeŋ nur-
nayiŋ. 34 Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ
geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ
nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata
goyen yennayiŋ. 35 Irdeb megeŋya
naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Goyenbe
merenebe saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hubu
ma hiyyeŋ. Huginеŋ alya bereya
nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ*
*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Nalu funaŋ
goyen al kura bebakkeŋ ma nurde
hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde
hi. Urmiŋya miyoŋmiŋya wor ma po
nurde haŋ. 37 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
waŋ waŋ nalurebe alya bereya
bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure mata teŋ
hinhan gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ. 38 Go
mar gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe
nene, al beleŋ bere yade, dirŋeŋ weŋ
yade al yertek niŋ po teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ
kuŋ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa
biŋde hurkuriŋ. 39 Mel gobe kame
mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala
kuruŋ forok yeŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ.
Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor
al beleŋ gwaha naŋa wayyeŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ. 40 Goyen
nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyeŋ:
al iraw kura meteŋmiŋde meteŋ
teŋ hiriryeŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
uŋkureŋ teŋbe kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ.
41 Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeŋ
wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya
bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ. 42 Goke
teŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ nalube
bebakkeŋ moŋ geb. 43 Be, ga nurde
ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura wawuŋ
kurare kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane
upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe
yamiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hike kawe
al beleŋ epte ma waŋ yamiŋ upew
uryeŋ. 44 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po,
ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare
wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya
wayeŋ geb, huginеŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ
doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋyat maya mere*
*(Luk 12:42-46)*

45 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha
yinyiŋ: “Be, ganuŋ meteŋ albe du-
faymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ
almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ
uneŋ hiyeŋ? Meteŋ al gwahade
gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gi-
saw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen,
‘Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge
yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’
ineŋ kuyeŋ. 46 Be, doyaŋ almiŋ
go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋ al
gore meremiŋ po gama irde meteŋ
teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb

meteŋ al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ, ‘Samuŋne kuruŋ gayen wor doyaŋ irde hayiŋ,’ inyeŋ. 48 Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe 49 meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen marya wain nene hinayiŋ. 50 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ go nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. 51 Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al go tukuŋ kak ala bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ haŋyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiŋm,” yinyiŋ.

# 25

### *Bere 10 gote maya mere*

1 Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meteŋ bere foŋeŋ 10 beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ alnininŋde urmiŋ beleŋ berem teŋ wayyeŋ tiya go,’ yeŋ, ‘Kuŋ belen tupi teŋ waniŋ,’ yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde kwamiŋ. 2 Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ. Munaŋ kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkek. 3 Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ pet yeke sopte yuneŋ yuneŋbe kura ma yadeya kwamiŋ. 4 Munaŋ bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame yuntek manaŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade kwamiŋ.

5 “Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feramiŋ. 6 Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb waŋ tupi tinaŋ!’ yiriŋ. 7 Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋiŋ hamiŋ. 8 Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igiŋ moŋ goreb bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, ‘Hulsininiŋ kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,’ yinamiŋ. 9 Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋde epte ma diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ kuŋ al hitte damu tinayiŋ,’ yinamiŋ. 10 Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kuruŋ tiniŋ tiyamiŋde gor kwamiŋ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiŋ.

11 “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ hulsire niŋ fe damu tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniŋ,’ inamiŋ. 12 Goyenbe al bere tiriŋ gore wol heŋbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ yinyiŋ. 13 Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al karwoyen siraw mere (Luk 19:11-27)*

14 Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiŋ. “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. 15 Irdeb meteŋ al uŋkureŋbe hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe al gwahade mat igiŋ meteŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyiŋ. Irdeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. 16 Meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ tiriŋ al gobe goyare po tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende hora siptesoŋoŋ iryiŋ. 17 Meteŋ al hora irawa tiriŋ al goyen wor gwahade po, tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende hora irawa iryiŋ. 18 Goyenbe meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ tiriŋ al gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ almiŋde hora goyen goŋ bana kiryiŋ.

19 “Be, doyaŋ al go naŋa gisaw
kuŋ goŋ sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab
wayyiŋ. Irdeb waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ
hora yunyiŋ goyen daha yiramiŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 20 Irkeb meteŋ al
hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ gobe sopte
hora siptesoŋoŋ yawaŋbe doyaŋ
almiŋ gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ
goyen doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ
kwariŋ geb, gore sopte 5 irmiŋ gago,’
inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ
wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po
tiyaŋ. Gebe meteŋ al igiŋ, merene
nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega,
keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb, det
budam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ.
Irdeb wake tumŋaŋ neya dula teŋ
amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

22 “Be, al hora irawa unyiŋ al gore
wor waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora irawa
doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ gobe
gore po meteŋ uneŋbe hora irawa
tebaŋ irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb
doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe
meteŋ al igiŋ, merene po nuraŋ. Det
ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ
yiraŋ. Niŋgeb det budam gunmeke
doyaŋ yirayiŋ. Irdeb wake neya dula
teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

24 “Be, meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ un-
yiŋ gore waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ
al, gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po
nurde guneŋ himyen. Biŋge ge ma
hartiŋ goyen yawarde hayen. Irde
ge ma tur irtiŋ wor kuŋ waseŋ
haŋyen. 25 Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ
horagebe tukuŋ mete talde goŋ bana
kirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb hora gebe gago,’
inyiŋ. 26 Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ
beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al,
meteŋ al buluŋ wor po. Gebe detne
beleŋ ma hartiŋ goyen yawarde
himyen, irde detne beleŋ ma tur
irtiŋ goyen waseŋ himyen yeŋ nurde
ha? 27 Gebe ne gwahade yeŋ nur-
deb horanebe hora yerde haŋyen
yare kerariŋ manhan horane tolok
hitiŋde ga temewoŋ,’ ineŋbe meteŋ
mar buda hoyaŋ hoy yirke wakeb,
28 ‘Hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ
al hora 10 miŋyaŋ al go unnaŋ.
29 Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde
iginеŋ kuruŋ forok iryeŋ al gobe
tebaŋ det yawaryeŋ. Irkeb det-
miŋ budam wor po henayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ iginеŋ
ma forok yiryeŋ al gobe yende
det muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor
goraŋ irke det miŋmoŋ wor po
hiyeŋ. 30 Niŋgeb meteŋ al buluŋ
gobe tukuŋ siŋare kidoma bana eseŋ
misiŋ yiseŋ haŋyende gor temey-
naŋ,’ yinyiŋ geb,” gwaha yiriŋ.

### *Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya matamde pota yiryeŋ*

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ
yaŋ heŋbe miyoŋneya tumŋaŋ kat-
tek. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
maroro gasuŋde kepereŋ. 32 Irkeb
al megen niŋ kuruŋ gayen ne hitte
po gabu irnayiŋ. Irkeb sipsipya
memeya yewek beleŋ pota yirde
hiyeŋ go gwahade yireŋ. 33 Ne
beleŋbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase
beleŋ mat yerdeb memebe yade
tapa beleŋ yereŋ. 34-36 Irkeb ne
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare al hanne
yase beleŋ mat hinayiŋ goyen gaha
yineŋ: ‘Ne biŋge nirkeyabe biŋge
nunamiŋ. Fe niŋ kammekeyab fe
nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himekeb
gargar niramiŋ. Uliŋhornem moŋ
himekeb uliŋhor nunamiŋ. Gar-
bam hemekeyab doyaŋ nirde faraŋ
nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb waŋ
neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe Nanne
beleŋ guram dira. Niŋgeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ
gobe tikula kiryiŋya deŋ gake gitik
irtiŋ hiyen geb waŋ tenaŋ,’ yineŋ.
37 Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al huwak goreb, ‘Daha naŋa biŋge
kamke geneŋ biŋge guntiriŋ? Irde
daha naŋabe fe niŋ kamke geneŋ fe
guntiriŋ? 38 Daha naŋa albak heŋ
kuŋ hike gargar girtiriŋ? Irde daha
naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ hike geneŋbe
uliŋhor guntiriŋ? 39 Daha naŋa gar-
bam heke doyaŋ girde faraŋ gur-
tiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike

kuŋ gintiriŋ?' ninnayiŋ. 40 Irkeb ne
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha
yineŋ: 'Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura
gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen ni-
ramiŋ,' gwaha yineŋ. 41-43 Irdeb tapa
beleŋ mat hinayiŋ mar gobe gaha
yineŋ: 'Deŋbe biŋge nirkeb biŋge
kura ma nunamiŋ. Irde fe niŋ kam-
meke fe kura ma nunamiŋ. Albak
heŋ kuŋ himeke gargar ma niramiŋ.
Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb kura ma
nunamiŋ. Garbam himekeb faraŋ
ma nuramiŋ. Irde koyare himekeya
wor waŋ ma neneŋ hinhan. Goke
teŋbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ
kak ala Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gi-
tik irtiŋ bana goŋ kunaŋ,' yineŋ.
44 Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore
wol heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha
naŋa biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ
wasak titiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa
uliŋhorgem moŋ hike kura ma gun-
tiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa garbam heke
doyaŋ ma girdeb faraŋ ma gurtiriŋ?
Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ gargar
ma girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa ko-
yare hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?' ni-
nayiŋ. 45 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gare wol heŋbe gaha yineŋ:
'Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nere
al deŋem moŋ gayen kura gwaha
ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ
ma nuramiŋ,' gwaha yineŋ. 46 Mel
gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem
huginеŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

# 26

*Yesu maynіŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ*
*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komat-
miŋ yago gaha yinyiŋ: 2 "Pasoba
dula nalu kuruŋ gobe molye go yeŋ
nurde haŋ gogo. Go nalurebe ne
Al Urmiŋ gayen kuruse hende mu-
nuneŋ mununeŋ niŋ asogo haniŋde
nernayiŋ,"* yiriŋ.

3 Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen yare
gabu iramiŋ. 4 Irdeb daha mat kura
Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyeŋ
yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. 5 Goyenbe
yiŋgeŋ mere maydeb, "Dula nalu ku-
ruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo
goke igiŋ ma nurde al beleŋ fuleŋa
dirnayiŋ geb," yamiŋ.

*Bere kura beleŋ det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ*
*igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu tonaŋde wok*
*iryiŋ*
*(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)*

6 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya
Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hin-
han. Saimonbe bikkeŋ busuka
manaŋ hinhin. 7 Be, Yesu go keperde
hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiŋ
hamiŋeŋ igiŋ wor po alabasta hora
beleŋ po irtiŋ yaliŋ kusamuŋ goyen
bana hitiŋ go tawaŋ tonaŋde wok
iryiŋ. 8 Det fimiŋ damum hende wor
po goyen bere gore Yesu tonaŋde
wok irke keneŋbe komatmiŋ yago
beleŋbe biŋ ar hende daniŋ buluŋ
ira yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. 9 "Go tukuŋ
al yunke manhan hora kuruŋde po
damu tike hora go teŋ al buniŋeŋ
faraŋ yurwoŋ," inamiŋ.

10 Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan
goyen nurdeb, "Deŋbe daniŋ bere
go tagal uneŋ buluŋ irhaŋ? Yeŋbe
mata igiŋ wor po nira. 11 Al
buniŋeŋbe deŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.
Goyenbe nebe deŋya huginеŋ ma

* **26:2:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

hitek. 12 Bere gare det fiminŋ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke gitik nira. 13 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kame al beleŋ ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuŋ heŋyabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiŋ, irde matamiŋ goke dufay heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ*

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

14 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al deŋem Yudas Iskariot ineŋ haŋyen gore pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. 15 Kuŋbe, "Yesu hantiŋde kermekeb muruŋgembe dahade nunnayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyaŋ heke kuŋ 30 hekeb unamiŋ. 16 Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhin.

### *Dula funaŋ*

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

17 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go haŋka wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu heweŋ tiya yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. "Damde kuŋbe Pasoba biŋge gitik irde netek yeŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ. 18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Yerusalem taun bana kuŋbe al kura gor keneŋbe gaha inayiŋ. 'Tisa beleŋbe, "Nalunebe binde hihi. Niŋgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba biŋge netek," yihi,' gwaha innayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 19 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen Yesu yinyiŋ go po gama irde kuŋbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gitik tiyamiŋ.

20 Be, wawuŋbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12 goya Pasoba biŋge niniŋ yeŋ keperamiŋ. 21 Biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura beleŋ asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ," yinyiŋ. 22 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb kura kame yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ne niŋ wet yeŋ ha?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura neya tumŋaŋ haniŋ teŋ fe koroŋ bana kera gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ. 24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irde kameŋ. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ al goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hime. Al go kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ," yinyiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu asogomiŋ haniŋde kertek al Yudas beleŋ, "Tisa, ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?" inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gwaha, gobe ge po geb," inyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ beretya wainya komatmiŋ yunyiŋ*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

26 Be, biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ turuŋ irdeb ubala teŋbe, "Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ," yinyiŋ. 27 Irdeb wain fiminŋ gisu bana hitiŋ go teŋbe sopte Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde, "Deŋ tumŋaŋ ga teŋ nenaŋ. 28 Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain ga teŋ nenaŋ. 29 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fiminŋ gayen tebaŋ ma newen. Kuŋ kuŋ Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋya goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ wain fiminŋ gergeŋ sopte netek," yinyiŋ.

30 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya goyen tikiŋ heŋbe Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

### *Pita helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

31 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Haŋka wawuŋbe ne mununniŋ yeŋ fere nirkeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ.

Mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
‘Sipsip doyaŋ al maymeke sipsipmiŋbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Sekaraia 13:7*
32 Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehеŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Al hoyaŋbe tumŋaŋ gubul tinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleŋ wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 35 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe al beleŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yeweŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

### *Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ*
*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

36 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. 37 Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. 38 Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ. 39 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, “Ado, igiŋ kenem kanduk kuruŋ gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 40 Gwaha teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firtiŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, “Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. 41 Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab uŋgura waŋ tuŋaŋ durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega ultiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. 42 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beleŋ ma teweŋbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyeŋ kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb teweŋ,” yiriŋ.

43 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. 44 Yeneŋbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.

45 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋbe usaŋ heŋ firtiŋde po haŋ? Ga kennaŋ! Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeŋ gago forok yihi. 46 Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikkeŋ gago waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu teŋ fere tiyamiŋ*
*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)*

47 Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiŋ. Al buda gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamiŋ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ. 48 Yesu go asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke keneŋbe al gobe gog po yeŋbe kuŋ tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 49 Be, Yudas go bikkeŋ mere gwahade yinyiŋde geb, kuŋ forok yeŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Wawuŋ, Tisa,” ineŋbe uluŋde u iryiŋ. 50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeŋ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al wayamiŋ mar goreb waŋ teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. 51 Irkeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ marde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ almiŋ kura kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ.

52 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bidilage go
gasuŋeŋde kera! Al kura bidila
beleŋ al gasa yiryeŋ gob haniŋ wol
hekeb gwaha mat po mayke kamyeŋ.
53 Adone gusuŋaŋ irmekeb goyare
po miyoŋmiŋ budam wor po yad
yerke kateŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ gobe ma
nurde ha? 54 Goyenbe mata gwahade
tiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata
gwahade gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ
goyen daha mat forok yiyyeŋ? Epte
moŋ,” inyiŋ.
55 Gwaha ineŋbe Yesu go yeŋ teŋ
fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen
kawe mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago
fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya
manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ?
Nebe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Al
Kuruŋyen ya bana saba tagalde
himekeyabe ma nade haŋyen.
56 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ kame
mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ
kayamiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ gago
teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ
yagobe tumŋaŋ Yesu tubul teŋ
busaharamiŋ.

### *Yesu pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)*

57 Be, Yesube pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ Kaiafas hitte tukamiŋ. Gorbe
Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya gabu
iramiŋ. 58 Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu
teŋ kuŋ hikeya gisaw yarham po
heŋ gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe
pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen
ya koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana
goŋ al gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware
hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe daha kura
tike keneŋ yeŋ ya go doyaŋ irde
haŋyen mar keperde hinhande gor
kuŋ kipiryiŋ.
59 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Yuda marte doyaŋ marya goyen
tumŋaŋ gabu irde da misiŋde wor
po Yesu go mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ
mere sege iramiŋ. Goyenbe miŋ
kura ma keneŋbe goke naŋkenamiŋ.
60 Irkeb al budam waŋ Yesu tagal
uneŋ uneŋ niŋ usi mere budam yad
forok yiramiŋ. Gega Yesu maytek
meremiŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ.
Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋ al irawa kura
waŋbe, 61 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem goyen upew urde sopte
gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karwore pasi
ireŋ,’ yeke nuraruŋ,” yaryum.
62 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
Kaiafas beleŋ huwardeb Yesu goyen,
“Mere kuruŋ ulger irhar gabe wol
ma hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ. 63 Goyenbe
Yesu go meremiŋ ma wol heŋ balmiŋ
po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote saŋiŋde
ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ ma dahade goyen momoŋ
dira,” inyiŋ. 64 Gwaha inkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ gog po
yahaŋ. Goyenbe ne beleŋbe deŋ
kuruŋ gayen gaha dineŋ. Kame
ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ Al gote haniŋ yase beleŋ
mat keperde naŋkiŋde gagap hende
kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
65 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe
Al Kuruŋ sukal ira,” yeŋ biŋ ar
yeke uliŋhormiŋ erek irdeb, “Niŋgeb
daniŋ mere hoyaŋ niŋ naŋkentek? Al
Kuruŋ sukal ira gobe deŋ tumŋaŋ
nurhaŋ gago. 66 Niŋgeb deŋbe da-
hade nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kamyeŋ
po!” inamiŋ. 67 Irdeb al gor hinhan
goreb Yesu kimiŋde meyaŋ iramiŋ.
68 Irdeb kimiŋ mala teŋbe haniŋ
mupi irde mayamiŋ. Kura beleŋbe
palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganuŋ beleŋ
muguna? Momoŋ dira!” inamiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)*

69 Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biŋ
bana sawsaware gor keperde hin-
hin. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura gore
waŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Yesu Galili niŋ al
goya kuŋ hinaryum,” inyiŋ. 70 Irkeb
Pita beleŋbe al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan
gote diliŋ mar helwaŋ heŋbe, “Neb

goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime," inyiŋ. 71 Irdeb gasuŋ hinhin go tubul teŋbe kuŋ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waŋ keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, "Al gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya kuŋ haryen," yiriŋ. 72 Irkeb Pita gore tebaŋ po helwaŋ heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime," yiriŋ.
73 Be, hitŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, "Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde haŋyen mar al kurabe ge gago yeŋ nurhet," inamiŋ. 74 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe mere fudinde po tihim yeŋ biŋa teŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Neb al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime," yinyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. 75 Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, "Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne niŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore, 'Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ," inyiŋ goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb siŋare kateŋ kuŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke biŋde misiŋ wor po nurdeb esiriŋ.

# 27

### *Yesu go Pailat hitte teŋ kwamiŋ*
### *(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)*

1 Be, wampot muŋ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere maydeb, "Yesube mayteke kamyeŋ," yamiŋ. 2 Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen.

### *Yudas kamyiŋ*
### *(Aposel 1:18-19)*

3 Be, asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaŋ irde mayke kamtek heke keneŋbe mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. 4 "Mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al goyen kami yeŋ hantiŋde kirmiŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ timiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gobe nende samuŋ moŋ be. Gere kanduk geb," inamiŋ. 5 Gwaha inkeb biŋ ar yekeb hora go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ yemeyde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe beŋe teŋ kamyiŋ.
6 Be, hora yimiyyiŋ gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ pilgaŋ heŋbe, "Hora gabe al kami yeŋ damu titiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ unnayiŋ yitiŋ. 7 Niŋgeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar Yerusalem waŋ kamke mete teŋ hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek," yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. 8 Goke teŋbe naŋa tapum gobe "Al Kamtiŋde" inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po ineŋ haŋ. 9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ gobe gwaha mat igineŋ kawan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:
"Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami
yeŋbe silwa hora 30 gore al
damu tiyamiŋ.
10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha
gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ gwahade po,
mel gobe hora go teŋbe kuwe
ird ird alyen megeŋ damu
tiyamiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

### *Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?*
### *(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)*

11 Be, mel go goŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb, "Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?" inyiŋ. Irkeb, "Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog po," inyiŋ.
12 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ. 13 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Mel gare miŋge girde tagal guneŋ haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?" inyiŋ. 14 Goyenpoga Yesu beleŋ mel gote mere go muŋ kura

ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ go keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

### *Pailat beleŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ*
*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)*

15 Be, goyenterbe damam damam
Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beleŋ
koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ
siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar
beleŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha
teŋ hiyen. 16 Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ
wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen al
Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.
17-18 Be, Pailatbe yiŋgeŋ du-
faymiŋdeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen
gama irde hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ
gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge
igiŋ ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago
tawayhaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb al
buda kuruŋ goyen gabu irkeb, “Al
damiŋ tubul timeke kuyeŋ? Barabas
ma Mesaia ineŋ haŋ Yesu gayen?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
19 Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd
gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem
beleŋ mere gahade asaŋde kaŋ teŋ
kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura
ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe merem
moŋ. Haŋka mite tihim. Niŋgeb
bener ga yeŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor
po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,”
inyiŋ. 20 Goyenbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar parguwakya beleŋ al buda ku-
ruŋ gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ
yawaramiŋ. Irde, “ ‘Barabas tubul
tike kwi. Munaŋ Yesube mayke
kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.
21 Be, Pailat beleŋ al buda go, “Al
irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke
kuyeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ. 22 Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Niŋgeb Mesaia ineŋ haŋ al
gab daha ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al
buda kuruŋ goreb, “Kuruse hende
mayke kami!” yamiŋ. 23 Irkeb Pailat
beleŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata
buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega
uguŋ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami
ko!” yamiŋ.
24 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek
ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ go
fuleŋa forok irniŋ tike yeneŋbe fe
teŋ mel gote diliŋ mar haniŋ ha-
lyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameŋ tiya gabe
neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ
po geb,” yinyiŋ. 25 Irkeb, “Igiŋ,
yeŋ kamyeŋ gote merembe neŋya
diriŋniniŋ yago kame forok yenayiŋ
gore tetek,” inamiŋ. 26 Irkeb Barabas
go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike
kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ
kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa
marmiŋ haniŋde tubul tiyyiŋ.

### *Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw iramiŋ*
*(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

27 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa
mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kuruŋ
bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa
mar kadom goya tumŋaŋ Yesu milgu
iramiŋ. 28 Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ tumŋaŋ
yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor
bukkeŋ yara goyen kerd unamiŋ.
29 Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen
bili bili irde doyaŋ al kuruŋyen
tonaŋ umŋa irhet usi teŋ tonaŋde
keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum
kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde
fuleŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ,” ineŋ giwgiw irdeb bak mayde
iramiŋ. 30 Irde meyaŋ irde kutum
tanarde hinhin goyen po goraŋ irde
tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan.
31 Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor
bukkeŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende
uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ.
Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende maytek
yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

### *Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ*
*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

32 Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe
al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deŋem
Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse
tawa ineŋ pakku irke tiriŋ. 33 Be,
kuŋ kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor

forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe
“al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde”. 34 Gorbe
wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk ir-
tiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega,
nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ. 35 Yesu
go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ
umŋamiŋ ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ
yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb
pota yiramiŋ. 36 Gwaha teŋbe daha
kura tike kentek yeŋ keperde keneŋ
hinhan. 37 Irde da misiŋde Yesu
mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende
katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋ beleŋ
keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE
DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

38 Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen
wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe
Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, mu-
naŋ kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.
39 Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biruŋ
biruŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb, 40 “Ge gayen
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem upew urde
sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay kar-
woreb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe
ge gago? Irde geb Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende
mat kata,” inamiŋ. 41 Irde pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen
saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade
po ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ. 42 “Al
gabe al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hinhin
gega, yiŋgeŋbe epte ma faraŋ uryeŋ.
Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ
go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ
gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irniŋ
be! 43 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ ureŋbe faraŋ
uri,” inamiŋ. 44 Irkeb kawe al irawa
kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwa-
hade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamyiŋ*
*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

45 Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po
hekeyabe naŋa bana kuruŋ gob
tumŋaŋ kidoma beleŋ aw urtiŋde
hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok
hewеŋ tiyyiŋ. 46 Be, 3 kilok binde
hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote
miŋbe, “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne,
daniŋ nubul taha!”

47 Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde
hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe
urde hi,” yamiŋ. 48 Irdeb araŋ po
al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde
wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ
kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyaŋde
giti irdeb Yesu unyiŋ. 49 Goyenbe al
hoyaŋ goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faraŋ
urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha
kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.

50 Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po
mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ. 51 Goya
goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po
diba irtiŋ hinhin goyen kahalte
po hem beleŋ mat erek yeŋ bam
beleŋ katyiŋ. Megeŋ manaŋ diririt
yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe
gilgalaŋ iramiŋ. 52 Al hakwam
yirtiŋ bemba goyen hol yeŋ tukamiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ
heŋ kamamiŋ goyen budam sopte
huwaramiŋ. 53 Irde bemba siŋare
kateŋbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryiŋ
nalureb Yerusalem taun kuruŋde
kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke
yenamiŋ.

54 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa
marte doyaŋ alya fuleŋa marmiŋya
Yesu doyaŋ irde hinhan goyen
niniŋaya mata gor forok yiriŋ kuruŋ
go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,”
yamiŋ.

55 Bere budam Galili naŋare mat
Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kuŋ
haŋyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw
mat keneŋ hinhan. 56 Bere goyen
kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yemsya
Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi
urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonyat miliŋ.

*Yesu mete tiyamiŋ*
*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)*

57 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen kuŋ
wawuŋbana wor po hewen tikeb Ari-
matea taunde niŋ al samuŋmiŋ bu-
dam kura goyen wayyiŋ. Deŋembe
Yosep. Yeŋ wor Yesu gama irde
hiyen. 58 Be, al gore kuŋbe, “Yesu
hakwam nunke mete tiye,” ineŋ
Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pailat
beleŋ, “Igiŋ, gwaha tiyayiŋ,” in-
yiŋ. 59 Irkeb Yosep beleŋ Yesu hak-
wam goyen teŋ amil faykek gergeŋ
beleŋ po mala teŋ 60 tukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ,
“Kammeke nernayiŋ,” yiriŋ bemba
goyen bana kiryiŋ. Irde hora ku-
ruŋ miliŋ kura goyen yeŋya kwamiŋ
marya gore giloŋgiloŋ irde tukuŋ be-
mba gote yamem pet teŋbe kwamiŋ.
61 Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote
diliŋ mar siŋa hoyaŋ beleŋ mat hi-
naryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe
Maria hoyaŋ kura goya beleŋ gwaha
tiyaryum.

### *Bemba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar*

62 Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi
marya beleŋ Pailat hitte kwamiŋ.
63 Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, usi al gar
go hinhinyabe, ‘Kameŋde mat kuŋ
yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,’ yeŋ hin-
hin goyen bininiŋ bak yekeb gago
wayhet. 64 Niŋgeb fuleŋa marge
hulyaŋ yirke haŋka mat kuŋ molye
bana goyen bemba go doyaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Moŋgo komatmiŋ yago
beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen hoyaŋde
tukuŋbe, ‘Kamtiŋde mat huwaruŋ,’
yenayiŋ geb. Irkeb al budam usi
mere go nurde dufaymiŋ buluŋ
henayiŋ. Gote kandukbe haŋkapya,
‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yineŋ al usi yirde hin-
hin gote kanduk fole iryeŋ,” inamiŋ.
65 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Fuleŋa marne
kura yukuŋ deŋ nurhaŋ gwahade
po keŋkela yinke bemba go doyaŋ
irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 66 Irkeb mel
go kuŋ bemba yamere niŋ hora ku-
ruŋ goyen al kura beleŋ ma fegel-
nayiŋ yeŋ bisam irde go hende diba
iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar goyen,
“Gar heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinaŋ
ko!” yinamiŋ.

# 28

### *Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ
wawuŋ heŋ fay ureŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb
Makdala niŋ Mariaya Maria hoyaŋ
kura goya gore Yesu hakwam
keramiŋ gasuŋ goyen kenye yeŋ
kwaryum.
2 Be, bembare gorbe niniŋa kuruŋ
forok yiriŋ. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat miyoŋmiŋ kura kateŋ be-
mba gote yame hora kuruŋ go kaŋ
kaŋ irde hol irde go hende keperde
hinhin geb, gogo tiyyiŋ. 3 Yeŋbe
uliŋya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwa-
hade epte ma keŋkela kentek hinhin.
Uliŋhormiŋ manaŋ faykek wor po.
4 Be, fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gobe
miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ
barbar yeŋ kamtiŋ hakwam yara
hamiŋ.
5 Be, miyoŋ gore bere irawa go
yeneŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma. Yesu
kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ al
goke naŋkeneŋ har yeŋ nurde hime.
6 Gega yeŋbe gar ma hi. Huwareŋ
yeŋ hinhin go gwahade po huwara.
Iginge waŋ hakwam keraŋ gasuŋ ga
kinyi. 7 Irde araŋeŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ
yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamuŋde mat
huwara geb, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ
Galili naŋare kweŋ tiya. Goŋ gab kuŋ
kennayiŋ,’ yiniryeŋ. Mere gayen
momoŋ dire yeŋ gago wayhem geb,”
yinyiŋ.
8 Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum.
Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amaŋ
haryum. Irdeb bemba go araŋ po
tubul teŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago
momoŋ yirye yeŋ kup yeŋ kwaryum.
9 Be, bere go mata gwahade forok
yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hikeya
Yesu beleŋ forok yeŋbe, “Wampot,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak
teŋbe kuŋ kahaŋde tanarde doloŋ
iraryum. 10 Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma.
Kuŋ dine yago yinke Galili naŋare
kuŋ gab nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Fuleŋa mar beleŋ usi teŋ hinhan*

11 Be, bere irawa go hako ga mul-
gaŋ heŋ hikeyabe fuleŋa mar be-
mba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen
kura beleŋ taunde kuŋbe mata forok
yeke yenamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yi-
ramiŋ. 12 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar parguwak hitte kuŋ momoŋ
yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb
fuleŋa mar go hora kuruŋ yuneŋbe
gaha yinamiŋ. 13 “Siŋare kuŋbe
mere gahade al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ
hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawuŋ ferde ug
hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ
hakwam goyen kawem teŋ kwaŋ,’
gwaha yeŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Munaŋ mere
momoŋ gayen kuŋ doyaŋ altiŋ Pailat
hitte forok yekeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ
keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb,
deŋbe merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ,” yi-
namiŋ. 15 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar
gobe horamiŋ go yadeb mel gore yi-
namiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb
goyen mere gobe tagalkeb waŋ waŋ
gayenter niŋ Yuda mar wor tagalde
haŋ.

### *Komatmiŋ meteŋ kuruŋ yunyiŋ (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

16 Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po ko-
matmiŋ 11 go Galili naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ dugu kura gor kunayiŋ yinyiŋde
gor kwamiŋ. 17 Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ
irde turuŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe
dufay kura kura hamiŋ. 18 Irkeb
Yesu go bindere waŋbe, “Naŋkiŋya
megeŋya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird
yird tareŋbe ne nuntiŋ hi. 19 Niŋgeb
deŋ beleŋ kuŋ al megen hike kwa ku-
ruŋ gayen merene basaŋ heŋ tagalde
tukunayiŋ. Irde merene nurnayiŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋyabe Holi
Spirityat deŋemde baptais yirde ko-
matne yirde hinayiŋ. 20 Irde mata
gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ
hinhem kuruŋ goyen mel go wor
gama yirnaŋ yeŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ.
Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma
wor po tiyeŋ. Deŋya tumŋaŋ hiteke
kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

# Mak
# Mak beleŋ Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

### *Yon Baptais beleŋ gitik iryiŋ*

1 Baraŋ igiŋ gabe Yesu Kristu, Al
Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gote baraŋ fudinde
goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.
2 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ mere
iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ poro-
fet kura Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade
kayyiŋ:
“Meteŋ alne teŋ kermeke meheŋ heŋ
kuyeŋ.
Kuŋbe beleŋge kerde gunyeŋ.”*
*Malakai 3:1*
3 “Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya
bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere nurde gama ird
ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge
gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ ker-
naŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’
yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*
4 Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa
po kuruŋ naŋa bana forok yeŋbe
alya bereya baptais yirde saba
tagalde hinhin. Sabamiŋbe gahade:
“Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ
halde dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ
hinhin. 5 Irkeb alya bereya Yudia
naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kuruŋ
Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ
taun hoyaŋya hoyaŋya goyen budam
wor po Yon hitte kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋbe
mata buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay
irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fete baptais
yirde hinhin.
6 Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋeŋ
beleŋ uliŋhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb
dapŋa sikkeŋ gore po teŋ kaŋmiŋ
irde uliŋhor kerkek goyen mal
temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb biŋge
igiŋ kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya
yalaŋgu fimiŋya nene hiyen. 7 Yeŋbe
mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne
harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Yende
saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, nere folek.
Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma
yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime.
Kahaŋ basaŋminde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ
kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ
moŋ gega, go wor ne beleŋ epte moŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. 8 Nebe fe uliŋ po
baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yeŋbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ baptais diryeŋ,”
yineŋ hinhin.

### *Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)*

9 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ Galili
bana go niŋ taun dirŋeŋ Nasaret
tubul teŋ Yon hitte Yodan fe siŋare
wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ tukuŋ fe
alare baptais iryiŋ. 10 Be, Yesu
gob baptais teŋbe fe ala tubul teŋ
siŋare wakeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ
hol yiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ keneŋ
hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋ hitte
kalyiŋgi foy teŋ kattiŋ yara teŋ kateŋ
kipiryiŋ. 11 Irde naŋkiŋ hol yi-
tiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok
yeŋ Yesu mere iryiŋ: “Gebe urne,
bubulkuŋne wor po. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde guneŋ hime,” inyiŋ.
12 Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit
beleŋ Yesu goyen sawsawa po ku-
ruŋ naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukuriŋ.
13 Tukukeb wawuŋ 40 goŋ hinhin.
Irkeb uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Satan
beleŋ Yesu mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ tuŋaŋ
urde hinhin. Dapŋa duwi fuleŋam
yaŋ kahal bana hikeya Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde faraŋ urde
hinhan.

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beleŋ ma kayyiŋ. Malakai beleŋ kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar kuruŋ bana goŋ niŋ al deŋem keŋkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleŋ Aisaia deŋem kayyiŋ.

14 Be, Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al
kuruŋ Herot Antipas beleŋ Yon teŋ
koyare kiryiŋ. Go kamereb Yesu
go Galili naŋare kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin.
15 Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade:
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ
gobe gago binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yu-
fuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe meremiŋ ge
dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu go Galili Makaŋ
fereŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Saimonya kuliŋ
Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde
hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya gobe makaŋ
dapŋa yad yad mar. 17 Be, Yesu
beleŋ irem go yeneŋbe, “Wayyi.
Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade
Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar
direŋ,” yinyiŋ. 18 Irkeb goyare po
kamaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu gama
iraryum.
19 Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe Yem-
sya kuliŋ Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya
meteŋ marmiŋya hakwamiŋ hende
heŋ kamaŋ sope irde hike yinyiŋ.
20 Yeneŋbe ire itiŋya goyen wor hoy
yiryiŋ. Irkeb irem go naniŋya meteŋ
marmiŋya hakwa bana po yubul
teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

### *Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ (Luk 4:31-37)*

21 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ meheŋde
yawaryiŋ goya irde Kapeneam
taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yuda marte
usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beleŋ
Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkuŋbe
gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen
saba yiryiŋ. 22 Irkeb sabamiŋ go nur-
deb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde
haŋ mar beleŋ tagalde haŋyen yara
moŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
beleŋ saba titiŋ yara saba tike
keneŋbe dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. 23 Be,
goyare goyenbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al
kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore
kekew tiyyiŋ. 24 Kekew teŋbe gaha
inyiŋ: “Yesu, Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe
daha dire yeŋ wayha? Gwamuŋ
dure yeŋ wayha? Neb nurde guneŋ
hime. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ wor
po,” inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere
hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go
tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb
uŋgura gore al goyen uguŋ po aŋgor
aŋgor irde kekew teŋbe tubul teŋ kat
kuriŋ.
27 Be, al gor hinhan mar gore
keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe
tigiri teŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago?
Saba gabe tiŋeŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb uŋgura wor
meremiŋ nurdeb al go tubul teŋ
busaharhaŋ!” yamiŋ. 28 Irkeb
Yesuyen mere momoŋ gobe Galili
naŋa bana goŋ bemel po kuruŋ heŋ
kuriŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al budam guram yirde hinhin (Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

29 Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya
komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura goya gobe
gabu ya go tubul teŋbe goyare po
Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamiŋ.
30 Yare gorbe Saimon teŋakbe aygaŋ
buluŋ po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb
goke Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ. 31 Irkeb
kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde faraŋ
urde isaŋ hekeb aygaŋ gob tubul
tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere go huwardebe
Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen biŋge kaŋ
yunyiŋ.
32 Be, Yesuyen mere momoŋ
nuramiŋ mar beleŋbe goyen
wawuŋbanare goyen ŋumtuk urde
hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeŋbe
Yesu hitte garbam marya uŋgura
beleŋ ketal yurtiŋ marya kuruŋ
goyen yade wayamiŋ. 33 Be, Kape-
neam taunde niŋ al buda kuruŋ
goyen waŋ Yesu hinhin ya goyen
diliŋ mar gabu iramiŋ. 34 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen
goyen sope yiryiŋ. Irdeb uŋgura
beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ goyen wor
yakira tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura gore
Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nuramiŋ.
Gega, “Ne niŋ ma tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ
utaŋ yiryiŋ.

### *Yesube Galili naŋa bana saba tagalde hinhin*
### *(Luk 4:42-44)*

35 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde
hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul
teŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe
Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ hinaryum.
36 Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya
beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hin-
han. 37 Irde keneŋbe, “Al buda ku-
ruŋ gayen ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ,”
inamiŋ. 38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niŋ
wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb wake tiyuŋ biŋyaŋ
biŋyaŋ ga wor kuniŋ. Kuŋ goyaŋ
wor saba tagalde tukeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Gwaha yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana kuŋ
Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba tagalde
uŋgura yakira teŋ hinhin.

### *Yesu beleŋ al kura busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

40 Be, al kura busuka miŋyaŋ beleŋ
Yesu hitte waŋ kahaŋ miŋde kuku
kaŋbe eseŋ mere irde, “Dufayger
wilakŋeŋ nurde ha kenem igiŋ sope
nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 41 Gwaha inkeb Yesu
beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb haniŋ
temeyde al go tanaryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ
sope gireŋ geb, igiŋ hawa!” inyiŋ.
42 Irkeb goyare po usu buluŋ go
hubu hekeb igiŋ hiriŋ. 43-44 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ kura mata
gake momoŋ ma yirayiŋ,” ineŋ hay-
hay irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar hitte po kuŋ ulge
yikala yirayiŋ. Irkeb ulge go keneŋ
fudinde igiŋ hihi yekeb Mose beleŋ
bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde
dapŋa kura teŋ mel go yunkeb ge
niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ kumga teŋ un-
nayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ
haha yeŋ gennayiŋ,” ineŋbe, “Igiŋge
kwa!” inyiŋ. 45 Goyenpoga al go
siŋare kuŋbe igiŋ hiriŋ goke mali po
tagalde tukuriŋ. Irkeb mere go kuŋ
kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu goyen
taunyaŋ kawan heŋ kutek ma irkeb
al miŋmoŋ naŋayaŋ po heŋ kuŋ hin-
hin. Goyenbe albe tiyuŋ kurhan mat
kurhan mat kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

# 2

### *Yesu beleŋ al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Be, wawuŋ karwo ma sipte wet
kura heŋbe Yesu go tebaŋ Kapeneam
kuriŋ. Kuŋ yare hikeb albe nuramiŋ.
2 Nurdeb kinniŋ yeŋ al budam waŋ
yare gor gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biŋ
bana goŋbe gasuŋ makiŋ wor po
hiriŋ. Ya siŋare wor gwahade po.
3 Gwaha teŋ hikeb al sipte kura gore
al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapirte teŋ wayamiŋ.
4 Gega beleŋ gwaha mat kura Yesu
hitte tukutek moŋ yirkeb teŋ ya
goyen hende hurkamiŋ. Hurkuŋbe
Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ iramiŋ.
Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir
irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ go
yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Urne,
mata buluŋge halde gunhem,” inyiŋ.
6 Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar
kura gor keperdeb biŋde po, 7 “Al
gabe al dahade niŋgeb mere gwa-
hade tiya? Al Kuruŋ po gab alyen
mata buluŋ halde hiyen. Yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay
heŋ hinhan. 8 Gwaha teŋ hikeb
Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Daniŋ dufay gwahade kerde
haŋ? 9 Daminbe meteŋeŋ? ‘Mata bu-
luŋge halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen
ma ‘Huwarde sapirge teŋ kwa,’ ineŋ
goyen? 10 Gogab deŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe Al
Urmiŋ,* megen niŋ marte mata bu-
luŋ halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ,’ yeŋ
nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe
garbam al goyen, 11 “Ne gare ginhem.
Huwarde sapirge teŋ yager kwa!” in-
yiŋ. 12 Inkeb al tumŋaŋ keneŋ hikeya
huwardeb sapirmiŋ teŋ siŋare kat
kuriŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan
goreb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Ey, mata
gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen. Da

* **2:10:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

matabe gago?” yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

13 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ Galili fe ala
kuruŋ fereŋyaŋ kuŋ hikeb al bu-
dam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb
saba yirde hinhin. 14 Kuŋ heŋyabe
Alfius urmiŋ Liwai teks yad yad
gasuŋde† keperde meteŋ teŋ hike
kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb
Liwai go huwarde gama iryiŋ.
15 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋya
Liwaiyen yare kuŋbe Liwaiyen
meteŋ kadom yagoya Moseyen saba
keŋkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte
tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen
Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar”
yineŋ haŋyen mar goya dula teŋ
hinhan. Al budam yeŋya hinhan.
16 Gwaha teŋ hikeb Farisi mar kura
Moseyen saba tagalde haŋyen mar
beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ
goyen yinamiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb
yeŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata
buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya
dula teŋ haŋ?” 17 Gwaha yinke
nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al
uliŋde igiŋbe guram al niŋ ma nurde
haŋyen. Garbam al po gab guram
al niŋ nurde haŋyen. Nebe neŋ al
huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen
faraŋ yure yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar
yeŋ nurde haŋ mar faraŋ yure yeŋ
wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Farisi mar beleŋ biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya
Farisi maryabe biŋge kutŋa irde hin-
han. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte waŋbe,
“Yonyen komatya Farisi marte ko-
matyabe biŋge kutŋa irde haŋ gega,
daniŋ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teŋ
haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 19 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Dahade niŋgeb tikiŋ mere miŋ al
yiŋgeŋ hikeya biŋge netek marbe
biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ? Gobe epte
moŋ. 20 Gega kame kura tikiŋ mere
miŋ al go yubul teŋ kuke gab igiŋ
biŋge kutŋa irde hinayiŋ.

21 “Al kura amil gergeŋ teŋ amil
bikkekya ma gada iryeŋ. Gwaha
iryeŋ gobe amil gergeŋ gote kaŋ
beleŋ amil bikkek yuluŋ tikeb yameŋ
go kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 22 Al
kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa
sikkeŋ beleŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ
irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unyeŋ.
Gwaha iryeŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ
goreb wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ bikkek
goyen kumga tike erek nene wok
yeŋ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumŋaŋ
buluŋ hiriryeŋ. Niŋgeb wain fimiŋ
gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ gergeŋ
bana po untek,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

23 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab
Yesuya komatmiŋya wit‡ meteŋyaŋ
kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ
beleŋ wit iginеŋ yad namiŋ. 24 Go
nene hikeya Farisi mar beleŋ waŋ
yeneŋbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure
mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ
goyen komatge yago beleŋ mata
teŋ haŋ gabe dahade?” inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: “Dewitya kadomya
biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gobe
ma kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
26 Abiatar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ mar gote kuruŋmiŋ
hinhinyabe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem bana hurkuŋ biŋge himam
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte kudiŋeŋ goyen yade kadomya
namiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
albe Sabat nalu niŋ ma iryiŋ. Sabat
nalube al niŋ iryiŋ. 28 Niŋgeb Sabat
nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
gote miŋ al,” yinyiŋ.

† **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora teŋ teŋ gasuŋ. Roma gabmande hora teŋ teŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde haŋyen.

# 3

### *Al haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

1 Be, wawuŋ kurare kurab Yesu
go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriŋ.
Bana goŋbe haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ al
kura hinhin. 2 Ya bana goŋ hinhan
mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleŋ Sabat
nalure sope irke goyenter merem
yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ kintiŋde kintiŋde hin-
han. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al haniŋ
nonbo hitiŋ goyen, “Kuŋ al diliŋ mar
huwara,” inyiŋ. 4 Irdeb gor hinhan
mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata da-
hadebe igiŋ? Mata buluŋ ma mata
igiŋ? Niŋgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul
titeke kamnayiŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe
merem moŋ, doŋ uramiŋ. 5 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ tonaŋ tareŋ mar goyen
yeneŋ tukuŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ gega,
buniŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Irdeb al
go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inkeb haniŋ giŋ
iryiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.
6 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Farisi mar
gobe kat kuŋ Herotyen marya gabu
heŋ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke
kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

### *Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan*

7 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe
gor mat Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare
kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb Galili naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ al budam gama iramiŋ.
8 Yesu mata teŋ hinhin gote mere mo-
moŋ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem,
Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niŋya Yudi-
aya Idumea naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya
Yodan fe siŋa kurhan kurhan mat
waŋ Yesu hitte gabu iramiŋ. 9-10 Yeŋ
beleŋbe al budam sope yiryiŋ. Irkeb
garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb
Yesu sisaŋ urniŋ yeŋ kadom weŋ
yupepel yirde kwamiŋ. Al budam
gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ
yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawaŋ
nunnaŋ. Gogab al farkaka ma nir-
nayiŋ ge,” yinyiŋ. 11 Be, uŋgura
al ketal yurtiŋ hinhan goreb Yesu
keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ wor po!” ineŋ megen kateŋ
kekew teŋ hinhan. 12 Gega Yesu
beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ goya momoŋ yirde
ma!” yineŋ saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde
hinhin.

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 yawaryiŋ (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

13 Be, Yesu go naŋa doŋdoŋeŋde
kura gor hurkuŋ al goyen yaware
yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin mar go
po deŋe yurke yeŋ hitte hurkamiŋ.
Yeŋ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiŋ.
14-15 Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yeŋbe
neya hitek. Irde hulyaŋ yirmeke
kuŋ saba tagalde tukuŋ hinayiŋ.
Tareŋ yunmeke uŋgura yakira teŋ
hinayiŋ,” yeŋ mel goyen “Komatne
yago” yinyiŋ. 16 Al 12 yawaryiŋ
gote deŋembe Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ
unyiŋbe Pita, 17 Sebedi urmiŋ
waraŋ Yemsya kuliŋ Yon deŋem
gergeŋbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote
miŋbe mohoŋ ukam yaŋ daga kuliŋ
yara. 18-19 Kurabe Andru, Filip,
Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems
yeŋbe Alfius urmiŋ, Tadius, Saimon
yeŋbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot.
Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ
asogo hay hiriŋ al go goyen.

### *Yesuya Uŋgura Belsebulya (Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

20 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe
yare hurkuŋbe, “Biŋge niniŋ,”
yamiŋ. Gega al budam heŋ ga moŋ
sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula
titek hamiŋ. 21 Goyenterbe Yesu
tayŋeŋ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa heŋ
hi,” mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb
Yesube ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb
tiyuŋmiŋde teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
22 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Moseyen
saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateŋ
Yesu niŋ yeŋbe, “Al gabe uŋgurayen
kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ ketal urtiŋ
geb, Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura
yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. 23 Gwaha
yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wanaŋ
yinke waŋ gabu irkeb siraw merere

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Satan beleŋ uŋgura kadom yakira tiyyeŋ? 24 Al miŋ kuruŋ kura beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe tareŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. 25 Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ. 26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe tareŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

27 “Al kura epte ma al tareŋ miŋyaŋde yare hurkuŋ detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ go wa teŋ fere tike hike gab epte detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. 28 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata buluŋya sukal meretiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde dunyeŋ. 29 Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayiŋbe epte ma wor po halde dunyeŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 30 Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinyiŋ gobe Farisi mar gore yeŋ ge yeŋ, “Yeŋbe uŋguram yaŋ,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya (Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

31 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ gor hikeb miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya waŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siŋare heŋbe yeŋ ge keya hamiŋ. 32 Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beleŋ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya waŋ siŋare ga heŋ ge niŋ yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 33 Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuŋbe mamneya kolne weŋya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 34 Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe, “Mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ! 35 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyiŋ.

# 4

### *Yasuŋ alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

1 Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kura gor tebaŋ sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu go hakwa dirŋeŋ kura goyen hende hurkuŋ keperde saba yirde hike albe fe siŋare heŋ sabamiŋ palŋa irde hinhan. 2 Sabamiŋ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: 3 “Ga nurnaŋ! Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. 4 Kuŋbe wit muykeŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Goyenbe kura soŋ heŋbe beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Katkeb nu beleŋ namiŋ. 5 Kurabe hora arat geb, megeŋ halgayiŋ bana katamiŋ. Irdeb araŋ po kawaŋ hamiŋ. 6 Goyenbe filginiŋ tareŋ ma hitiŋ geb, naŋa beleŋ kumga yirke algup nen kamamiŋ. 7 Wit muykeŋ kurabe soŋ heŋ yamuŋ duwi bana katamiŋ. Irde igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi beleŋ awrum yurke nonbo heŋ iginеŋ ma hamiŋ. 8 Goyenpoga kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor po katamiŋ. Kateŋ kawaŋ heŋ karkuwaŋ heŋbe iginеŋ budam wor po forok yamiŋ. Iginеŋ kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 9 Gwaha yineŋbe, “Mere teŋ hime gayen bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde gab bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10 Be, al hoyaŋ bur yeŋ pasi hekeb komatmiŋya al kura yeŋ gama irde hinhan marbe yeŋ hitte waŋ kalyaŋ kerdeb siraw mere tiyyiŋ goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 11 Irke wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma neŋkela heŋ haŋ marbe siraw mere teŋ hime gate miŋ ma nurnayiŋ. 12 Ga mata gake Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ bikkeŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Yeŋbe keneŋ hinayiŋ, gega bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ,
irde mere nurde hinayiŋ, goyenbe miŋ go ma nurde hinayiŋ.

Moŋ manhan biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunwoŋ,' katiŋ hi," yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

### *Yesu beleŋ yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gate miŋbe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyaŋ goyen miŋ bebak tinayiŋ? 14 Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: yasuŋ al beleŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ gote miŋbe al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuyeŋ. 15 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ go gwahade goyen. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan beleŋ waŋ biŋde mere goyen goraŋ yiryeŋ. 16-17 Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenbe mere goke teŋ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen araŋ po tubul tinayiŋ mar gobe wit muykeŋ hora arat bana kattiŋ go gwahade goyen. 18 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi dugu bana kattiŋ yara. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ. 19 Gega heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde, megen niŋ samuŋya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ po biŋ harde hike gore Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋ bana hiyeŋ goyen hika tikeb nonbo heŋ igineŋ ma hiyyeŋ. 20 Munaŋ kura marbe wit muykeŋ megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe igineŋbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok yenayiŋ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde biŋde kerde gama irdeb gote igineŋ budam wor po forok yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Hulsiyen maya mere (Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al ganuŋ kura hulsi usuŋ urde tukuŋ koroŋ teŋ aw urde hiyen? Ma tukuŋ poŋ bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen. 22 Niŋgeb det kura banare haŋ goyen kamebe tumŋaŋ kawan forok yenayiŋ. Irde det kura malare haŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiŋ. 23 Mere tihim ga miŋ nurniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

24 Gwaha yineŋbe sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Mere nurhaŋ gake keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ budam dunyeŋ. 25 Fudinde, al kura mere gate miŋ nurde biŋ hol iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay makiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryeŋ gega, gama irtek ma iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufay untiŋ go wor tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Det muykeŋ kawaŋ heŋ heŋyen siraw mere*

26 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura meteŋde kuŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ. 27 Irde mulgaŋ heŋ yare waŋ ferd fay hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wit muykeŋ goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeŋ kawaŋ heŋ hi yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. 28 Hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe megeŋ fimiŋ teŋbe kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Haŋkapyabe pigiŋ wa forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeŋ. Irde go kamereb igineŋ budam wor po henayiŋ. 29 Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu hekeb meteŋ miŋ al waŋbe wit wal wal bidila tukuŋ walde yawaryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)*

30 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe dahade yeŋ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? 31 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po megen kawaŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade

goyen. 32 Kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ haniŋ karkuwaŋ hekeb nu beleŋ waŋ goyaŋ hagam yirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat saba yirde hinhin. 34 Yeŋbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmiŋ yagoya po heŋbe siraw mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

### *Yesu beleŋ meŋeya dubaya masi yiryiŋ*
*(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

35 Be, goyen wawuŋbanabe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, "Fe ala siŋa kurhan iroŋ kuniŋ," yinyiŋ. 36 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gor po yubul teŋbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkuŋbe kwamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ wor hakwa kura hende hurkuŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ. 37 Kuŋ hikeb meŋe tareŋ po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ huwarde waŋ hakwa siŋsiŋyaŋ mayde biŋ bana kurkuŋ hinhin. 38 Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde isaŋ heŋbe, "Tisa, kamniŋ teŋ hite gabe igiŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ. 39 Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meŋeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, "Bada hiri!" yinkeb goya po yul yeŋ kamaryum. 40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Deŋbe saŋiŋne ma keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago kafura heŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ. 41 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kafura wor po heŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋbe, "Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor meremiŋ nurhar!" yamiŋ.

# 5

### *Yesu beleŋ al uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ*
*(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare forok yamiŋ. 2 Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kat kukeb al kura uŋguram yaŋ beleŋ Yesu kene yeŋ bembare mat wayyiŋ. 3 Al gobe bembayaŋ ferde kuŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kaŋ tareŋ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. 4 Tanarde kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ haŋyen. Gega sen kiriŋtiktuk heŋ kahaŋde niŋ ain manaŋ yukala teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. 5 Yeŋbe hugiŋeŋ duguyaŋ kuŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kekew teŋ sikkeŋ hora po ilka teŋ hiyen.

6 Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneŋbe kup yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yugululuŋ tiyyiŋ. 7-8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura goyen, "Uŋgura, gebe nurde guneŋ hime. Al ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!" inkeb uŋgura gobe woywoy yeŋ kekew teŋbe, "Yesu! Gebe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote Urmiŋ. Daha nireŋ teŋ ha? 'Buluŋ ma gireŋ,' nineŋbe masi tiyayiŋ," yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. 9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Deŋgebe ganuŋ?" inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Neŋbe budam po hite geb, deŋnebe Legiyon,"* inyiŋ. 10 Irdeb, "Naŋa hitere gar mat hoyaŋde ma dakira tiyayiŋ," ineŋ eseŋ mere irde parsay iryiŋ.

11 Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayiŋde kura gor nuku teŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. 12 Irkeb uŋgura buda goreb, "Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb kuŋ bu iro ketal yurniŋ," ineŋ Yesu eseŋ mere iramiŋ. 13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Igiŋ," yinkeb uŋgura buda goyen al go tubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumŋaŋ hul yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuŋ fe nene kamamiŋ.

* **5:9:** Legiyon gote miŋbe fuleŋa mar budam 5,000 niŋ yitiŋ.

14 Irkeb bu doyaŋ mar beleŋ
mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde
tiyuŋmiŋyaŋ irde meteŋyaŋ kuŋbe
mata forok yiriŋ goke tagalde
tukamiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb
al budam mata goyen kinniŋ yeŋ
kwamiŋ. 15 Kuŋbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ
al go dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋde umŋa
teŋbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde
hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ. 16 Irkeb
mata go forok yeke kenamiŋ mar
goreb uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al goyen
daha mat igiŋ hiriŋ goyabe bu
fe nene kamamiŋya goyen goke
momoŋ yiramiŋ. 17 Irkeb al buda
gore mere go nurde kafura heŋbe
Yesu goyen, “Naŋa ga tubul teŋ
kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ. 18 Gwaha inkeb
hakwa hende hurkuŋ hikeb sope
iryiŋ al goreb, “Yesu, igiŋ gama
gireŋ?” inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ok
ma ineŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ tayge hitte
kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde
sope gira goke momoŋ yirayiŋ,”
inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb Dekapolis naŋa bana
Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ goyen tagalde
tukuŋ hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al
go keneŋ meremiŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot
yamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ garbam bereya bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ sope yiryiŋ (Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

21 Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Kapeneam
kuŋ fe siŋare hikeb al budam waŋ
gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ. 22 Irkeb
gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya doyaŋ al
kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ.
Waŋ keneŋ yende palap matare Yesu
kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋ kuku teŋbe,
23 “Werne kameŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb
araŋ waŋ hange kerd unkeb igiŋ heŋ
huwaryeŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
24 Irkeb meremiŋ goyen nurde Yesu
go yeŋya kwaryum. Kuŋ hikeyab
al budam kalyaŋ kerde tawtaw irde
gama irde hinhan.

25 Be, goya goyenbe bere kura dan-
duku miŋyaŋ goyen al gabu irde
kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ kuŋ hin-
hin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moŋ.
Damamiŋbe 12. 26 Niŋgeb bere gobe
garbam goke guram al budam hitte
sope nirnaŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋbe horamiŋ
go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyen-
poga guram kurayen kurayen gore
igiŋ ma irde hiyen. Igiŋ hitŋeŋbe
buluŋ wor po heŋ hiyen. 27-28 Gega
Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurde hiyen
geb, “Kuŋ amilmiŋ po sisaŋ urdeb
igiŋ hewen,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irdeb kuŋ al buda goyen pota yirde
Yesu harhok beleŋ mat amilmiŋ
sisaŋ uryiŋ. 29 Irkeb dari temeyde
hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriŋ.
Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeŋ
nuryiŋ.

30 Be, goya goyen po Yesube
tareŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ goyen
nuryiŋ. Nurdeb al budam gama
irde hinhan goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe,
“Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 31 Irkeb komatmiŋ
yago beleŋ, “Al karim ma kalyaŋ
gerde haŋ gayen go ma yeneŋbe
‘Ganuŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
heŋ ha?” inamiŋ. 32 Gega Yesube,
“Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ
naŋkeneŋ po hinhin. 33 Irkeb
bere gobe uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ
goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ barbar
yeŋbe waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Ne beleŋ
tihim,” ineŋ garbam bikkeŋ hiyen
goyen goke fudinde po momoŋ
iryiŋ. 34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayge tareŋ go
keneŋbe sope gira geb, kandukge
hubu hihi. Niŋgeb amaŋeŋ nurde
kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

35 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goyen mere
irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote
doyaŋ al Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe,
“Werge bikkeŋ kama geb, tisa ga tuk-
tawaŋ irde ma,” inamiŋ. 36 Gwaha
inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus
inyiŋ. “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ.”
37 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ gama irde hin-
han mar gob tumŋaŋ yakira teŋbe
Pita, Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya po yade
kuriŋ.

38 Be, kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe gor hinhan mar gore eseŋ naŋa teŋ kekew teŋ epte ma teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ. 39 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Daniŋ kekew teŋ eseŋ buluŋ po teŋ haŋ? Diriŋ gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ. 40 Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ya bana hinhan mar go, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yineŋ yakira teŋbe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya irde komatmiŋ karwo go po yade diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. 41 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyiŋ. (Meremiŋ gote miŋbe, “Bere dirŋeŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem ge. Huwara!”) 42 Irkeb goyare po bere dirŋeŋ go huwarde goyaŋ go kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. (Yeŋbe damamiŋ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiŋ marbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. 43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yineŋbe, “Bere dirŋeŋ ga biŋge kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

# 6

## *Yesu go tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ naŋa bana go tubul teŋ komatmiŋya tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret hurkamiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yamiŋde kuŋ saba tagalyiŋ. Sabamiŋ gob hoyaŋ wor po nurdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba dare niŋ tiyuŋ? Dufaymiŋ yago wor folekkeŋ. Yeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ tiŋeŋ yirde hi! 3 Yeŋbe kapenta moŋ? Irde Maria urmiŋ moŋ? Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Haymiŋ yagobe neŋya ma gar tumŋaŋ hityen?” yamiŋ. Irde biŋde buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. 4 Gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ albe tayŋeŋya tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ marya beleŋ palap ma irde haŋyen,” yinyiŋ. 5 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kura epte ma irtek hiriŋ. Gorbe garbam mar yuŋkureŋeŋ po haniŋ kerd yuneŋ sope yiryiŋ. 6 Tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ mar beleŋ Yesu mata teŋ hinhin go keneŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hikeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

## *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 hulyaŋ yiryiŋ*

### *(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu tiyuŋ kurayaŋ kurayaŋ kuŋ saba tagalde hinhin. 7 Irde komatmiŋ 12 go hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋ manaŋ yunyiŋ. 8-9 Komatmiŋ yago goyen kuniŋ teŋ hikeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe biŋge, kalwa, horaya det hoyaŋ goya ma yawarnayiŋ. Kahaŋ basaŋtiŋ po yerde genuŋ po yanarde kunayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep. Hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ. 10 Kuŋ tiyuŋde kura forok yeŋbe ya uŋkureŋde po heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ pasi irdeb tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ. 11 Gega tiyuŋ kurar kura kuŋ forok yeke sabatiŋ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaŋtiŋde niŋ tupi yaraŋ teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ go tubul teŋ kunayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ titekeb gogo gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12 Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hinhan. 13 Irde al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ goyen yakira teŋ al budam garbam miŋyaŋ goyen olip fimiŋde sam yirde haniŋ yerd yunke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

## *Yon Baptais kamyiŋ*

### *(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

14 Be, Yesu deŋembe kuruŋ wor po heŋ tukukeb Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot Antipas manaŋ nuryiŋ. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyiŋ goyen mulgaŋ hiyuŋ geb, gogo mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ po titek goyen teŋ hi,” yeŋ hinhan. 15 Al kura

marbe, “Yeŋbe Elaia,” yeŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yeŋ hinhan. 16 Be, Herot gobe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ gwaha mat mere iŋgogaha uguŋ po teŋ hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon biŋiŋ walmeke kamyiŋ al go gago sopte huwaruŋ,” yiriŋ. 17-18 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ gote miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Yon diwiliŋ hinhinya Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tiriŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ goke teŋbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawaŋ gobe gwaha ma tiyayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyaŋ,” ineŋ hinhin. Irkeb Herot beleŋ Herodias niŋ teŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ Yon haniŋ fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ. 19 Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niŋ biŋde igiŋ ma nurde uneŋbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwoŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Gega yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. 20 Gobe Herot beleŋ Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ keneŋbe palap irde asogo maynayiŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon beleŋ saba irke kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyen gega, sabamiŋ go nurtek po irde hiyen.

21 Be, Herodias beleŋ, “Daha mat kura Yon mayeŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yiriŋ. Herot go miliŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ nalu goke teŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe yende meteŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar hoy yirke wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ marya Galili naŋa doyaŋ irde haŋyen marya manaŋ yinke yende yare gabu iramiŋ. 22 Goyen nalure Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gabu kuruŋde gor Herotya kadom yagoya biŋge nene hinhande gor waŋ tikiŋ heŋ gege igiŋ wor po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goya Herotya amaŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Herot beleŋ amaŋ heŋbe bere goyen, “Det kuraŋ nurdeb mali po gusuŋaŋ nirayiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ guneŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 23 Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naŋa ne beleŋ doyaŋ irde hime ga manaŋ igiŋ kurhan tubul teŋ gunmeke doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

24 Irkeb bere go miliŋ hitte kuŋbe, “Da det niŋ gusuŋaŋ heweŋ?” inkeb miliŋ Herodias beleŋ, “Kuŋbe Yon tonaŋ niŋ inayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Haŋka ga po Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 26 Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ. Gega haŋkapya kadom diliŋde mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ goke memya heŋbe Herodias wiriŋ gote mere po gama iryiŋ. 27-28 Irdeb goyare po meteŋ almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura hulyaŋ irke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ teŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unyiŋ. Unkeb tukuŋ miliŋ unyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yon hakwam po tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

30 Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerde mata tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ. 31 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke biŋge netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋ po wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek naŋare kura neya balmiŋ hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ. 32 Be, gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kwamiŋ. 33 Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor kuniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb taun buda kuruŋ bana go niŋ marbe Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan gasuŋde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ. 34 Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yeneŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diriŋ kagew yara buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiryiŋ.

35-36 Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa gaŋbe tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma meteŋyaŋ gwahade yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ. 37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe dahadem biŋge yuntek? 200 denari* teŋ gore biŋge damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ. 38 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yeneŋbe, “Beretbe siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ. 39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al gabu kuruŋ go pota yirke kuŋ yamuŋyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 40 Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaŋ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ. 41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe beret go yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ yade yukuŋ al buda go yunamiŋ. Makaŋ dapŋa manaŋ gwahade po iryiŋ. 42 Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiŋ. 43 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋbe tiri 12 gayen makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ. 44 Biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000.

### *Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ hitte wayyiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)*

45 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda go yakira teŋbe goyare po komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ wa hakwa hende meheŋ heŋ Betsaida kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 46 Gwaha yineŋ yubul teŋbe dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.

47 Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kuruŋ kahalte forok yiriŋ. Goyareb Yesube yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugu dabayiŋde gor hinhin. 48 Gor heŋyabe meŋe kuruŋ po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiŋeŋ po heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhin. Irdeb naŋa miŋge hekeb kuŋ yene yeŋ fe hende huwarde kuŋbe mel go fole yirde kweŋ tiyyiŋ. 49-50 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Uŋgura waŋ hi!” yeŋ kafura heŋ kekew tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bemel po wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne waŋ hime geb, kafura ma! Tareŋ henaŋ!” yinyiŋ. 51 Gwaha yineŋbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meŋe kuruŋ goyen kamyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋbe keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yamiŋ. 52 Gobe Yesu beleŋ al budam biŋge yunke namiŋ gote miŋ goyen tonaŋ tareŋ irde ma nuramiŋ geb, gogo mata tiyyiŋ go manaŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.

53-54 Be, mel go kuŋ siŋa kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋ hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkukeb gor niŋ al beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. 55 Irdeb buŋ yeŋ kuŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb naŋa kuruŋ bana go niŋ mar beleŋ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuŋ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuŋ hinhan. 56 Yesube tiyuŋyaŋya taunyaŋyabe tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ taun siŋayaŋ kuŋ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuŋde gor yawaŋ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb eseŋ mere irde, “Yesu, ge beleŋ igiŋ yekeb amilge po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hetek,” inamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha teŋbe garbam mar go igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

## 7

### *Yesu beleŋ asiyen mata walde yuniŋ*
### *(Matiyu 15:1-9)*

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora deŋembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meteŋ damu hora.

1 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba
mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teŋ
kateŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde
kalyaŋ keramiŋ. 2-3 Goyarebe
Yesuyen komatmiŋ yenamiŋbe
haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge yanarde
nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe
haniŋ ma haltiŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ
yeŋ nurde mali ma dula teŋ haŋyen.
Niŋgeb yeŋbe asem yagot haniŋ
hal hal belŋeŋ goyen gama irde
haŋyen. Farisibe goyen mata po
keŋkela gama irde haŋyen mar.
4 Go mar gobe gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ
al maliya suluk heŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ
goyen waŋ yamiŋyaŋ heŋbe fe
gemde ga dula teŋ haŋyen. Matamiŋ
gwahade budam haŋ. Kuramiŋbe
gisu, koroŋya, fe kaŋguya hal hal
belŋeŋ miŋyaŋ. Mali mali ma teŋ
haŋyen.)
5 Gwahade niŋgeb Farisi mar goya
Moseyen saba marya beleŋ Yesu
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ: “Daniŋ geb ko-
matge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata
ma gama irde haniŋ ma halde ga
dula teŋ haŋ?” inamiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ usi mar ga-
hade gake teŋbe bikkeŋ Aisaia beleŋ
asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po.
Mere kayyiŋbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde
haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma wor po
nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.
7 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po
gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po
doloŋ nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Ai-
saia 29:13*

8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba fudinde go
yubul teŋ mata al beleŋ forok yirtiŋ
go po ga tareŋ yanarde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
9 Irde sopte yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe asetiŋ
yagot mata goyen po gama irniŋ
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe dindikeŋ
ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird
dufay epte wor po haŋ. 10 Ga dineŋ
hime gate miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ
Mose beleŋ, ‘Mamtiŋya nantiŋya
palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Munaŋ,
‘Al kura miliŋya naniŋya karan
yuryeŋ gobe al go mayke kamyeŋ,’
yiriŋ. 11 Gega deŋbe gwaha mat ma
alya bereya saba yirde haŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiŋya
nantiŋya yuntek goyen Al Kuruŋ
untek yineŋ go ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,’
yeŋ saba yirde haŋyen. 12 Deŋ beleŋ
gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniŋya
miliŋya faraŋ yurde hitek goyen
gwaha ma yirde haŋyen. 13 Irdeb
asetiŋ yagot mata gore bitiŋ pet titiŋ
haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen merebe dawet
mali kura yara irde haŋyen. Mata
kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyaŋ
wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen,” yinyiŋ.

### *Da det beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al buluŋ iryeŋ?*
### *(Matiyu 15:10-20)*

14 Be, Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ
go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Merene keŋkela palŋa irde miŋ nur-
naŋ ko. 15-16 Biŋge daminbe igiŋ yitiŋ
mere goya dula teŋ teŋ matatiŋya
goyen keŋkela ma gama irtekbe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ
haŋyen gega, gore epte ma buluŋ
diryeŋ. Dawet al biŋde forok yeke
mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gore gab buluŋ
iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*
17 Be, al gabu kuruŋ go yubul teŋ
kuŋ ya biŋde hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ
yago beleŋ siraw mere gote miŋ niŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Deŋ wor gwahade po, go ma nurde
haŋ? Dawet kura teŋ niyyeŋ gore
daha mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ
iryeŋ? Epte moŋ. 19 Det niyyeŋ
gobe kuŋ dufayminde ma kuyeŋ,
arayŋeŋde kuŋbe kat kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
(Mere gate miŋbe biŋgebe buluŋ
miŋmoŋ, netek ala po yeŋ yiryiŋ.)
20 Be, Yesu beleŋ saba goyen basaŋ
heŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Al biŋde mat du-
fay buluŋ forok yeŋ mohoŋde mat
kat kuyeŋ gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
buluŋ iryeŋ. 21 Al biŋde matbe

* **7:15-16:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: “...tikiŋ iryeŋ. 16 Al kura nurtek kenem nuryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

det buluŋ gahade forok yeŋ haŋyen: dufay buluŋ buluŋeŋ, leplep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ duwan yird yird mata, 22-23 det ug po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al biŋde mat forok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ irde haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

### *Fonisia bereyen dufay saŋiŋ (Matiyu 15:21-28)*

24 Be, Yesube tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ Tair taun bindere kuriŋ. Irde al beleŋ gor hi yeŋ nurd nurd goke bada heŋbe ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋ balmiŋ goŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ gor hi mere momoŋ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hiriŋ. 25 Gwahade niŋgeb bere kura wiriŋ dirŋeŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb goyare po waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ. 26 Yeŋbe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Siria naŋare niŋ Fonisia taunde gor kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, bere gore waŋ wiriŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyeŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. 27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goke tagale yeŋ maya mere mat gaha inyiŋ: "Diriŋ yubul tike yeŋ wa biŋge nenaŋ. Diriŋde biŋgebe kulu epte ma yuntek," inyiŋ. 28 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, "Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega diriŋ dula tike biŋge dikŋeŋ katkeb kulu wor nene haŋyen," inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Be niŋ, mere gobe igiŋ mat wol haha geb igiŋge kwa. Uŋgura buluŋbe werge tubul tiya geb," inyiŋ. 30 Irkeb bere gobe yamiŋde kuŋ wiriŋbe uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuke igiŋ heŋ gasuŋde ferde hike kinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al melak kandukya kirmiŋ titmiŋya sope iryiŋ*

31 Be, Yesu go Tair taun siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ haŋ goyen yubul teŋ Saidon taunde kuriŋ. Gor matbe kurkuŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋayaŋ mat kuŋbe Dekapolis naŋare kuriŋ. 32 Irkeb kura mar beleŋ al kura kirmiŋ titmiŋ irde melak kanduk geb mere keŋkela ma teŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ yeŋ hitte waŋ haniŋ kerde sope ird unwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

33 Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneŋ al go muŋ po teŋ tapat irde haniŋ faw yade al gote kirmiŋ bana yerdeb haniŋ meyaŋ irde al go melak sisaŋ uryiŋ. 34 Irdeb al go buniŋeŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb al go "Efata!" inyiŋ. (Mere gote miŋbe "Fegela!") 35 Goyare po al go kirmiŋ wuk yiriŋ, irde melak kanduk go hipirkeŋ heke mere keŋkela tiyyiŋ.

36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al buda go, "Mata kenhaŋ gake tagalde ga ma!" yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. Goyenbe hayhay yirmaŋ hiriŋ gega epte moŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kenamiŋ goke tagalde tururu urde tukuŋ hinhan. 37 Yesu beleŋ kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ al sope iryiŋ goyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Yeŋ det yirde hi gob igiŋ ala po. Kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ mar wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ haŋ!" yamiŋ.

# 8

### *Yesu beleŋ al 4,000 biŋge yunyiŋ (Matiyu 15:32-39)*

1 Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebaŋ gabu iramiŋ. Goyenbe biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago hoy yirde gaha yinyiŋ: 2 "Nebe al buda ga buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime. Neya hike kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Irde biŋgem moŋ geb, go kura netek miŋmoŋ

haŋ. 3 Al kurabe naŋa gisaw mat wayaŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge nenmiŋ moŋ tiyuŋtiŋde kunaŋ yineŋ gob kurabe kuŋ beleŋyaŋ kamnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 4 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ bana gabe dare araŋ kuŋ biŋge yawaŋ yuntek?" inamiŋ. 5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Biŋgebe dahade haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, "Beretbe 7 haŋ," inamiŋ.

6 Gwaha ineŋ yawaŋ unkeb Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ goyen, "Megen kepernaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ yubala teŋ al gale yirnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. Yunkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al gale heŋ yunke namiŋ. 7 Makaŋ dapŋa mukŋeŋ kura goyen wor yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ komatmiŋ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiŋ. 8 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ hetek haminŋ. 9 Gor biŋge namiŋ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminŋbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen yinke bur yamiŋ. 10 Irkeb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Dalmanuta naŋare kwamiŋ.

11 Be, goŋ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, "Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kura dikala dira," ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 12 Irkeb Yesu go biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, "Daniŋ geb gayenter niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mata tiŋeŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiŋeŋ kura dikala direŋ," yinyiŋ. 13 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan wor komatmiŋya kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte mata niŋ maya mere mat yiriŋ (Matiyu 16:5-12)*

14 Goyabe komatmiŋbe biŋge yad yad niŋ biŋ sir yeke beret uŋkureŋ po teŋ kwamiŋ gobe hakware hinhin. 15 Be, hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Herotyat saba buluŋ gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, "Farisi marya Herotyat mata niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gobe yis* yara geb," yinyiŋ. 16 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Biŋge kura ma yade wayhet goke teŋbe gago dina," yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sege iramiŋ. 17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. "Daniŋ geb biŋgeniniŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ? Da beleŋ bitiŋ pet teŋ hike dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi? 18 Diwiltiŋya kirmiŋtiŋya miŋyaŋ gega, daniŋ mata teŋ hime gayen neneŋ nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋ? 19 Beret siptesoŋoŋ yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 5,000 al yunaŋ gote dikŋeŋbe tiri dahade makiŋ yirtek goyen gabu yiraŋ?" yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb, "Tiri 12," inamiŋ. 20 Irkeb sopte po, "Munaŋ beret 7 yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 4,000 al yunhaŋ gote dikŋeŋ gabu yirhaŋ gobe tiri dahade makiŋ hetek hahaŋ?" yinkeb, "Tiri 7," inamiŋ. 21 Gwaha inkeb, "Go yeneŋbe dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi?" yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Betsaida niŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ*

22 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gob kuŋ Betsaida taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura goyen tawaŋbe, "Al ga sope ird ird niŋ sisaŋ ura," ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ. 23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde tiyuŋ siŋare tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe diwiliŋde meyaŋ teŋ haniŋ beleŋ busaŋ heŋbe, "Det kura yenha?"

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata buluŋbe gwahade goke Yesu beleŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 24 Gusuŋaŋ irke naŋkeneŋ tukuŋbe, “Albe he yara yeneŋ himeke kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb sopte po Yesu beleŋ al go diliŋ hende haniŋ kiryiŋ. Irde haniŋ tubul tikeb diliŋ hol irde naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb diliŋ wuk yeke keŋkela wor po dawet yinyiŋ. 26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgaŋ heŋ kwayiŋ,” inkeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Yesube al gwahade yeŋ tagalyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

27 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul teŋ Sisaria Filipai taun gote siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ heŋyabe, “Ne gakeb al beleŋ ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 28 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe daha yeŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ. 30 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge bebak yiryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

31 Be, Yesu go saba yirde heŋyab gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ. Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba marya kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ biŋ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. 32 Yeŋbe mere keŋkelak po bebak yiryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Geya muŋ kura mere tiyye,” ineŋ Yesu yeŋ muŋ po teŋ tapat irde ineŋ teŋbe, “Mere taha gobe igiŋ ma nurhem,” inyiŋ. 33 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ piŋeŋ nurd uneŋ harhok uneŋbe komatmiŋ hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ heŋya Pita goyen ineŋ teŋbe, “Satan, waŋ harhokne beleŋ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen dufay niŋ ma nurde ha,” inyiŋ.

34 Gwaha ineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ komatmiŋya gabu irde keperamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋde gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura ne gama nire yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kanduk teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde gab gama niryeŋ. 35 Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ piŋeŋ nurde unkeb Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma hiyyeŋ. Gega al kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyen goke kanduk tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurde unyeŋ. 36 Al kura merene ma gama irde megen niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ. 37 Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe dahadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ. 38 Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ nalure gayen al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya kateŋya goyenbe al gote matamiŋ goyen wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya hewen,” yinyiŋ.

## 9

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ gayen kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

2 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe

yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ heke kenamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beleŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ. 4 Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beleŋ yenamiŋ. 5 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. 6 Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waraŋya goyen kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiŋ. 7 Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. 8 Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po naŋkenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

9 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ. 10 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwaryeŋ?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. 11 Irdeb, “Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ al kura Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 12-13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaia yara meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyen po al beleŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iraŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ diriŋ uŋgura miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Be, mel goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kuruŋ gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyaŋ goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hike yenamiŋ. 15 Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe Yesu wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wake keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe pere irniŋ yeŋ kup yeŋ kwamiŋ. 16 Irkeb, “Daniŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 17 Irkeb gabu kuruŋ bana gor al kura beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tisa, urne uŋgura beleŋ ketal urke mere ma teŋ hiyen goyen ge hitte teŋ wayhem. 18 Kurarebe uŋgura gore teŋ megen temeyke dadilok mohoŋde ala heŋ misiŋ ŋirŋedek irde uliŋ horam heŋ hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Uŋgura go takira tinaŋ,’ yinhem gega yeŋbe epte moŋ,” inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ goyen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dahade? Dufaytiŋ tareŋ moŋ. Gayak ga deŋya hityen? Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

20 Be, diriŋ go Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb uŋgura gore Yesu keneŋ goyare po diriŋ go hambor irde teŋ megen kaŋ kaŋ irkeb dadilok hol yiriŋ. 21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ naniŋ goyen, “Garbam ga daha naŋa tiriŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋ haŋkapok hinhinya po. 22 Uŋgura beleŋ maymeke kami yeŋ fe alaya kak alaya bana teŋ temeyde hiyen. Niŋgeb ge epte kenem buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura,” inyiŋ. 23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ neneŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋbe det kura epte

ma meteŋeŋ iryeŋ,” inyiŋ. 24 Irkeb
naniŋ beleŋ goyare po wol heŋbe,
“Dufayne ge niŋ tareŋ irhem geb,
faraŋ nurke dufay budam budam ma
hewen,” inyiŋ.
25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen waŋ
gabu irke yeneŋbe uŋgura goyen
ineŋ teŋbe, “Kirmiŋ titmiŋya mo-
hoŋ kattiŋyat uŋgura, ne gare gin-
hem, diriŋ ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!
Irde ma wor po mulgaŋ hawayiŋ!”
inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb uŋgura go kekew
teŋ diriŋ goyen hambor buluŋ po
irde tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ. Diriŋ
go kenamiŋbe ugalam moŋ, kamtiŋ
yara heke keneŋbe al kura beleŋ,
“Ey, kama!” yamiŋ. 27 Gega Yesu
beleŋ haniŋde tanardeb isaŋ heke
huwaryiŋ.
28 Be, go kamere Yesube ko-
matmiŋya ya biŋde hurkamiŋ.
Hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ,
“Dahade niŋgeb neŋbe uŋgura go
takira titekeb mereniniŋ ma nura?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 29 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Uŋgura
gahade gab Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke
tareŋ dirke gab igiŋ takira tinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 30 Be, Yesube al yeneŋ yilwa
yirde balmiŋ kuŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb
tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ balmiŋ Galili
naŋa goyen fole iramiŋ. 31 Gobe
komatmiŋ buda goyen saba yirde
hinhin geb gogo tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe
komatmiŋ saba yirde heŋyabe, “Ne
Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura beleŋ tagalde
nunke megen niŋ al beleŋ nad buluŋ
buluŋ nirde mununke kameŋ. Gega
yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 32 Goyenpoga komatmiŋ
yagobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma
tiyamiŋ. Irdeb miŋ goyen tagalke
buluŋ nurtek yeŋbe gusuŋaŋ ird ird
niŋ kama hamiŋ.

### *Ganuŋ albe deŋem kuruŋ wor po? (Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)*

33 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Kape-
neam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb
ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Belenbe daniŋ
kadom mohoŋde tahaŋ?” yineŋ
komatmiŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Goyenpoga mel gobe waŋ heŋya,
“Ganuŋbe folek geb, doyaŋ al
hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ kadomde tiyamiŋ
geb, goke memya heŋ mere ma
tiyamiŋ. 35 Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb
komatmiŋ 12 tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb,
“Be, al kura, ‘Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋne
yaŋ hewe,’ yiyyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma
nurdeb al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote meteŋ
almiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.
36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ dirŋeŋ kura
komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor hinhin
goyen teŋ besa irdeb, 37 “Ne niŋ teŋ
al buluŋeŋ kura diriŋ gahade gayen
gargar iryeŋ gobe ne niryeŋ. Munaŋ
al kura ne igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ gobe ne
po ma niryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ
al goyen manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

38 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Tisa,
al kura nende al moŋ gega, deŋger
uŋgura yakira teŋ hike keneŋbe utaŋ
irtiŋ,” inyiŋ. 39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Utaŋ ma irnayiŋ. Al kura
ne deŋner Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryeŋ gobe
daha mat tigiri teŋ buluŋ niryeŋ?
Epte moŋ. 40 Al kura asogo ma
diryeŋ al gobe nende al. 41 Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura deŋ
deneŋbe Mesaiayen albe gago yeŋ
bebak teŋbe ne niŋ teŋ fe kura dun-
yeŋ gobe muruŋgem tiyyeŋ wor po,”
yinyiŋ.

42 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha
yinyiŋ: “Goyenpoga diriŋ gahade
gayen ne niŋ dufay hekeya al kura
beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ biŋ
tiyyeŋ al gwahade gobe hora kuruŋ
kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ
alare temeytek yara. 43-44 Niŋgeb
hange kura mata buluŋde gukukeb
walayiŋ. Hange uŋkureŋ po teŋ
Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ.
Moŋgo hange irawakde hiriryeŋ
gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana
goŋ gukuriryeŋ.* 45-46 Kahaŋge

* **9:43-44:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 44 Gorbe kundu hugiŋeŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Kahaŋge titmiŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo irawakde hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak alare gukuriryeŋ. Niŋgeb hangeya kahaŋgeya kurhan kura waltiŋeŋbe mata buluŋ huginеŋ yubul tiyayiŋ gogo.† 47 Delge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb marayiŋ. Delge uŋkureŋ po heŋya Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo delge tumiŋ hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryeŋ. 48 Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ haŋyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. 49 Dapŋa faw urke bida ma heŋ ulyaŋde po haŋyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ huginеŋ kumga yirtiŋde gwahade po hinayiŋ. 50 Be, fawbe det igiŋ gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasuŋeŋ irnayiŋ? Niŋgeb dindikeŋ goyen faw hapek miŋyaŋ gwahade yara heŋ gab hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋ kamke awalikde po hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 10

### *Ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata*
### *(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya taun go tubul teŋ Galili naŋare mat Yudia naŋare kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat kuŋ Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Perea naŋare kwamiŋ. Kukeb al budam sopte yeŋ hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niŋgeb saba yiryiŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura waŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, "Al beleŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen sabareb mata huwak yitiŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Goyen mata gokeb Mose beleŋ asaŋde daha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ?" yinyiŋ. 4 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Moseyen sabarebe, 'Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe igiŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyyeŋ,' katiŋ hi," inamiŋ. 5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po saba ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleŋ asaŋ gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ. 6 Gega haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋyabe al irde bere irde iryiŋ. 7 Gwahade niŋgeb albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryeŋ. 8 Irdeb irawa goyen uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ. Niŋgeb irawa goyen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiyyeŋ. 9 Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bereya alya gabu heŋ heŋ mata goyen irtiŋ go deŋ al beleŋ epte ma walde bur yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Be, sopte hurkuŋ ya biŋde heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe berem bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ. 12 Bere kura uŋ mekerde al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere gobe uŋ bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesuya diriŋ mukŋeŋya*
### *(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Be, al kura mar beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mukŋeŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ haniŋ tonaŋde yerde tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yeŋ yawaŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al goyen yineŋ tiyamiŋ. 14 Gwaha yirke yeneŋbe Yesu go biŋ ar yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ yara henayiŋ. 15 Gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋbe tayŋeŋ yufuk bana haŋ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kuruŋyen yufuk bana hime yeŋ ma nuryeŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ. 16 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yade besa yirde haniŋ tonaŋyaŋ yerde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

† **9:45-46:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 46 Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.

### *Samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al (Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga
kweŋ teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ
waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Tisa, gebe al igiŋ.
Goyenbe neb daha teŋ gab igiŋ Al
Kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hewen?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 18 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe ne neneŋbe
megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ nurd
nuneŋ ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar
niŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ
miŋmoŋ, Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab igiŋ.
19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha.
Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere
hoyaŋ kura duwan ma yirde hayiŋ,
kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ, al usi ma yirde
hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ ma yade
hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap
yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb al goreb,
“Tisa, ne diriŋ heŋya po saba goyen
nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago
hime,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
al go keneŋbe biŋde bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe, “Gebe
dawet uŋkureŋ po soŋ heŋ ha geb,
kuŋ samuŋge tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al
buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ mar goyen
yuneŋ tukayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
nere hihi yeŋ ginyeŋ. Irke gab waŋ
gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 22 Gega al gob
samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere
goke kandukŋeŋ nurdeb biŋ bida
heke kuriŋ.

23 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu go ko-
matmiŋ yago goyen, “Al samuŋmiŋ
budam miŋyaŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteŋeŋ
wor po,” yinyiŋ. 24 Be, mel gob
al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ guram irkeb gogo yeŋ
nurde haŋyen geb, mere go nur-
deb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Al Ku-
ruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteŋeŋ
wor po. 25 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamel
beleŋ amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum
yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen
bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade
goyen po al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurku-
nayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe
tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ gega, damiŋbe
meteŋeŋ wor po? Gobe samuŋmiŋ
budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde
hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe
meteŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. 26 Gwaha
yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkuŋkat
teŋbe, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte
Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ?”
yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ
gird tiyamiŋ. 27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
yeneŋbe, “Gobe alyen tareŋde epte
moŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe
epte. Al Kuruŋbe al beleŋ meteŋeŋ
nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ,
“Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ det-
niniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” in-
yiŋ. 29-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha
yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliŋya
itiŋya, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya
naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋ, irde meteŋmiŋ
yubul tiyyeŋ al gobe megen hiyeŋya
gayen wolmiŋeŋbe det yubul tiyyeŋ
goyen folek kuruŋ wor po yawaryeŋ.
Gega go hendebe kanduk manaŋ
teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋya
awalik heŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hiriryeŋ.
31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyaŋ
folek deŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ
mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ
yiryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al maliŋeŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryeŋ.
Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ
marbe kame wor po henayiŋ,
munaŋ al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ
henayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ (Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

32 Be, Yodan fe tubul teŋ Yerusalem
hurkuŋ heŋyabe Yesu go meheŋde
kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu
go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ

kafura ma heŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kame gama irde hinhan mar go manaŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmiŋ muŋ po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋbe goyen goke gaha yinyiŋ: 33 “Neŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ hite gayenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen gor niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryat haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb kamyeŋ po yeŋbe nad Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. 34 Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyaŋ nirde nusulak teŋ teŋbe mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yemsya Yonyat gusuŋaŋ (Matiyu 20:20-28)*

35 Be, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa, dawet kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ giryekeb igiŋ irde dunayiŋ?” inaryum. 36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Da ird duni yeŋ nineŋ har?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 37 Gwaha yinkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋya goyenbe deyya wa deŋdereŋ yaŋ dirayiŋ. Irkeb geya sosora heŋbe al doyaŋ yirde hitek,” inaryum. 38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Meretiriŋ gobe miŋ ma nurde heŋya gusuŋaŋ nirde har. Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk teweŋ gwahade goyen der manaŋ igiŋ tiriryeŋ?” yinyiŋ. 39 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk kuruŋ teweŋ gwahade gobe der wor igiŋ tiriryeŋ. 40 Gega deŋtiriŋ yaŋ heŋ ketalner derd derd saŋiŋ pota irde duneŋ duneŋ gobe nere meteŋ moŋ. Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen yunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

41 Be, komatmiŋ kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya niŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. 42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al doyaŋ yirhet usi teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ manaŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen. 43 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ haŋ bana gayen fole dirde ne po deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ. 44 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde almiŋ ge po dufay heŋ yende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ. 45 Gwahade niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma katmiŋ. Ne beleŋ po ga al igiŋ igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiŋ. Irdeb darine wok irde kameŋ goreb alya bereya kuruŋ gate mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunyeŋ yeŋ katmiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Batimeus diwiliŋ titmiŋ goyen naŋkinyiŋ (Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)*

46 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋya Yeriko taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋare keperde al dawet kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmiŋ. 47 Be, al gobe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu waŋ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ. 48 Irkeb al budam beleŋ ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiriŋ. “Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ. 49 Irkeb Yesu kuŋ hinhin goyen meremiŋ go nurdeb tek yeŋ huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen, “Ge niŋ yeŋ hi geb, amaŋ heŋ huwara!” inamiŋ. 50 Irkeb amaŋ heŋbe meŋe diba uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tuguya teŋ temeyde kururu uneŋ Yesu hitte kuriŋ. 51 Kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daha niri yeŋ hoy nirde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al diwiliŋ titmiŋ goreb, “Tisa, naŋkenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 52 Gwaha

inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliŋ naŋkeneŋbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin beleŋ go po gama iryiŋ.

# 11

### *Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ*

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beleŋ taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: 2 “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryeŋ. Keneŋbe hol irde teŋ wayiryeŋ. 3 Al kura beleŋ, ‘Gob daha teŋ har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gake yihi. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ iniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum. 5 Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.

7 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ. 8 Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beleŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalŋeŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ. 9 Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala deŋem isaŋ heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!*
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ!
10 Asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade yara
yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ.
Hosanna! Al Kuruŋ, tareŋge kuruŋ wor po!” yamiŋ.

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb dawet kuruŋ bana goyen yeneŋ tukuriŋ. Gega naŋa hubu hiriŋ geb, komatmiŋ 12ya Betani kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ ya haraŋ hiriŋ (Matiyu 21:18-19)*

12 Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul teŋ heŋyabe Yesu go biŋge iryiŋ. 13 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen keneŋbe iginеŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat naŋkinyiŋ gega, iginеŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ kinyiŋ. Fik ferd ferd nalu moŋ geb, iginеŋ miŋmoŋ kinyiŋ. 14 Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Al kura iginеŋge sopte ma niyyeŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb mere tiyyiŋ goyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ nuramiŋ.

15 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ al buda kuruŋ gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yabolоŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ manaŋ yad yabolоŋ teŋ yunyiŋ. 16 Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde niŋ dawet ya balem diliŋyaŋ goyaŋ gore sopte yukyawaŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 17 Irdeb saba yirde

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruŋ, ge po turuŋ girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak yirde haŋyen.

heŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋyen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. 18 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan. 19 Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe taun kuruŋ go tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

### *Fik he torok yiriŋ (Matiyu 21:20-22)*

20 Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ. 21 Keneŋbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyiŋ. 22 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufaytiŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ. 23 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ ineŋ biŋde dufay budam ma iryeŋ. Irdeb dufayminde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyeŋ,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyeŋ. 24 Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyeŋ. 25-26 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya kadtiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irke gab Adotiŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.‡

### *Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. 28 Irdeb Yesu gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganuŋyen deŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?” inamiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ uŋkureŋ kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henaŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen deŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ. 30 Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde ma alyen deŋemde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ!” yinyiŋ. 31 Irkeb mel go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ geb sabamiŋ goyen usi yeŋ nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ,” yamiŋ. 32 Munaŋ alyen deŋemde yetek gobe al buda kuruŋ gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiŋ. 33 Niŋgeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 12

### *Yuda mar beleŋ Yesu mayke kamyeŋ gote maya mere (Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

1 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu iryiŋ. Irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete

‡ **11:25-26:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 26 deŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen ma halde yuneŋ bitiŋ bana po yerde hinayiŋbe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb mata buluŋtiŋ goyen ma halde dunyeŋ.

talde det gitik iryiŋ. Irdeb wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird ya yok manaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ. 2 Be, wain fiŋ heke yad yad nalureb meteŋ miŋ al gore almiŋ kura hulyaŋ irke meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyiŋ. 3 Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ. 4 Gwaha irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe tonaŋde mayde nanyaŋ irde buluŋ buluŋ irde takira tiyamiŋ. 5 Be, sopte po al hoyaŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ. Gega al gobe mayke kamyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ miŋ al beleŋ sopte al yad yerke waŋ hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meteŋ marmiŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan. 6 Be, go po tike kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayiŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. 7 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Meteŋ gate miŋ alyen urmiŋbe gago niŋgeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gate miŋ al miŋmoŋ hekeb neŋ beleŋ po tetek,’ yamiŋ. 8 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ al gote urmiŋ goyen mayke kamkeb tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare gor temeyamiŋ.

9 “Gwaha tikeb meteŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ waŋbe daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gobe waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ. 10 Mere ga dinhem gate miŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.
11 Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ iryiŋ.
Dilniniŋdebe keneŋmiŋ kusamuŋ
wor po,’ yitiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

12 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe neŋ ga po dineŋ hi,” yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, goke igiŋ ma nurdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere tiniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Gega mel gobe al buda kuruŋ goke kafura heŋbe tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ teks yad yad mata niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soŋ heke tenayiŋ yeŋbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyaŋ yirke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ. 14 Kuŋbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po teŋ hayen. Irde al kura al deŋem yaŋ ma deŋem moŋ goke ma nurde hayen geb, al niŋ kafura ma heŋ hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hayen. Niŋgeb gusuŋaŋ kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Untek ma, goŋmiŋ?” inamiŋ. 15 Gega Yesu go usi matamiŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ lomlom nirde haŋ? Hora kura tawaŋ nunke kene,” yinyiŋ. 16 Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb, “Gabe ganuŋde toneŋya deŋemya har?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen,” inamiŋ. 17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen keneŋbe Roma gabman po uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyenbe Al Kuruŋ po uneŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

### *Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

18 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar
gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwar-
nayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel goreb,
19 “Tisa, Mose beleŋ asaŋde ga-
hade kayyiŋ: ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ
heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ
kura hiyeŋ goreb itiŋde beretap
goyen teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ forok irde
unyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. 20 Be, kamay
itiŋya mel 7 kura hinhan. Itiŋ ku-
ruŋbe berem yaŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmoŋ
heŋya kamyiŋ. 21 Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ
beretap go tiriŋ. Gega yeŋ wor diriŋ
miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Yende kuliŋ
wor gwahade po kamyiŋ. 22 Be,
gwahade po kuŋ kuŋ kuliŋ funaŋ
ge wor beretap go tiriŋ goyen diriŋ
kura forok ma irdeya kamyiŋ. Fu-
naŋbe bere goyen wor kamyiŋ. 23 Be,
ire itiŋya mel gote berembe uŋkureŋ
gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ
huward huward nalurebe bere gobe
ganuŋde berem hiyyeŋ?” inamiŋ.

24 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya
merem asaŋde katiŋya goyen keneŋ
wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade
geb soŋ heŋ haŋ goyen go ma
keneŋ haŋ? 25 Al kamtiŋ huwar-
nayiŋ nalurebe al beleŋ bere yade
bere beleŋ al kuŋ kuŋ mata go
miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋbe yende
miyoŋ yara henayiŋ. 26 Al kamtiŋ
huward huward matabe Moseyen
asaŋde kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen?
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ he gergeŋ melak
heŋ hinhin bana gore mat Mose
mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya
Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,’ inyiŋ gobe ma
kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe ka-
mamiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb,
gogo gwahade yiriŋ. 27 Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋbe al kamtiŋde Al Kuruŋ moŋ,
diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ mar gote Al Ku-
ruŋ. Deŋ gab soŋ wor po heŋ haŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

### *Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?*
*(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)*

28 Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba
al kura gor heŋbe mel gore bu-
luŋ mat Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ goyen
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋ yuneŋ hike
palŋa irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu beleŋ
meremiŋ keŋkela po wol heŋ yuneŋ
hike nurdeb yeŋ wor, “Saba bu-
dam kuruŋ nurde hite gote miŋ
wor pobe damiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Saba miŋ wor pobe gahade. Deŋ
Israel mar nurnaŋ ko. Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋninińbe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ
po hi. 30 Niŋgeb bubulkuŋtiŋde mat,
bitiŋde mat, irde dufaytiŋde mat wor
po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
hinayiŋ. Tareŋtiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ
gabu irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ
hinayiŋ. 31 Saba gote kurhanbe al
kadtiŋ goyen dindigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po
nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Saba hoyaŋ
kura iraw gayen fole yirtiŋ ma haŋ,”
inyiŋ. 32 Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa,
Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po,
hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ yaha gobe fudinde
wor po yaha. 33 Bubulkuŋtiŋde mat,
bitiŋde mat, irde dufaytiŋde mat
wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋtiŋ manaŋ
tumŋaŋ gabu irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ, irde dindikeŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade
goyen po kadtiŋ ge bubulkuŋtiŋde
mat amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde galak mataya
dapŋa kumga teŋ kasor ird ird
mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,”
inyiŋ. 34 Be, al gore Yesuyen mere
goyen keŋkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al
Kuruŋya awalik hetek binde wor po
haha,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb gor hin-
han mar beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ
kama hamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ*
*(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)*

35 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Saba

yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba mar beleŋbe Mesaiabe Dewityen foŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen? 36 Dewit yiŋgeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urke mere tiyyiŋbe gahade:

‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne
gaha inyiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde
yufurka tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

37 Dewit yiriŋ gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyaŋ Alne inyiŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba mar beleŋ bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen foŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gore mere go nurdeb amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ.

38 Be, saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: “Moseyen saba mar niŋbe keŋkela po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al beleŋ deneŋ palap dirnaŋ yeŋbe uliŋhormiŋ somborŋeŋ yerde al diliŋyaŋ wilwul teŋ haŋyen. 39 Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po keperde haŋyen. 40 Irdeb beretapyen samuŋ komkom heŋ haŋyen. Gega al beleŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe gote muruŋgem buluŋ kuruŋ wor po tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ gote mere*
### *(Luk 21:1-4)*

41 Irdeb Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hora yerd yerd gasuŋ goyen siŋa kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawaŋ yerde hike yeneŋ hinhin. Yeneŋ hikeya al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar budam hora karkuwaŋ yawaŋ yerde hinhan. 42 Gega beretap kura waŋbe hora mulowom irawa yiryiŋ. 43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Beretap buniŋeŋ garebe al budam gor hora yerhaŋ mar goyen fole yirde hora kuruŋ po kera. 44 Samuŋ miŋyaŋ marbe samuŋmiŋ yufut yuneŋ hora yerhaŋ. Munaŋ bere gabe siksukŋeŋ niŋgeb, horamiŋ basiŋa irtek yara gega tumŋaŋ yawaŋ yera,” yinyiŋ.

# 13

### *Nalu funaŋde niŋ mata*
### *(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)*

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya komatmiŋ uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ, “Tisa, hora karkuwaŋ ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titiŋ,” inyiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ya kuruŋ hora beleŋ irtiŋ keneŋ haŋ gayen kamebe hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

3 Be, Yesu go hurkuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde keperde ya balem goyen keneŋ hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po waŋbe, 4 “Daha naŋabe mere dirha go forok yenayiŋ? Irde da mata keneŋbe go dinha goyen bebak titek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al usi dirnayiŋ geb. 6 Al budam nere mere teŋ wayhet yeŋ, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dineŋ usi dirnayiŋ. 7 Goyenterbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ yeŋ mere momoŋ nurde goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fuleŋa mata gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame wor po ga wayyeŋ. 8 Fudinde, al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋ kuraya arde hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge kamde kamde nalu forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kanduk kuruŋ gobe bere beleŋ haŋkapya diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade

goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.

9 “Niŋgeb keŋkela po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Ne niŋ teŋbe asogotiŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ dukukeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ dusulak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ dird dird niŋ tiyuŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya gabman doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya diliŋde dukukeb gor huwarde ne niŋ momoŋ yirnayiŋ. 10 Mere igiŋ ne niŋ yitiŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ. 11 Niŋgeb al kura dukuŋ merere derke goya daha yeweŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ teŋ albe Holi Spirit, deŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ mere dunkeb go po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itiŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom al hay heŋ guneŋ tike al beleŋ waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ diriŋmiŋ wor gwahade po yiryeŋ. Diriŋ manaŋ naniŋ miliŋ kakŋar yirde al hoyaŋ yinke waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. 13 Ne niŋ nurkeb al budam beleŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Gega al kura tareŋ heŋ kanduk go fole yiryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

14 “(Ge, asaŋ gayen ga kapyaŋ heŋ ha albe keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.) Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek moŋ gega, forok yeke keneŋbe deŋ Yudia naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure hurkuŋ bana kunayiŋ. 15 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ. 16 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ yare kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ. 17 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ miŋyaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. 18 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo kanduk kuruŋ goyen nalu buluŋde forok yiyyeŋkek geb. 19 Goyen nalureb megeŋ gabe kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ iryiŋ waŋ waŋ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baraŋ wor po duryeŋ. 20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu buluŋ goyen ulyaŋde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Gega al nere yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryiŋ. 21 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ Mesaia niŋ yeŋ iŋgog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayiŋ. 22 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ waŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnaŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirnayiŋ. 23 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Merebe nalu go forok ma yeŋ hikeya pet teŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime geb.

24 “Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamereb,

‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irdeb gagasi
ma timiyyeŋ.
25 Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ
katnayiŋ.
Irdeb naŋkiŋde niŋ dawet kuruŋ
goyen aŋgor iryeŋ.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

26 Irde go nalureb al tumŋaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende katmeke nennayiŋ. 27 Irdeb miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat kuŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan niŋ alya bereya nigeŋ ge basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde nunnayiŋ.

28 “Niŋgeb fik he ga keneŋ gor mat dufay tenaŋ. He haniŋ goyen beda urde yuwalŋeŋ gergeŋ forok yekeb beda naŋa hewen tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen. 29 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe binde wor po hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 30 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure haŋ gayen

ma kamkeya mata kuruŋ gayen forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ. 31 Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyeŋ.

### *Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ (Matiyu 24:36-44)*

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeŋ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniŋ po ga nurde hi. Urmiŋya miyoŋmiŋ yiŋgeŋya haŋ goyen wor ma nurde haŋ. 33 Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde haŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 34 Gobe ya miŋ al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ haniŋde meteŋ kurayen kurayen yuneŋbe ya doyaŋ al goyen, 'Ne waŋ waŋ nalu niŋ dufay heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hayiŋ,' ineŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. 35 Niŋgeb ya gote miŋ al mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu ma nurde haŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Wawuŋbana daw, wawuŋ binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyeŋya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyeŋ gobe ma nurde haŋ. 36 Moŋgo ferde ug heŋ hikeya waŋ bemel diryeŋ geb. 37 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ po ma dineŋ hime. Al tumŋaŋ yineŋ hime. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 14

### *Yesu mayde mayde niŋ sege irde hinhan (Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleŋ Isip naŋa tubul tiyamiŋ goke biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu kuruŋ Pasoba* ineŋ haŋyen goya beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kuruŋ goya goyen molye go yeŋ heŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ balmiŋ mere sege iramiŋ. 2 Gega yiŋgeŋ mere mayde, "Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo al beleŋ fuleŋa dirnak ge," yamiŋ.

### *Bere kura nat fimiŋ teŋ Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ (Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)*

3 Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeŋ busuka miŋyaŋ hiyen goke teŋbe Saimon Busuka ineŋ haŋyen. Biŋge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleŋ nat he filginiŋ gote fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po yaliŋ alabasta hora po irtiŋ bana hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ migisuŋ mardeb Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ. Nat fimiŋ gobe damum hende wor po. 4 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneŋ biŋ ar yekeb, "Daniŋ dawet igiŋ muŋ gayen titmiŋeŋ buluŋ ira?" yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan. 5 Tagalde heŋyabe, "Det goyen damumbe al kura dama uŋkureŋde meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb hora go teŋbe al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ gega, gwaha ma tiya," yeŋ ineŋ teŋ buluŋ iramiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tubul tinaŋ. Daniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde haŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ muŋ wor po nira. 7 Al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋbe hugiŋeŋ deŋya hikeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ ma hitek. 8 Yeŋ beleŋ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiŋ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke teŋ gago gitik nira. 9 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura deŋembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris

* **14:1:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ haniŋde pel ire yeŋ kuriŋ. 11 Kuŋ yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde amaŋ heŋbe horare damu girtek inamiŋ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.

### *Yesuya komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyamiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

12 Be, haŋka wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu miŋ ureŋ tiya yeŋ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Damde kuŋ Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge goyen gitik irniŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba niŋ teŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen. 13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Yerusalem kuŋbe al kura fe kuwe teŋ waŋ kuke keneŋbe gama iriryeŋ. 14 Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkuŋ ya miŋ al goyen keneŋbe, ‘Tisa beleŋ, “Gasuŋ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen biŋge netek?” yihi,’ iniryeŋ. 15 Gwaha inkeb ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi, bikkeŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gasuŋde gorbe dula teŋ teŋ det goyen gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 16 Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuŋbe yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba biŋge goyen gitik irdeb mulgaŋ haryum.

17 Be, wawuŋbana hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yamiŋ. 18 Irdeb ya biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al uŋkureŋ kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 19 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ gor hinhan gobe kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ waŋbe, “Ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan. 20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koroŋ uŋkureŋ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyeŋ. 21 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irdeb kameŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Al gobe kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Irdeb biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Yuneŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 23 Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe, “Ga nenaŋ,” yineŋ yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. 24 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tareŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain nahaŋ gobe darine. 25 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma newen. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fimiŋ gergeŋ netek,” yinyiŋ.

26 Be, go kamereb tikiŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

27 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata gote merembe hakot asaŋdeb,

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al go maymekeb
sipsipbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’
katiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

28 Gega kameŋ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kweŋ,” yinyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ gabe gubul tinayiŋ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ

tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ helwaŋ heŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 31 Gega Pita beleŋ, “Geya wor igiŋ kamyeŋ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” ineŋ tareŋ po hiriŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ huwardeb tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

### *Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

32 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Getsemani ineŋ haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ goyen, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike nebe Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. 34 Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niŋgeb gar heŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ. 35 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe megen kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk kuruŋ yeŋ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ. 36 “Ado, mata budam kuruŋ gabe delgerbe meteŋeŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma teweŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gigen dufay go po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 37 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gobe firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Gwahade yeneŋbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikkeŋ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde muŋ kura doyaŋ hawayiŋ? 38 Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga hayiŋ. Gogab Satan waŋ lom girkeb go ma katayiŋ. Begerbe wilakŋeŋ nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heŋ hi,” inyiŋ.

39 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ. 40 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiŋ goke warga heŋbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiŋ.

41 Gwahade yeneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin gasuŋde kuriŋ. Irdeb funaŋ mel karwo go hitte waŋbe, “Huwarnaŋ! Ep ferde usaŋ hahaŋ niŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. 42 Huwarke kuniŋ. Asogoner haniŋde nertek albe gago bikkeŋ waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Waŋ Yesu tanaramiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)*

43 Gwaha yineŋ hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yudasyabe Yesu teŋ teŋ marya goyen wayamiŋ. Fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ hulyaŋ yirkeb gogo wayamiŋ. 44 Be, Yesu asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb belen waŋ heŋya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke neneŋbe gog po yeŋ kuŋ tenayiŋ. Irdeb upsiŋeŋ po tanarde teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 45 Irdeb forok yeŋ goyare po Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Tisa,” ineŋbe yende pere ird ird matare uluŋde u iryiŋ. 46 Irkeb al buda gore waŋ tanaramiŋ. 47 Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ mardeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ al gote kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ. 48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeŋ tetek mar goyen, “Ne gayen fuleŋa mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ? 49 Nebe deŋya huginŋeŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe goŋmiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere katiŋ hi gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

50 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ
Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.
51-52 Goyenterbe al foŋeŋ kura amil
faykek po aw teŋ Yesu gama irde hin-
hin. Goyenbe yeŋ manaŋ mel gore
tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyaŋ
heŋbe kupsoŋ busaharyiŋ.

### *Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ diliŋde huwaryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)*

53 Be, Yesube pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya, Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe
Moseyen saba marya tumŋaŋ gabu
iramiŋ. 54 Be, Pitabe Yesu gama
irde kuriŋ gega, gisaw yarham po
hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ goyen milgu ir-
tiŋ koya bana goŋ gabu gasuŋde
hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen
doyaŋ irde hinhan marya tumŋaŋ
kak kateŋ hinhan. 55 Irkeb pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ goya gabu irde
da misiŋde kura Yesu mayteke kami
yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Gega mere
miŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ. 56 Gorbe
al budam Yesu merem yaŋ irniŋ
yeŋ usi mere fakaka iramiŋ. Gega
meremiŋ kuruŋ gobe soŋ ala heke
miŋ keŋkelak kura ma forok yiriŋ.
57 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe al kura
beleŋ huwardeb usi mere gahade
tiyamiŋ. 58 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem al haniŋde irtiŋ gabe upew
ureŋ. Irdeb naŋkahal karworeb
hoyaŋ ireŋ. Goyenbe al haniŋde irtiŋ
gahade moŋ,’ yeke nurtiriŋ,” yamiŋ.
59 Gega merem goyen wor soŋ ala
heŋ miŋ keŋkelak ma forok yiriŋ.

60 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ mar
huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde haŋ
gayen kura muŋ wol ma hawayiŋ?
Dahade nurde ha?” ineŋ Yesu
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 61 Gega Yesu gobe
haywaŋ ma irde balmiŋ po hinhin.
Irkeb sopte po gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Ge
gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ neŋ beleŋ
doloŋ irde hityen gote Urmiŋ?”
inyiŋ. 62 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog
po. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayenbe
al deŋem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ
saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote haniŋ
yase beleŋ keperdeb kigariŋkiŋ
faykek hende kateŋ himeke nen-
nayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 63 Gwaha inkeb pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ
sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ
erek irdeb, “Yiŋgeŋ gwaha yihi geb,
daniŋ merem yaŋ irtek al hoyaŋ
niŋ nurtek?” yiriŋ. Irdeb al buda
goyen, 64 “Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gab
dahade nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb biŋde buluŋ
nurde Yesu goyen kamyeŋ wor po
yamiŋ. 65 Irkeb kura beleŋ meyaŋ
irde amil teŋ diliŋ mala teŋ haniŋ
buda irde mayde heŋyab, “Tagala.
Ganuŋ beleŋ muguna?” inamiŋ.
Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya
goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar beleŋ
tukuŋbe usulak tiyamiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)*

66 Be, Pitabe pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya beleŋ po
milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al gabu irde
haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋ kura goyen-
ter hikeyabe pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋde meteŋ bere kura wayyiŋ.
67 Yeŋbe kak kateŋ hinhin. Gwaha
teŋ hikeya bere gore waŋ keŋkela
irdeb, “Ge manaŋ Nasaret niŋ al
Yesuya hinhan,” inyiŋ. 68 Goyenpoga
Pita beleŋ helwaŋ irdeb, “Gebe da
niŋ yeŋ ha? Neb goke kura yeŋ
ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” ineŋbe
gabu gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde
kuriŋ. 69 Be, bere goreb Pita sopte
po keneŋbe gor huwarde hinhan
mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe
gago,” yinyiŋ. 70 Irkeb tebaŋ po
helwaŋ hiriŋ.

Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe
yeŋ bindere hinhan mar goreb,
“Fudinde, gebe Galili niŋ al. Niŋgeb
kuramiŋbe ge gago,” inamiŋ.

71 Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po
yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neneŋ
hikeya fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Nebe al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde
hime,” yinyiŋ. 72 Irkeb goyare goyen
po tatirok wawuŋ irawa iryiŋ. Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya
ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ,
‘Al gob go ma nurd uneŋ hime,’
yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ goyen goke biŋ
bak yiriŋ. Irkeb mata tiyyiŋ goke
kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde eseŋ epte
ma tiyyiŋ.

# 15

### *Yesu Pailat diliŋde huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

1 Be, wampot wor po pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba
marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-
guwakya doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ waŋ
gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke
kami,” yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu haniŋ fere
teŋ Pailat, Roma gabman beleŋ teŋ
kerke Israel wayyiŋ doyaŋ al goyen
hitte tukamiŋ. 2 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ
huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al
kuruŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe ge gago?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog
po,” inyiŋ. 3 Be, pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ det budam niŋ
Yesu goyen miŋge iramiŋ. 4 Irkeb
Pailat beleŋ, “Dahade niŋgeb mere
ulger irde haŋ kuruŋ gayen kura
muŋ ma wol heŋ ha?” ineŋ sopte
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 5 Goyenbe go ma
haywaŋ irke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

6 Be, Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gwa-
hade goyenterbe Pailat beleŋ al ko-
yare haŋyen goyen Yuda mar beleŋ
po deŋe urkeb uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa
irde hiyen. 7 Goyare goyenbe al kura
deŋem Barabasya kadom yagoyabe
bikkeŋ Roma gabman asogo irde
fuleŋa teŋ al gasa yirke kamkeb yade
koyare yeramiŋ goyen hinhan. 8 Be,
nalu goyenter Pailat beleŋ mata teŋ
hiyen go gwahade po diri yeŋ nur-
deb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusuŋaŋ
irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.

9-10 Be, Pailatbe al budam pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ
Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ keneŋ daniŋ
neŋ ma gama dirhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb
gogo Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde yeŋ
hitte tawayamiŋ goyen bikkeŋ yeneŋ
bebak tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Pailat gore
huwardeb, “Deŋbe Yuda marte
doyaŋ al kuruŋ gayen tubul teŋ
dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 11 Gega pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ al buda
kuruŋ goyen, “Barabas siŋa ira
innayiŋ,” yeŋ biŋ yade tukamiŋ.

12 Be, Pailat beleŋ huwardeb, “Be,
gwaha yahaŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ Yuda
marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ ineŋ haŋ al
gayenbe daha ireŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. 13 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb
hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke
kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!”
yamiŋ. 14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ sopte
gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Da misiŋdeb gogo
yahaŋ? Da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ?”
yinyiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore
mere nurtek ma hamiŋ. Irdeb hokde
wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!
Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ
tebaŋ tiyamiŋ. 15 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ
al buda kuruŋ goyen gwaha yirmeke
biŋde igiŋ nurnaŋ yeŋbe Barabas teŋ
siŋa irdeb Yesube teŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ
haniŋde kiryiŋ. Irkeb tukuŋ usu-
lak teŋbe kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ
tukamiŋ.

### *Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan (Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)*

16 Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya
kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan tukuŋbe
fuleŋa mar pasi po hoy yirke waŋ
gabu iramiŋ. 17 Irdeb doyaŋ al
kuruŋyen umŋa irhet yeŋ amil
umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk
yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura goyen
tawaŋ Yesu hor irde uneŋbe doyaŋ
al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor irhet yeŋbe

kaŋ daŋdaŋeŋ yaŋ teŋ tiga ilde tawaŋ Yesu tonaŋde misiŋeŋ yaŋ po keramiŋ.

18 Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyaŋ al kuruŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen gwahade irhet yeŋ giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ girhet,” ineŋ bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. 19 Irdeb he nukware tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde meyaŋ irde Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ palap irde haŋyen gwahade irtiŋ yara irde hinhan.

20 Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde unamiŋ goyen tugu teŋbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ teŋ siŋare kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

21 Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niŋ al kura deŋembe Saimon goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde mat waŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ belen keneŋbe Yesu faraŋ urde kuruse tiwi yeŋ pakku iramiŋ. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniŋ.

22 Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota ineŋ haŋyende gor tukamiŋ. (Golgota deŋe gote miŋbe ‘al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde’.) 23 Gorbe uliŋ misiŋ falmuk ird irdde niŋ he fimiŋya wain fimiŋya suluk irtiŋ goyen Yesu unamiŋ. Gega go ma niriŋ. 24 Irkeb teŋ kuruse hende kerde kahaŋya haniŋya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teŋ yuramiŋ. Irdeb amilmiŋ yugu tiyamiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

25 Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayamiŋ. 26 Irdeb da misiŋde mayke kamyiŋ goyen he parwek kura teŋ gahade kaŋbe kuruse tonaŋde keramiŋ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

27-28 Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiŋ.*

29 Be, al goyaŋ fole teŋ kuŋ hinhan gore keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heŋbe epte naŋkahal karwore po ireŋ,’ yariŋ go? 30 Niŋgeb kuruse hende mat gigeŋ tareŋger katke ginniŋ be,” ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ. 31-32 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hiyen. Munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. Yeŋbe fudinde Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurtek,” ineŋ giwgiw irde ayaŋ kerde epte ma tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

### *Yesu kamyiŋ (Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)*

33 Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gabe kidoma beleŋ po alu urke kuŋ kuŋbe 3 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ. 34 Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana hekeb Yesu beleŋ hokde po Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiŋ. Gote miŋbe “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!” 35 Irkeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnaŋ,” yamiŋ. 36 Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irdeb tukuŋ wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ

* **15:27-28:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ marya kamyiŋ.”

bana goŋ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawaŋ, “Nawa,” ineŋbe, “Be, Elaia beleŋ waŋ faraŋ urde teŋ kerke katyeŋ daw niŋge, mekerke keneŋ hiniŋ,” yiriŋ. 37 Be, Yesu gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ, “Woy!” yeŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyiŋ. 38 Irkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeŋ kateŋ iraw haryum. 39 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋbe Yesu diliŋ mat heŋ Yesu mere teŋ daha mat kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!” yiriŋ.

40 Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneŋ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiŋ. Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirŋeŋyat miliŋ Maria, irde Salome manaŋ gor hinhan. 41 Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde faraŋ urde dawet kuraŋ nurde hikeb uneŋ haŋyen bere go goyen.

### *Yesu mete tiyamiŋ (Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)*

42 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teŋ teŋ nalure kamyiŋ. Nalu gobe Gitik teŋ teŋ Nalu ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen wawuŋbanamiŋdebe, “Heŋ ga ma Sabat nalu heweŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb 43 Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyaŋ beleŋ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yeŋ buluŋ nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuŋ Yesu hakwam teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yeŋbe tiyuŋ doyaŋ mar gabu irde haŋyen goyen bana niŋ al. Al budam beleŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋbe Al kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen. 44 Be, Yosep gore gusuŋaŋ irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋde doyaŋ al niŋ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikkeŋ kama?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 45 Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat beleŋ nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul teŋ unyiŋ. 46 Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuŋ amil faykeŋ damu teŋ tawaŋ Yesu hakwam goyen faraŋ teŋbe mala teŋ tukuŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ horabok taltiŋ bana goŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irdeb tukuŋ horabok mohoŋ pet tiyamiŋ. 47 Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yoses miliŋ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhaŋ yeŋ kenaryum.

# 16

### *Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Be, Yuda marte usaŋ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yems miliŋ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyiŋ hakwam goyen sam irtek yeŋ he fimiŋ kura hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen damu tiyamiŋ. 2 Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muŋ naŋa pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiŋ. 3 Kuŋ heŋyabe, “Horabok mohoŋ pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ gobe ganuŋ beleŋ kaŋ kaŋ irde siŋa ireŋ tiya?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. 4 Gega hurkuŋ heŋyabe horabok bemba mohoŋde naŋkeneŋbe hora kuruŋ wor po goyen bikkeŋ teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. 5 Gwahade keneŋbe kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana hurkuŋbe al foŋeŋ kura uliŋhor faykek manaŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ. 6 Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Nasaret niŋ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ goke wayhaŋ gobe gar ma hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ huwara. Keraŋ gasuŋdebe hubu ga kennaŋ. 7 Niŋgeb kuŋbe komatmiŋya Pitaya yeneŋ momoŋ yirnaŋ. Yesube yiŋgeŋ yiyuŋ gwahade po, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kuyeŋ. Gor gab kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 8 Irkeb bere gobe kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb horabok bemba bana mat kateŋ siŋare heŋbe

busaharde kwaminŋ. Gega kafura heŋbe mata kenaminŋ goke al kura ma momoŋ yiraminŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ*

[ 9 Be, Yesu wampot muŋ huwaryiŋ goya goyen haŋkapyabe Makdala niŋ Maria diliŋde wa forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe uŋgura 7 ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ bere go goyen. 10 Be, bere go Yesu keneŋ mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋyen marya Yesu kamyiŋ gote doloŋde heŋ eseŋ hinhan marya goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ. 11 Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyiŋ go nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuraminŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul teŋ tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ yara heŋ yeŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. 13 Forok yeke keneŋ bebak teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ kadom yago momoŋ yiraryum. Gega yeŋbe irem gore yaryum goyen manaŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuraminŋ.

14 Be, go kamereb Yesu yiŋgeŋ komatmiŋ 11 goyen ya bana heŋ dula teŋ hikeya forok yiriŋ. Forok yeŋbe al beleŋ huwaryiŋ kamere keneŋ momoŋ yirke ga tonaŋ tareŋ irde usi tahaŋ yeŋ nurde wasak po tiyaminŋ mar goyen goke yineŋ teŋ saba yiryiŋ. 15 Irdeb, “Kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ al hike kwa goyen bana ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gayen tagalde momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ. 16 Al kura baraŋ gayen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tenayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. 17 Ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: deŋner uŋgura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ, 18 haniŋde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ, fe det buluŋ miŋyaŋ nene kamtek goyen nenayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniŋ yerde yuneŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ mere yiryiŋ go kamereb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.

20 Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen naŋa al hike kwa kuruŋ gayen bana tagalde tukaminŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ komatmiŋya heŋ meteŋ teŋ mel gore mere teŋ hinhan goyen fudinde yeŋ nurd nurd niŋ teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ forok yirde hinhin.]

# Luk
# Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

*Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ*

1-2 Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde meteŋ teŋbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyaŋ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ. 3 Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak teŋbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ guneŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 4 Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

*Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

5 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ. 6 Be, ire uŋya gobe Al Kuruŋyen mereya matayabe keŋkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor huwak po yeneŋ hinhin. 7 Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋaŋde alik wor po haryum.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ beleŋ gabu irdeb tonaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manaŋ gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin. 9 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ doloŋ iryeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia deŋemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. 10 Irde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kura insens goyen kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

11 Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin. 12 Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ. 13 Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ. 14 Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde amaŋ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor amaŋ henayiŋ geb. 15 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ kura iryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa iryiŋ geb, wainya fe tareŋya ma nene hiyeŋ.

Diriŋ gobe miliŋ biŋde hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb hiryoŋmiŋ iryeŋ. 16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuyeŋ. 17 Kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ wayyeŋ goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhin goyen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beleŋ diriŋmiŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere bada heŋ go ma nurhet nurhet teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde huwak henayiŋ. Alya bereya kuruŋ gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymiŋ bek yenayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ mere tike goyen nurtek yeŋ ga hinayiŋ," inyiŋ. 18 Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, "Nebe alik wor po. Berne manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalube hubu hiriŋ geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yeŋ nureŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 19 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb gaha inyiŋ: "Nebe Gebriel. Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ po nad nerke kateŋbe mere igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gayen gago momoŋ girde hime. 20 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata goyare forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen momoŋ girmeke ga gebe usi yeŋ nurha. Niŋgeb mohoŋge katyeŋ. Irdeb haŋka mat kuŋ kuŋbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ.

21 Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasuŋ himam bana goŋ mat araŋeŋ ma katkeb al siŋare hinhan mar gore doyaŋ hemaŋ hemaŋbe, "Al gabe daha kura teŋ araŋ ma kateŋ hi?" yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ. 22 Be, Sekaraia go siŋare kateŋbe mere ma yiryiŋ. Mere titek epte moŋ geb, haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ yirde hike keneŋbe, "Al ga gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋya mata kura forok yeke kena," yeŋ nuramiŋ. Sekaraia gobe mohoŋ kattiŋ gwahade po hinhin.

23 Be, meteŋmiŋ gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgaŋ heŋ tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ. 24-25 Hitŋeŋ teŋbe berem Elisabet goyen biŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb, "Diriŋnem moŋ heŋyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd nunke gago diriŋnem yaŋ hihim. Niŋgeb memya ma hewen," yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yamiŋde po heŋ wilwul ma teŋ hinhin.

### *Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Maria momoŋ iryiŋ*

26 Be, Elisabet go biŋ hiriŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ Gebriel teŋ kerke Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde Nasaret kuriŋ. 27 Kuŋbe bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma hitiŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. Bere gobe al kura deŋem Yosep beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ mekerd untiŋ hinhin. Yosepbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ Yosep niŋ mekerde untiŋ hinhin gote deŋembe Maria.

28 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go yeŋ hitte kuŋ pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hi. Yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ girde hi," inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb, "Daniŋ geb bere kuruŋ deŋem yaŋ mere irde pere irtiŋeŋ nira?" yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde meremiŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ. 30 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, "Maria, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hi. 31 Niŋgeb bege yaŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Irdeb deŋembe 'Yesu' inayiŋ. 32 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po, det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote Urmiŋ innayiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ asem Dewit beleŋ Israel mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋmiŋ iryeŋ. 33 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen huginŋeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

Hubu ma wor po hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
34 Gwaha inkeb Maria beleŋ wol
heŋbe, “Nebe foŋeŋ wor po, alya
ma hitiŋ. Gega daha matbe ge
yaha goyen forok yiyyeŋ?” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Moŋ, Holi Spir-
itbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ
tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po det kuruŋ gayen
yiryiŋ al gote tareŋbe ge hitte katyeŋ.
Irkeb diriŋ kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Diriŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayyeŋ
niŋgeb, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ,
al wukkek wor po hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe
diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ wor
po ineŋ hinayiŋ. 36 Be, nonoŋge
Elisabet niŋ nura. Yeŋbe alik buluŋ
wor po, epte ma diriŋ kawaŋ kertek
gega, biŋ yaŋ hi. Gabe gagasim 6
hihi. 37 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb
det kura meteŋeŋ ga moŋ,” inyiŋ.
38 Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po.
Niŋgeb daha kura nire yeŋbe igiŋ
ala, yeŋ nura gwahade po niryeŋ,”
inyiŋ. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ go Maria tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

### *Maria kuŋ Elisabet kinyiŋ*

39 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
mere iryiŋ go kamereb Maria gobe
mere goyen keŋkela bebak tiye yeŋ
gitik teŋbe araŋeŋ po nonoŋmiŋ Elis-
abet hitte kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Yudia naŋare
niŋ dugu bana goŋ taun kura gor
hiyen geb gor po kuriŋ. 40 Kuŋ
Sekaraiayen yare forok yeŋ Elisabet
keneŋbe pere iryiŋ. 41 Irkeb pere
iryiŋ goyen Elisabet beleŋ nurkeb
diriŋ Elisabet biŋde hinhin gore
dirkuk tiyyiŋ. Goyare goyenbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ Elisabet ketal uryiŋ.
42 Irkeb nonoŋmiŋ Maria go kawan
po gaha inyiŋ: “Gebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ guram girde igiŋ igiŋ wor po
giryeŋ. Niŋgeb gebe bere hoyaŋ
yara moŋ. Irde diriŋ teŋ besa irayiŋ
goyen manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ! 43 Da mata igiŋ
goyen timekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nuneŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋner miliŋ gare ne hitte waya!
44 Ge beleŋ waŋ pere nirkeb goyare
po diriŋ bener hi gare amaŋ heŋ
dirkuk tiya. 45 Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata kame forok yiyyeŋ goke mo-
moŋ giruŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ du-
fayge tareŋ iraŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd gunyeŋ!”
inyiŋ.

46-49 Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yiriŋ:
“Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po,
deŋnem moŋ. Gega ne niŋ
nurdkakala nirde hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hime.
Irde Al Kuruŋ, Numulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Al goke bener mat amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde uneŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ ne hitte
mata kuruŋ forok yiruŋ.
Niŋgeb gayenter mat kuŋ kuŋ al
kame kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋ
goreb ne niŋ yeŋ,
‘Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ
wor po nurd unyiŋ,’ yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
Al Kuruŋ po ga turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po.
50 Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irde haŋ
mar goyen buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hiyen.
Yeŋbe al kame kame forok yeŋ palap
irde hinayiŋ goyen wor gwa-
hade po yirde hiyeŋ.
51 Yeŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, haniŋde
meteŋ karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
teŋ hinhin gwahade teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde al kura mar dufayminde
neŋ po ga igiŋ yeŋ haŋ mar
goyen gasa yirde yakira tike
bur yeŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
52 Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ, ‘Neŋ po ga igiŋ,’
yeŋ haŋ mar goyen deŋem
moŋ yiryeŋ.
Gega al yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde
haŋ marbe deŋem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
53 Yeŋbe al kura tareŋniniŋde epte
ma meteŋ titek yeŋ haŋ mar
goyen faraŋ yurde igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ saŋiŋniniŋde epte meteŋ
titek yeŋ haŋ mar gobe uliŋ
uliŋ yakira teŋ hiyeŋ.

54-55 Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ
Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya
hitte biŋa teŋ hinhin.
Yeŋbe mel go buniŋeŋ yirdeb biŋa
teŋ hinhin goyen goke biŋ sir
ma yeŋ hinhin.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ
Israel mar goyen huginŋeŋ
buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ
yurde hiyeŋ," yiriŋ.
56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwa-
hade Elisabetya heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ
tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ.

### *Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiriŋ*

57 Be, Elisabet diriŋ kawaŋ kerd
kerd nalum forok yekeb diriŋ al
diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. 58 Irkeb Elis-
abet gote tayŋeŋya al buda taunde
gor hinhanya gore mere momoŋmiŋ
nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ nurd unuŋ geb, gogo diriŋ
kawaŋ kera," yeŋbe tumŋaŋ amaŋ
hamiŋ.
59 Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat
kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ un-
niŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb guba yeŋ
uneŋbe deŋembe naniŋ go po deŋe
eke kirniŋ yamiŋ. 60 Gega mere
go nurde miliŋ beleŋ huwardeb,
"Moŋ, deŋembe Yon intek," yiriŋ.
61 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Geya
almegeyat taytiriŋ yago kura deŋe
gwahadem moŋ!" inamiŋ. 62 Irdeb
naniŋ wor haniŋ tuŋande po, "Urge
deŋembe ganuŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ. 63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol
heŋ urmiŋ deŋe kaye yeŋ haniŋ
tuŋande po kaŋ kaŋde niŋ he par-
wek niŋ yinyiŋ. Irkeb tawaŋ un-
keb go hende, "Deŋembe Yon," gwa-
hade kayyiŋ. Irkeb al buda ku-
ruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ fot
yamiŋ. 64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia
go melak hipirkeŋ heke mere tiyyiŋ.
Irdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
turuŋ iryiŋ. 65 Gwaha tikeb al buda
tiyuŋ goyenter hinhan mar gobe di-
noŋ kok yamiŋ. Irdeb mata kuruŋ
yenamiŋ go tagalde tukukeb taun
Yudia naŋare niŋ dugu bana hin-
han gor niŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ
goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
66 Diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ
irde hinhin geb, al tumŋaŋ mere go
nuramiŋ marbe mata kuruŋ goke
dufay po heŋ hinhan. Irde, "Diriŋ go
kuŋ kuruŋ heŋbe al dahade hiyeŋ?"
yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋ hinhan.

### *Sekaraia beleŋ kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

67 Be, Yon naniŋ Sekaraia go Holi
Spirit beleŋ waŋ ketal urkeb kame
mata forok yiyyeŋ goke gaha yiriŋ:
68 "Israel marte Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe alya bereyamiŋ
kidoma bana mat yiŋgeŋ hitte
yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ turuŋ irde hitek.
69-71 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ mere basaŋ
marmiŋ yinke meremiŋ basaŋ
heŋbe,
'Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe buluŋ nurd
duneŋ asogo dirde haŋ
marte yufukde mat dumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ,' yineŋ asininiŋ yago
momoŋ yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe yiŋgeŋ yeŋ hin-
hin gwahade goyen po,
neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ
wor po goyen* meteŋ almiŋ
Dewityen miŋde mat forok
irde dunyeŋ.
72-75 Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago
buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin.
Goke teŋbe haŋkapya asininiŋ
Abraham hitte gahade biŋa
tiyyiŋ:
'Israel marbe asogom yufukde
mat yawareŋ.
Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne
doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ.
Hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe tumŋaŋ
delner wukkeŋ wor po, huwak
po heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hi-
nayiŋ,' yiriŋ.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, "bulmakaw hirkam" gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago hitte biŋa
tareŋ wor po gwahade teŋ
hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ
hiyen.
76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruŋ
tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere
basaŋ almiŋ giryeŋ.
Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ yitiŋ goke
beleŋ kerayiŋ.
77 Niŋgeb gebe daha mat Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata
buluŋ halde yuneŋbe yumul-
gaŋ titek belŋeŋ goyen yikala
yirde hayiŋ.
78 Al Kuruŋbe biŋde mat wor po
buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe
kame neŋ hitte wayyeŋ.
Yeŋ wayyeŋ goreb naŋa fay urke
wuk yeŋ tuka go gwahade
diryeŋ.
79 Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋbe al kidoma
bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ mar
goyen Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen yikala
yirde hiyeŋ.
Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ
belŋeŋde gor dukuyeŋ," yiriŋ.
80 Be, Sekaraia urmiŋ Yon gobe
biŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
wor po nurdya nurdya kuruŋ hiriŋ.
Irdeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋ heŋ heŋbe nalu un-
tiŋde gorbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ
Israel mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ.

# 2

## *Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ nalu*

1 Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleŋ Roma
gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar
hinhin. Be, al gore meteŋ marmiŋ
gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ
yirde hime bana kuruŋ goyen alya
bereya deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Irke
gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ
nurtek," yinyiŋ. 2 Be, Al kapyaŋ
heŋ heŋ mata gobe tiŋeŋ gogo po
ga tiyamiŋ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe
Siria naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ
hikeya al kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mata
goyen forok yiriŋ. 3 Irkeb Roma
gabman beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ yirde hin-
hin bana goŋ niŋ mar gobe taun-
miŋyaŋ taunmiŋyaŋ deŋniniŋ yirniŋ
yeŋ kwamiŋ. 4 Niŋgeb Yosepbe
Galili naŋare niŋ taun Nasaret matbe
Yudia naŋare niŋ taun Betlehem
kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Dewityen miŋde niŋ
al niŋgeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem
ineŋ haŋyende gor kuriŋ. 5 Mariabe
Yosep mekerd unamiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ
deŋdere yerye yeŋ kwaryum. Goyen
nalureb Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ kertek
binde hiriŋ. 6 Betlehem gor hikeyabe
diriŋ fulgaŋ hiriŋ. 7 Gorbe ya kura al
gisaw niŋ waŋ damu teŋ ferd ferd ya
goyen makiŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. Niŋgeb
gor kura heŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek
moŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb al waŋ ya damu teŋ
ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana,
dapŋa yerde haŋyen gasuŋde gor
kuŋ urmiŋ mataliŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.
Irdeb sope irde teŋ amil po mala
tiyyiŋ. Irde teŋbe dapŋa beleŋ ya-
muŋ nene haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ
goyen bana goŋ tubulŋaŋ tike hin-
hin.

## *Sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ*

8 Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen
wawuŋbe sipsip doyaŋ mar kura
sipsipmiŋ taun siŋare doyaŋ yirde
haŋyen gwahade teŋ hinhan. 9 Irke
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ hitte forok
yeke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen hulsi yara heŋ
naŋa timiytiŋeŋ teŋ milgu yiryiŋ.
Irkeb kafura wor po hamiŋ. 10 Gega
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ, "Kafura
heŋ ma yo. Nebe mere igiŋ megen
niŋ mar beleŋ nurde amaŋ hetek
mere goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim
geb. 11 Haŋkabe deŋ gayen Al
Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al
goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor
kawaŋ hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia, Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ. 12 Niŋgeb diriŋ go kinniŋ
yeŋ kuŋbe amil po mala titiŋ dapŋa
beleŋ yamuŋ nen haŋyen koroŋ
yara kuruŋ bana goŋ hike keneŋ

gab mere momoŋ dira gobe gago
yeŋ nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 13 Gwaha
yinkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
budam wor po forok yeŋ kadom
goya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde turuŋ irde,

14 "Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po
go gab turuŋ irde isoka irniŋ.
Munaŋ megen niŋ mar Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi
gobe biŋ kamke ga hinayiŋ,"
yamiŋ.

15 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go gwaha
teŋbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mul-
gaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb sipsip doyaŋ
mar goreb, "Betlehem kuniŋ. Irde
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dira go
kuŋ kinniŋ," yamiŋ. 16 Irdeb araŋ
po Betlehem kuŋbe Yosepya Mari-
aya yenamiŋ. Diriŋ haŋkapok gobe
dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nen haŋyen ko-
roŋ yara kuruŋ bana goŋ hike ke-
namiŋ. 17 Keneŋbe diriŋ goke Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen
taunde gor niŋ al hoyaŋ wor momoŋ
yirde tukamiŋ. 18 Irkeb mel gote
mere go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ.
19 Munaŋ Mariabe sipsip doyaŋ mar
beleŋ mere tiyamiŋ kuruŋ goyen teŋ
biŋde kerde goke huginеŋ dufay heŋ
hinhin. 20 Be, sipsip doyaŋ mar
go kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
yinyiŋ gwahade po kenamiŋ geb,
mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irde kasor irdya irdya kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu go Al Kuruŋ niŋ unaryum*

21 Be, kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ
naŋkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tiku-
lare guba yeŋ uneŋ deŋembe Yesu
inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu goyen
miliŋ biŋde ma forok yekeya Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ deŋe urde un-
yiŋ. 22-23 Be, Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ
kiryiŋ goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb
Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ
yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem
kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen saba asaŋdebe, "Al diriŋ
mataliŋbe ne niŋ nuneŋ hinayiŋ,"
yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yeŋ
Yesu manaŋ teŋ kwaryum. 24 Ire
uŋya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb
Maria ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋbe ka-
lyiŋgi irawa gwahade kura yukuŋ
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
mar yunyeke kumga tinayiŋ yeŋbe
Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanŋeŋ
kura hinhin. Deŋembe Simeon.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak po
heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mata keŋkela gama
irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal
urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar
kanduk bana haŋ goyen daha naŋa
gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ
yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhin. 26 Yeŋbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ hakot, "Gebe delge
hikeya po Al Kuruŋyen Mesaia forok
yeke kenayiŋ," inyiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb ire
uŋya gore Moseyen saba gama irde
gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen
tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ al goyen bul irde Al
Kuruŋyen ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be,
ire uŋya go yare gor wakeb 28 Simeon
beleŋ diriŋ go teŋ besa irde amaŋeŋ
nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde gaha
yiriŋ:

29-30 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gere alya
bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al
niŋ ninariŋ gob haŋka gago
delner kenhem.
Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ kandukŋeŋ
nurde himyen gobe hipirkeŋ
nurhem geb, ninariŋ gwahade
po igiŋ kameŋ.

31 Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya
beleŋ tumŋaŋ diliŋde ken-
nayiŋ yeŋ forok iraŋ.

32 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde
hiyeŋ.

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kerde wawuŋ 40 heke gab Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyeŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudiŋeŋ
Israel mar hitte mat forok yi-
tiŋ goke al hoyaŋ beleŋ Israel
mar deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde
hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.

33 Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere
tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire uŋya gobe dinoŋ
kok yaryum. 34 Irdeb ire uŋya goyab
urmiŋya goyen Simeon beleŋ guram
yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu miliŋ Mari-
abe gaha inyiŋ: "Yuda mar budambe
diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ kurabe buluŋ nurde katnayiŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke
wayuŋ goyen al budam igiŋ ma
nurde unnayiŋ. 35 Yeŋ beleŋbe alyen
dufay banare niŋ goyen yade kawan
yiryeŋ. Irkeb goyen goke daha
wet kura irnayiŋ goreb bubulkuŋge
tutma tike bege misiŋ kuruŋ wor po
katayiŋ," inyiŋ.

36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ
kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin.
Naniŋbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ bere.
Yeŋbe dama 7 po uŋya hikeb uŋ
kamyiŋ. 37 Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ
kuŋbe damam 84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen muŋ kura
tubul teŋ hoyaŋde ma kuŋ hiyen.
Irdeb huginеŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya
gor heŋ yende alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
doloŋ irde, kurareb biŋge kutŋa irde
heŋya gab gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.

38 Simeon beleŋ Maria mere irde
hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yeŋ hitte heŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
kasor iryiŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen diriŋ
goke momoŋ yiryiŋ.

39 Be, ire uŋya gobe Moseyen saba
goyen gama irde tukuŋ pasi irdeb
urmiŋ teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Galili naŋare niŋ
taun Nasaret mulgaŋ haryum. 40 Gor
heŋyabe diriŋ go kuruŋ heŋ hin-
hin. Yeŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ wor
po, diriŋ hoyaŋ yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ keŋkela wor po faraŋ urde igiŋ
igiŋ irde hinhin.

### *Yesube foŋeŋmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuriŋ*

41 Damam damam Yesu miliŋya
naniŋya gobe huginеŋ Pasoba† dula
nalu kuruŋ goke teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ
hinhan. 42 Be, Yesu go damam
12 hiriŋya wor teŋ hinhan gwa-
hade po Pasoba niŋ teŋ Yerusalem
kwamiŋ. 43 Be, Pasoba nalu go
hubu hekeb Yesu naniŋya miliŋya
go Yerusalem tubul teŋ naŋam
mulgaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Gega
Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go
ma nuraryum. 44 Al budam kuŋ
hinhan geb, Yesube gaŋ tumŋaŋ
kuŋ hite yeŋ nurde hinaryum.
Be, kuŋ wawuŋbana heke urmiŋ
ge teŋ tayŋeŋya kadom yagoya
goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde naŋkenaryum.
45 Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay
urkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ
naŋkenye yeŋ kwaryum. 46 Kuŋ sar
kumaŋ kumaŋ hekeb wawuŋ hiriŋ.
Be, fay urke gab sopte naŋkeneŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ
po milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋbe
kenaryum. Yeŋbe Yerusalem gor
niŋ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana
heŋbe merem palŋa yirde, gusuŋaŋ
yirde teŋ hinhin. 47 Irdeb al buda
gore gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb keŋkela po
wol heŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Irde mere
teŋ hinhin go manaŋ nurdeb, "Diriŋ
gabe biŋ bak yitiŋ wor po be!" yeŋ
hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. 48 Be, Yesu go
gwaha teŋ hikeb naniŋya miliŋya
beleŋ urmiŋ go keneŋ hurkuŋkat
tiyaryum. Irdeb miliŋ beleŋbe, "Eke,
daniŋ geb gwaha diraŋ? Nanakeya
neyabe ge niŋ galgalŋeŋ nurde
naŋkeneŋ gago wayhar," inyiŋ.

† **2:41:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

49 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Daniŋ geb ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ har?
Naniŋde yare hi yeŋ ma nurde har?”
yinyiŋ. 50 Gega mere yiryiŋ gote
miŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nuraryum.
51 Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe
Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgaŋ heŋ
Nasaret kwamiŋ. Irdeb hinhin
kuruŋ gobe meremiŋ po nurde gama
irde hinhin. Munaŋ miliŋ Mariabe
diriŋ gore mata teŋ hinhin goyen
biŋde po kerde nurde hinhin. 52 Be,
Yesu gob kuruŋ heŋ hinhin. Irkeb
dufaymiŋ manaŋ wuk yeŋ hinhin.
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
hinhin. Irkeb al beleŋ manaŋ
gwahade po nurde uneŋ hinhan.

# 3

*Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

1 Be, Taiberius beleŋ Roma gab-
manyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar heŋbe
naŋa kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirke kuŋ
kuŋ dama 15 hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe
Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat beleŋ
Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin.
Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe Herot niŋ
tubul tike doyaŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb
kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakoni-
tis naŋaya doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Mu-
naŋ Abilene naŋabe al kura deŋem
Lisanias beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.
2 Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak
Kaiafasya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ hi-
naryum.*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Sekaraia urmiŋ Yonbe sawsawa po
kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen
hoy iryiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa
hinhan bana go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ
heŋyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata
buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ, irde baptais
tenaŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ,” yeŋ tagalde
kuŋ hinhin. 4 Yon Baptais beleŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ goke alya
bereya biŋ gitik yirde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ
gwaha teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke bikkeŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia
beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ hi:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe
alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama
ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ
teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde
hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ ge teŋ
beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa ir-
naŋ.
5 Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukuŋ
dukuŋ daŋ yunke waŋ hurku-
nayiŋ.
Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ
bantoto henayiŋ.
Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb
beleŋ hurkuŋkatŋeŋ yade sir-
sarŋeŋ yirnayiŋ.
6 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen
al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ,’ yeŋ
hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

7 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon beleŋ
meteŋ gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam
yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ hin-
han. Irkeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe mata buluŋ
po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ
yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ
buluŋ wor po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ
yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek
gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma ken-
tek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ
gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po
busaharnayiŋ! 8 Niŋgeb fudinde
wor po mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote
iginеŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ
huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ
geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar ma tetek,’

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ meteŋ go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas beleŋ Kaiafas goyen dufaymiŋ uneŋ hinhin.

yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryeŋ geb. 9 Saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde ilde ilde niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb al buda gore, "Niŋgeb neŋbe daha teŋ gab igiŋ hetek?" inamiŋ. 11 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura uliŋhormiŋ irawa kenem uŋkureŋbe al go miŋmoŋ goyen unyeŋ. Irdeb al kura biŋgem yaŋ wor go miŋmoŋ al keneŋbe gwaha po tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ. 12 Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niŋ teks yade haŋyen mar manaŋ baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ gor hinhan. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ, "Tisa, neŋbe daha titek?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gabman beleŋ duneŋ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiŋ. Munaŋ go hende sopte ma yade hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 14 Irkeb fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gore wor, "Munaŋ neŋbe daha titek?" inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon Baptais beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayiŋ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Horabe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem po teŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

15 Be, Yuda mar gobe tumŋaŋ Mesaia niŋ hakot po doyaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe yeŋbe Mesaia wet yeŋ dufay heŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan. 16 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, "Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor nebe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ. 17 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit igineŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ igineŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde igineŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeŋ go yade kumga tiyyeŋ go gwahade diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde hinayiŋ marbe kak huginеŋ hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

18 Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyaŋ manaŋ momoŋ yirde tareŋ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ goke momoŋ yirde saba yirde hinhin. 19 Irdeb Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ kuliŋde bere Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Yon beleŋ, "Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ," ineŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke manaŋ kawan po momoŋ iryiŋ. 20 Gega Herot gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen bada hitŋeŋbe go hende po bak uneŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon go teŋ koyare keramiŋ.

### *Yesu baptais tiriŋ irde Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago (Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21 Be, Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais teŋ koyare ma kiryiŋyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuŋ baptais teŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manaŋ yeŋ hitte baptais tiriŋ. Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. 22 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋ yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, "Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Nebe ge niŋ bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hime," yiriŋ. 23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heŋ baptais go teŋbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleŋ Yosep urmiŋ yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiŋbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmiŋ.
24 Helibe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ. Liwaibe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Yanai urmiŋ. Yanaibe Yosep urmiŋ.
25 Yosepbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiŋ. Amosbe Nahum urmiŋ. Nahumbe Esli urmiŋ. Eslibe Nagai urmiŋ.
26 Nagaibe Mat urmiŋ. Matbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiŋ. Semenbe Yosek urmiŋ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiŋ.
27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiŋ. Yoananbe Resa urmiŋ. Resabe Serubabel urmiŋ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiŋ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiŋ.
28 Neribe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Adi urmiŋ. Adibe Kosam urmiŋ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiŋ. Elmadambe Er urmiŋ.
29 Erbe Yosuwa urmiŋ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiŋ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiŋ. Yorimbe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ.
30 Liwaibe Simeon urmiŋ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiŋ. Yudabe Yosep urmiŋ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiŋ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiŋ.
31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiŋ. Meleabe Mena urmiŋ. Menabe Matata urmiŋ. Matatabe Natan urmiŋ. Natanbe Dewit urmiŋ.
32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiŋ. Yesibe Obet urmiŋ. Obetbe Boas urmiŋ. Boasbe Salmon urmiŋ. Salmonbe Nason urmiŋ.
33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiŋ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiŋ. Atminbe Arni urmiŋ. Arnibe Hesron urmiŋ. Hesronbe Peres urmiŋ. Peresbe Yuda urmiŋ.
34 Yudabe Yekop urmiŋ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiŋ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiŋ. Abrahambe Tera urmiŋ. Terabe Nahor urmiŋ.
35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiŋ. Serukbe Reu urmiŋ. Reube Pelek urmiŋ. Pelekbe Eber urmiŋ. Eber gobe Sela urmiŋ.
36 Selabe Kainan urmiŋ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiŋ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiŋ. Siembe Noa urmiŋ. Noabe Lamek urmiŋ.
37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiŋ. Metuselabe Enok urmiŋ. Enokbe Yaret urmiŋ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiŋ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiŋ.
38 Kenanbe Enos urmiŋ. Enosbe Set urmiŋ. Setbe Adam urmiŋ. Irde Adambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.

# 4

### *Satan beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ (Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

1 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais teŋbe fe go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ. 2 Goŋ kuŋbe naŋkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beleŋ mata buluŋ kurayen kurayende tuŋaŋ urtiŋde hinhin. Goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe biŋge kutŋaŋre hinhin geb, kuŋ kuŋ naŋkahal 40 go muruŋde hekeb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Be, Satan beleŋ goyen keneŋbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Albe biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
5 Be, gor matbe Uŋgura gore Yesu go naŋa kota tukuŋbe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po ikala iryiŋ. 6 Irdeb, “Megen haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ gobe ne nuntiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura une yeŋbe igiŋ ala yubul teŋ uneŋ. Niŋgeb guneŋ. 7 Goyenbe mali ma guneŋ. Turuŋ nirde doloŋ nirke gab det kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ gunmeke gere henayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ

wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po gab dende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, yeŋ po ga turuŋ irde doloŋ irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

9-11 Be, Uŋgura go Yesu teŋ Yerusalem tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyenter teŋ hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe,

‘Ge niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ yinke keŋkela doyaŋ girnayiŋ.
Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyeŋ goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora beleŋ muŋ kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ. 12 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge. Niŋgeb tuŋaŋ urde tebaŋ ma irayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ. 13 Be, Uŋgura gobe Yesu tuŋaŋ urmaŋ urmaŋbe bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tuŋaŋ ureŋ yeŋbe tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

### *Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamiŋ*

*(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

14 Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ teŋ hikeb al Galili naŋa bana hinhan kuruŋ goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. 15 Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiŋ nurde hinhan goreb turuŋ irde hinhan.

16 Be, Galili naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe taun goyenter heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure huginŋeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ. 17 Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meteŋ faraŋ al kura beleŋ asaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyaŋ hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen al buniŋeŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.
Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya, ‘Kuŋbe kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,
irde al diliŋ titmiŋbe sope yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.
Irdeb, ‘Al buluŋyen yufukde heŋ goltapŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momoŋ yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.
Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurtiŋ hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb asaŋ go bili irdeb tumulgaŋ teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ meteŋ al go uneŋbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kuruŋ go diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramiŋ. 21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere kapyaŋ hemeke nurhaŋ gote igineŋbe ne gago nenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ sabamiŋ igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde mereminŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ. 23 Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe al beleŋ mere kura gahade teŋ hike nurde haŋyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire

* **4:17:** Asaŋ gobe Aisaia beleŋ haŋkapya kayyiŋ wor po goyen moŋ. Gabe basaŋ heŋ sopte kayamiŋ kuruŋ goyen kuraminŋbe gago.

yeŋbe gigeŋ wa sope irayiŋ,' yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deŋ beleŋbe, 'Tiyuŋger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teŋ hike nurtiŋ goyen tike dilniniŋde yentek,' ninniŋ tahaŋ. 24 Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ mar beleŋ meremiŋ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teŋ haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

25 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naŋa kuruŋ gobe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Goyare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam hinhan. 26 Gega Elaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kuriŋ. 27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al budam busuka miŋyaŋ hinhan. Gega yeŋbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Siria naŋare niŋ al Naman po gab sope iryiŋ," yinyiŋ.

28 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kuruŋ gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ. 29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukuŋ timiyniŋ yeŋ upepel urde teŋ taun siŋakde naŋa hamulare gor teŋ kwamiŋ. 30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ (Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naŋare niŋ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriŋ. Irdeb kuŋ gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuŋ al saba yiryiŋ. 32 Irke gor hinhan mar beleŋ sabamiŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, pel irtek moŋ yeŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

33 Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al uŋguram yaŋ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teŋbe, 34 "Ey, Yesu Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen, Al Wukkeŋ wor po!" inyiŋ. 35 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ misiŋeŋ po, "Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!" inyiŋ. Irkeb uŋgura goreb gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiŋ. 36 Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, "Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po. Irde meremiŋ pel irtek moŋ, tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, go hende uŋgura yakira tikeb kat kwahaŋ!" yamiŋ. 37 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gote mere momoŋbe alya bereya tiyuŋ Kapeneam taun biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ budam sope yiryiŋ (Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

38 Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teŋbe Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita gote yare kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Saimon teŋakbe aygaŋ buluŋ wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Niŋgeb faraŋ uri yeŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ. 39 Irkeb kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ ketalde huwarde urguŋ kaŋ keneŋbe aygaŋ go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yeŋya wayamiŋ mar goke biŋge kayyiŋ.

40 Be, naŋa gurgur yeŋ hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiriŋ geb, igiŋ det kanduk yad belen kutek hamiŋ. Irkeb al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Irkeb yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ haniŋ uliŋde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igiŋ hamiŋ. 41 Goyenbe garbam po ma

sope yiryiŋ. Uŋgura al uliŋde hinhan goyen manaŋ yakira tike al budam yubul teŋ kat kwamiŋ. Uŋgura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan geb, kat kuŋ heŋyabe kekew teŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!” ineŋ hinhan. Gega Yesu beleŋbe mere tinak yeŋ yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yirde hinhin.

42 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde kura gor kuriŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe yeŋ hinhinde gor forok yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teŋ kwayiŋ. Gaŋ po hayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ. 43 Gega Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde manaŋ tagalde kuŋ heŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ. 44 Irdeb Yuda marte naŋa bana kuruŋ go kuŋ heŋya gabu yayaŋ mere tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

# 5

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kuruŋ, deŋem kurabe Genesaret ineŋ haŋyen goyen siŋare huwarde heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hakwa irawa kura yawaŋ fe siŋare yubul titiŋ yinyiŋ. Miŋ marbe kamaŋmiŋ halde hinhan. 3 Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriŋ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkuŋbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muŋ kura irke kurki,” inyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siŋare hinhan mar go saba yiryiŋ.

4 Be, sabamiŋ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuŋbe digeya kamaŋ temeyde dapŋa yawarnaŋ,” inyiŋ. 5 Irkeb Saimon beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, neŋbe wawuŋ soba kuruŋ gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha niŋgeb, alare kuŋ kamaŋ temeyeŋ tihim,” inyiŋ. 6 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kuŋbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamaŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarkeb kamaŋmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ. 7 Irkeb meteŋ kadom hakwa hoyaŋde hinhan goyen waŋ faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ po tuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumŋaŋ kamaŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ heke soŋ dolok naryum.

8-10 Be, dapŋa kuruŋ yawaramiŋ goyen keneŋbe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeŋya hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadom waraŋ Sebedi urmiŋ Yemsya Yonya faraŋ urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋeŋbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 11 Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawaŋ siŋare yirdeb dawet kuruŋ go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

### *Al kura garbam buluŋ busuka miŋyaŋ (Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

12 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ heweŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

13 Irkeb haniŋ temeyde al go uliŋde
kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb
igiŋ hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po
busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Igiŋ haha
gake al kura ma momoŋ irayiŋ,”
inyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge
yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ
haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ
bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde
dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb
ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go
kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ
fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” in-
yiŋ. 15 Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋbe
kuruŋ wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al
budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde
al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope diri,” yeŋ
nurde wayamiŋ. 16 Gega Yesu gob
gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhinyabe al
yubul teŋ naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde
yeŋ uŋkureŋ po kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere
irde hinhin.

### *Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

17 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hin-
hin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin.
Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte
tikula tareŋ po gama irde haŋyen
Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba ta-
gal tagal marya budam Yesu saba
tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Go
mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya
Yudiaya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ
wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem
taun kuruŋde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be,
mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu beleŋ
al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa
irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope
yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

18 Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb
al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ
sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb
tukuŋ Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ
hurkuŋ kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ
beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ. 19 Gega
al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb beleŋ
miŋmoŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ ya go
hende hurkuŋbe* Yesu hinhin turte
gor yameŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ
kamtiŋ goyen sapirte gwahade po
ferde hikeya al forfor yeŋ hinhan
bana gor kaŋde po paŋgir irke Yesu
hinhin turte po kurkuriŋ. 20 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufay tareŋ
go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen,
“Kadne, mata buluŋge halde gun-
hem geb,” inyiŋ.

21 Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen
saba tagal tagal marya beleŋ mere
go nurdeb dufaymiŋdeb, “Al Ku-
ruŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde
halde tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al
gabe ganuŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ sukal irde
hi?” yeŋ nurde hinhan. 22 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak
teŋbe, “Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ
haŋ? 23 Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gun-
hem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde
kwa,’ yeweŋ goyen? 24 Nebe deŋ
beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ
tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe
ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe alyen mata bu-
luŋ halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne
gare ginhem. Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ
yager kwa,” inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb al go
goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar
po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasuŋmiŋ
goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor
po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya
kuriŋ. 26 Irkeb al buda go mata
goyen keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor
po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor
po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ
hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moŋ, megeŋ teŋ bantoto irtiŋ. Irde ya siŋak beleŋ gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ miŋyaŋ. Kurareb gor hurkuŋ keperde usaŋ heŋ meŋe teŋ haŋyen. † **5:24:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

27 Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde
mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kuŋ
heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad
yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ
teks yad yad gasuŋde keperde hike
kinyiŋ. Irdeb kuŋbe, “Gama nira,”
inyiŋ. 28 Irkeb Liwai go huwarde
dawet kuruŋ go gor po yufuyaŋ
heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.
29 Be, Liwai beleŋ yamiŋde kuŋbe
Yesu niŋ dula mata kuruŋ gitik
iryiŋ. Irde meteŋ kadom yagoya
al hoyaŋ manaŋ hoy yirke waŋ
gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhan.
30 Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen
saba tagalde haŋyen goya Farisi mar
hoyaŋya gore mata goyen keneŋbe
igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ
goyen, “Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad
marya nende saba keŋkela ma gama
irke ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hi-
tyen mar goya tumŋaŋde dula teŋ
haŋ?” yinamiŋ. 31 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Al uliŋde igiŋ
po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ.
Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ
nuryeŋ. 32 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen
po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde
haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma
wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe
mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar
gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata
buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

### *Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

33 Be, nalu hoyaŋde kurarebe
Farisi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe,
“Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋbe
huginеŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ
mere irde haŋyen. Farisi marte
komatmiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ
haŋyen. Gega dahade geb komat-
gebe dula titiŋde po haŋ?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 34 Irkeb wol heŋbe,
“Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe
biŋge kutŋa ma irde haŋyen. 35 Gega
tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom
beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde
kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame
nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ kumeke
gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
36 Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat
gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ
gergeŋ walde teŋ bikkek erek yi-
tiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryeŋ.
Gwaha irkeb gergeŋ gobe buluŋ
hiyyeŋ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go
hende gergeŋ beleŋ gada irtiŋ goyen
wor keneŋmiŋbe igiŋ ma hiyyeŋ.
37 Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ
teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po kaŋgu
irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma uneŋ
hiyeŋ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ
gergeŋ goreb wain kaŋgu bikkek go
kumga tike gereŋ yeŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irde wain manaŋ wok yeŋ hubu
hiyyeŋ. 38 Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma
teŋ haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe
kaŋgu gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen.
39 Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke bikkek
hitiŋbe gergeŋ folek geb igiŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al wain
fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gergeŋ netek
ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen
po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋyen marbe mata gergeŋ ne
beleŋ yikala yirde hime gayen gama
irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyiŋ.

# 6

### *Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

1 Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya ko-
matmiŋya gobe wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ
kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ
beleŋ wit bilmiŋ kura yad haniŋde
sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb ig-
ineŋ nene hinhan. 2 Irkeb Farisi
mar kura beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb
Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ
haŋ?” yinamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge
kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ
goyen go ma wor po kapyaŋ heŋ
nurde haŋyen? 4 Dewitbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe
beret Al Kuruŋ untiŋ himam, Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte

kudiŋeŋ goyen yad niriŋ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat gote miŋ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yineŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

6 Be, Sabat nalu hoyaŋde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goŋbe al haniŋ yase simsima hitiŋ goyen kura goŋ hinhin. 7 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeŋ keŋkela keneŋ hinhan. 8 Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe al haniŋ simsimam goyen, "Huwarde al buda diliŋ mar ga waŋ huwara," inyiŋ. Irkeb al go kuŋ huwaryiŋ. 9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel goyen, "Be, gusuŋaŋ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiŋ titek yitiŋ hi? Mata igiŋ ma mata buluŋ? Al garbam miŋyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurtek ma yeneŋ wasak titeke kamnayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. 10 Gwaha yineŋ gab al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋ tukuŋbe al goyen, "Hange giŋ ira," inyiŋ. Irkeb haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ gob igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. 11 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

### *Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12*
### *(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

12 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. 13 Irkeb wampotbe komatmiŋ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yiryiŋ. 14 Basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gahade: Saimon deŋem kura Yesu beleŋ unyiŋ gobe Pita, kuliŋ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, 15 Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsya. Munaŋ Saimonbe Selot ineŋ hinhan. 16 Irde Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskariotya. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ.

### *Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin*
### *(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

17 Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basaŋ marmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ naŋa bantotore komatmiŋ budam hinhande gor kurkuriŋ. Gorbe Yudia naŋare niŋ marya naŋa bana goŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalem mat al budam wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan. Irde makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Tairya Saidonya niŋ mar budam wayamiŋ gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naŋa bana go niŋ taun. 18 Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab sope diryeŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irkeb uŋgura beleŋ buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ guram yirkeb igiŋ hamiŋ. 19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yirke keneŋbe mel gore Yesu sisaŋ urde gab igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan.

### *Al igiŋ henayiŋya al buluŋ henayiŋya goke tagalyiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

20 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ buda goyen yeneŋ heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:

"Deŋ dettiŋ miŋmoŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi geb, goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
21 Deŋ biŋge kamde haŋ marbe
kamebe biŋge keŋkela nene
hinayiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ haŋ marbe
kamebe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.

22 Ne Al Urmiŋ gake teŋ al beleŋ igiŋ
ma dennayiŋ.
Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma
ha,’ dineŋ dakira teŋ harhok
dunnayiŋ, nanyaŋ dirnayiŋ,
irde deŋtiŋ buluŋ buluŋ
yirde dakira tinayiŋ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
23 Buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gote
asem weŋ wor bikkeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ mar buluŋ
buluŋ po yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha dirke goya
goke ma nurde hinayiŋ. Amaŋ
heŋ solok solok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Kanduk gote muruŋgem igiŋbe
kame ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ
wor po dunyeŋ.
24 Munaŋ deŋ hora marbe megen niŋ
samuŋ igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po
amaŋ heŋ haŋ.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yen-
nayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
25 Deŋ biŋge igyen igyen keŋkela
nen haŋ marbe kamebe biŋge
kamnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
Deŋ megen niŋ mata po gama irde
haŋ marbe goke amaŋ heŋ
hinmaŋ teŋ haŋ.
Gega kamebe dindikeŋ ge
buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime.
26 “Deŋ turuŋ dirde haŋ mar gote
asem yago beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar falkuk bikkek goyen
turuŋ yirde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayen-
ter niŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ turuŋ dirke
goke amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ
wor mere basaŋ mar falkuk yeŋ
nurde hime geb, goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

### *Buluŋ dirde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ*
*(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha
yinyiŋ: “Gega deŋ merene palŋa
irde haŋ mar saba direŋ tihim
geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Asogo
dirde hinayiŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ
niŋ buluŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. 28 Irde
al karan durde hinayiŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irde bu-
luŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar goke
manaŋ buniŋeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 29 Al kura
beleŋ uluŋger seŋ gurkeb, wol ma
heŋbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiŋ. Al
kura meŋe diba uliŋhorge hende niŋ
goyen teke goya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋ
goyen basiŋa ma irayiŋ. Go manaŋ
nuna ginkeb unayiŋ. 30 Irde al
beleŋ det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ girkeb yu-
nayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ dawetge
kura tiyyeŋ goke tumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ
deŋdeŋ ma yawayiŋ. 31 Al hoyaŋ
beleŋ ne gwaha nirde hiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor
al hoyaŋ gwaha yirde hayiŋ.

32 “Al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
haŋ mar goke po amaŋeŋ nur-
nayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ
diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte
moŋ. Farisi mar beleŋ ‘mata buluŋ
mar’ yineŋ haŋyen mar manaŋ al
kura beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurkeb al
goke amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. 33 Irde
al kura igiŋ dirnayiŋ mar go po
ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ. Mata gobe
megen niŋ mar manaŋ gwaha teŋ
haŋyen. 34 Irde al kura dawet
yunteke wolmiŋeŋ dunnayiŋ yeŋ
nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Mata
gobe megen niŋ mar wor gwaha ala
teŋ haŋyen.

35 “Niŋgeb gwaha titŋeŋbe aso-
gotiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiŋeŋ

dunnaŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya gab dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po gobe buniŋeŋ dufaymiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, yeŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marya mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ asogotiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ goyen kuruŋ wor po dunyeŋ. Irdeb yende dirŋeŋ weŋ diryeŋ. 36 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po deŋ manaŋ mel goyen buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Kadger mata niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalayiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

37 Irde meremiŋ sopte basaŋ heŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ hihit yeŋ al kurate mata goyen yeneŋbe buluŋ ma igiŋ ma yineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irdeb al kurate mata keneŋbe dindikeŋde dufayde po al gobe buluŋ tiya yeŋ goke ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ diryeŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ. 38 Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ nurke yeneŋbe dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor dunyeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dune yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po dunke ep hiyyeŋ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeŋ. Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ dawettiŋ dahade yuneŋ hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po dunyeŋ. Dirŋeŋ yunnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade dunyeŋ, munaŋ budam yunkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor budam po dunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

39 Irdeb maya mere gayen manaŋ yinyiŋ: "Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom diliŋ titmiŋ epte tanarde kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ikala irde tukuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tiyyeŋbe kuŋ tumŋaŋde mete bana yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ. 40 Saba al kurate komatmiŋbe epte ma saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen fole irnayiŋ. Gega sabamiŋ keŋkela teŋ pasi irnayiŋbe saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen yara po henayiŋ. 41 Deŋbe kadtiŋ yagot diliŋde mukuŋ yeneŋbe goke yeŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb he parwek diltiŋ pet teŋ hi goyen go ma yeneŋ haŋ? 42 He hakwa gore diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen go ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, 'Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire,' innayiŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab keŋkela naŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋde diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Heya igineŋya*
### *(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

43 Be, sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "He igineŋ kura al ma nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al nene hitiŋde goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he igineŋ al nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al ma nene hitiŋ goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. 44 Niŋgeb hebe igineŋ beleŋ gab he gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirke gab keneŋ bebak titek. Fik he igineŋbe kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hende ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain igineŋbe he siŋsiŋeŋ mali hereŋ ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen. 45 Gwahade goyen po, al manaŋ da kura biŋde hiyeŋ gobe mohoŋde mat mere gwahade po kat kuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ haŋ geb, mata igiŋ po teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

### *Ya ird ird al irawa*
### *(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

46 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋbe 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,' nineŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb merene ma gama irde haŋ? 47 Al kura ne hitte waŋ merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe gahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. 48 Al gobe ya ire

yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po taldeb hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb naŋa buluŋ heke figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ yare go kuyeŋ gega, ya gobe tolamiŋ keŋkela yimiytiŋ geb, saŋiŋ huwarde hiyeŋ. 49 Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kateŋbe ya go tekeb kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 7

### *Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al (Matiyu 8:5-13)*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul teŋ Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. 2 Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ kura goke igiŋ wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. 3 Niŋgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyiŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kura goyen kuŋ Yesu inke waŋ meteŋ alne ga sope iri yeŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ. 4-5 Mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Al gobe Roma al gega, neŋ Yuda mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniŋ manaŋ irde dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe al igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ igiŋ meteŋ almiŋ goyen sope irde unwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ kutek we?" ineŋ parsay iramiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom weŋ momoŋ yirdeb, "Kuŋ innaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Kadniniŋ beleŋ kuŋ gaha innayiŋ dina: 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋge mayde waŋ ma yo. 7 Irde nigeŋ manaŋ al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alnebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. 8 Nebe doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," inmekeb kuyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ kura, "Waya," inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," inmeke gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gebe tareŋge yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ duliŋ po mere tiyayiŋ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meteŋ alne tubul teŋ kuyeŋ,' yihi," inamiŋ.

9 Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb tigiri teŋ al buda kuruŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niŋ al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ gahade irtiŋ kura ma kinmiŋ. Hubu wor po," yinyiŋ. 10 Be, keya kwamiŋ mar gob mulgaŋ heŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote yare kuŋbe meteŋ al go igiŋ hiriŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

### *Beretap kura gote urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen isaŋ hiriŋ*

11 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ go kamereb taun deŋem kura Nain gor kuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yagoya al buda kuruŋ go manaŋ gama irde kwamiŋ. 12 Kuŋ hora beleŋ po koya kuruŋ hende wor po kerde milgu irtiŋ taun gote yame kuruŋ goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura takteŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun biŋde mat teŋ siŋare kateŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Miliŋbe beretap, urmiŋbe uŋkureŋ gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kuruŋ gob beretap goya kateŋ hinhan. 13 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ beretap go keneŋbe yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, "Eseŋ ma yo," inyiŋ. 14 Irdeb kuŋ sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir teŋ kuŋ hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, "Diriŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem geb huwara," inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb diriŋ kamtiŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.

16 Be, al buda gor heŋ go keneŋbe
hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura manaŋ heŋbe
Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al saŋiŋmiŋ
kuruŋ wor po neŋ hitte gago waya.
Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ
yure yeŋ gago waya,” yamiŋ. 17 Be,
Yesu beleŋ al kamtiŋ isaŋ hiriŋ
gote mere momoŋbe Yudia naŋaya
naŋa biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde
tukamiŋ.

### *Yesuya Yon Baptaisya (Matiyu 11:2-19)*

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ
beleŋ Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hin-
hin kuruŋ goke kuŋ Yon momoŋ
iramiŋ. Go nurdeb komatmiŋ irawa
hoy yirdeb, 19 “Yesu hitte kuŋbe,
‘Hakot al kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe
ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ
hetek?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ,” yineŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hitte yad yerke
kwaryum. 20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte
kuŋbe, “Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu hitte
kuŋbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ
al gobe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ
doyaŋ hetek?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ
dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

21 Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe
Yesu beleŋ al garbam kurayen
kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin.
Irde uŋgura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ
miŋyaŋ yakira teŋ, al diliŋ titmiŋ
manaŋ budam sope yirde hinhin.
22 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Yonyen ko-
matmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen wol
heŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe mata
diltiriŋde gar yenhar irde mere
nurhar goyen Yon momoŋ iriryeŋ.
‘Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenhaŋ, al
kahaŋ kamtiŋbe huwarde kuŋ haŋ,
al busuka miŋyaŋbe igiŋ hahaŋ,
al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhaŋ,
al kamtiŋbe huwarhaŋ, irdeb al
buniŋeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurhaŋ,’
iniryeŋ. 23 Irdeb kuŋbe, ‘Al kura
ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma
katyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde
tareŋ iryeŋ,’ yihi gwaha iniryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ
irawa go yubul teŋ kukeb Yesu beleŋ
al buda goyen Yon niŋ momoŋ yire
yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe da kinniŋ
yeŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
goŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe beleŋ
tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ?
25 Goke moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ
yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ
kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al ho-
ram yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ
niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ
doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen ya igiŋyaŋ
po haŋ. 26 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ
yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ
goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.
27 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ
wa meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge
sope irde gunyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.
*Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ
al gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ, Yon beleŋ
tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere
beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen
Yonyen meteŋ go epte ma fole ir-
nayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe
meteŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor
po. Gega yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela
ma heŋ hi geb, al kura deŋem moŋ
gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon goyen
folek kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad
marya goyen Yon hitte baptais
tamiŋde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ
gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen
matabe fudinde huwak yamiŋ.
30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba
marya gobe Yon hitte baptais teŋ teŋ
ge bada hamiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yeŋ ge dufay kiryiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ
bada heŋ harhok unamiŋ.

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ marbe da det
kura niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe gwahade,’
yeweŋ? Yeŋbe da kura yara yetek?

32 Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu
gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwa-
hade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya
kadom gineŋ teŋbe,
‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ
dunhet gega gege ma tahaŋ.
Irde esinayiŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa
ambo ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ
heŋ dunhet gega ma esa-
haŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde
haŋyen.
33 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade
goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde
nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Bap-
tais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke
keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’
inaŋ. 34 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
beretya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al
gabe biŋgeya feyare niŋ al wor po.
Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Mo-
seyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde
hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen
gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋ. 35 Gega
Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe Yonya neya
beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋ
tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yeŋ
nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Mata buluŋ bere kura gore Yesuyen kahaŋ halyiŋ*

36 Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura
gore, “Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge netek,”
inyiŋ geb, kuŋ Farisi al gote yare
biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor hinhan mar goya
keperamiŋ. 37 Taun goyenterbe bere
kura goyen mata buluŋ teŋ hike gor
niŋ marbe keŋkela nurde uneŋ hin-
han. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi
al gote yare heŋ dula teŋ hi yeke
nuryiŋ. Irdeb det kura fimiŋ hamiŋ
kusamuŋ wor po goyen yaliŋ igiŋ
muŋ alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ
bana goŋ hitiŋ goyen teŋ Yesu hinhin
yare gor kuriŋ. 38 Irdeb Yesu bul-
gaŋ yitŋeŋ teŋ kahaŋ yimiyyiŋ beleŋ
goŋ waŋ huwaryiŋ. Irdeb dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ teŋ esike diliŋ fimiŋ kateŋ
Yesu kahaŋ bida yirde hikeb tonaŋ
yuwalŋeŋ po utma teŋ hinhin. Irdeb
Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb,
goyen ikala irhem yeŋbe kahaŋ u
irde tebaŋ irde hinhin. Irdeb det
fimiŋ hamŋeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen
Yesu kahaŋde wogorde sam iryiŋ.

39 Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde
gargar iryiŋ al gore goyen keneŋbe
dufaymiŋde po, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al manhan bere gwa-
hade beleŋ sisaŋ nurde hi yeŋ nur-
deb bada hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere
gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde
hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi,”
yeŋ nuryiŋ. 40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe
mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb,”
inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge
momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ. 41 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura
al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga
horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ ineŋbe hora
yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari*
yawaryiŋ, munaŋ kurabe 50 denari
yawaryiŋ. 42 Be, al irawa gobe
gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol
hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yun-
yiŋ al gore buniŋeŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ
yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe ho-
ramiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unyeŋ?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 43 Irkeb Farisi al
Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora ku-
ruŋ tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,”
inyiŋ. 44 Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ
fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere
ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega,
nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe
kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere
gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po ka-
haŋne halde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ
po utma tiya. 45 Irde gebe yager way-
hemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ
kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe
waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebaŋ tiya.
46 Irde gebe yager wayhem goke
amaŋeŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade
muŋ kura teŋ tonaŋner ma wogorha.
Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora. 47 Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde nuneŋbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ goyen goke amaŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ," inyiŋ. 48 Irdeb bere go keneŋ heŋyabe, "Mata buluŋgeb halde gunhem," inyiŋ. 49 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ hoy yirke wayamiŋ mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganuŋ geb, alyen mata buluŋ wor halde hime yeŋ hi?" yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere tiyamiŋ. 50 Gega Yesu beleŋ mel go mere teŋ hinhan go haywaŋ yirtiŋeŋbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irha. Goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igiŋ po nurde kwayiŋ," inyiŋ.

# 8

### *Yesu gama irde hinhan bere*

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyuŋya kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go manaŋ yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. 2 Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Bere kurabe uŋguram yaŋ gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tiyyiŋ, irde kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ uŋgura 7 beleŋ ketal urtiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tike igiŋ hiriŋ. 3 Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote uŋ Kusabe Herotyen samuŋ doyaŋ ird ird al. Irde bere go po moŋ. Bere budam hoyaŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb yiŋgeŋde horaya detmiŋ budamya gore Yesuya komatmiŋya faraŋ yurde yukuŋ hinhan.

### *Yasuŋ alyen maya mere (Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

4 Be, taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryiŋ: 5 "Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ meteŋminde kuriŋ. Kuŋ meteŋde muykeŋ go tur irkeb kurabe meteŋ siŋak al kuŋ kuŋ beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ go ma yeneŋ yufuramiŋ. Kurabe nu beleŋ waŋ namiŋ. 6 Munaŋ kurabe megeŋ halgayiŋ hora arat hereŋ katamiŋ. Irdeb kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, megeŋ fimŋeŋ moŋ geb, algup nen kamamiŋ. 7 Munaŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ bana kateŋ yamuŋ goya tumŋaŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Gega yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiŋ. 8 Be, wit muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe iginеŋ budam hamiŋ. Muykeŋ uŋkureŋbe 100 iginеŋ gwahade hamiŋ," yiriŋ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, "Al kura mere ga miŋ bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde nurnaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

### *Maya mere igiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mata (Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

9 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ maya mere gote miŋ momoŋ dira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Gega deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe mata gote miŋ goyen maya mere mat po momoŋ yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayiŋ gega, bebak ma tinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> 'Mel gobe merene nurde hinayiŋ irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ,' katiŋ hi," yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9*

### *Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ (Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

11 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, maya
mere gote miŋbe gahade: wit
muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere.
12 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ gobe al
kura Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ
gega, Satan beleŋ mere biŋde
hinayiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryeŋ go
gwahade. Uŋgura beleŋ al gobe
daha mere go nurde Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke yumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋkek yeŋbe gogo gwaha yiryeŋ.
13 Munaŋ wit muykeŋ hora hereŋ
kattiŋ gote miŋbe al kura Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere tiŋeŋya nurdeb amaŋ
henayiŋ. Gega hora arat geb, filginiŋ
keŋkela ma kutiŋ beleŋ teŋ haŋyen
go gwahade goyen po, al go manaŋ
Al kuruŋyen mere biŋde keŋkela ma
kipiryeŋ. Irde kadila hekeb araŋ
po algup nene kamde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura
forok yekeb goyare po Al Kuruŋ
harhok unnayiŋ. 14 Wit muykeŋ
yamuŋ duwi hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ bana
kattiŋ gobe al kura Al Kuruŋyen
mere nurnayiŋ gega, megen niŋ
samuŋ yad yad niŋ po nurnayiŋ go
gwahade. Go mar gobe uliŋde po
amaŋ hetek mata go po titek titek
yirde hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ hitte kanduk
kura forok yiyyeŋ goke kafura
henayiŋ. Go mar gobe megen niŋ
det gwahade gore dufaymiŋ awrum
yirkeb wit muykeŋbe iginеŋ henayiŋ
gega, nonbo henayiŋ go gwahade
goyen po, merebe nurnayiŋ gega,
gote iginеŋbe keŋkela ma forok
yenayiŋ. 15 Goyenpoga wit muykeŋ
megeŋ igiŋyaŋ kateŋ igiŋ ala po
kawaŋ heŋ iginеŋ budam hamiŋ
gobe al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde wor po biŋde kerde gama
irde hinayiŋ go gwahade goyen. Irde
kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, saŋiŋ
po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe gote iginеŋbe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋdebe mata igiŋ igiŋ forok
yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Hulsiyen maya mere (Mak 4:21-25)*

16 Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyaŋ
kura gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura hulsi
usuŋ urde teŋ kuwe bana ma kerde
hiyen. Irde poŋ bana wor kerde
hiyen moŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ
omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen.
Gogab al kura ya bana goŋ waŋbe
hulsi go kawan heŋ hike kinyeŋ.
17 Gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mata gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe
kawan hiyyeŋ. Irde matamiŋ epte
ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok
yeŋ hike al budam wor po yeneŋ
bebak titiŋ ala tinayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb
keŋkela wor po merene palŋa irde
nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde
mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen
mere nurde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ tebaŋ irde
hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwahade moŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde muŋ
kura hi goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

### *Yesuyen miliŋya kuliŋ yagoya (Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya
kuliŋ weŋya beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu
hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Gega albe
budam wor po geb, muŋ kura binde
ma kwamiŋ. 20 Irkeb al kura beleŋ
goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen,
“Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ
waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb
wol heŋbe, “Mamneya kolne weŋya
fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ
mar gago,” yiriŋ.

### *Meŋe kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ inke kamyiŋ (Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu
beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Wake
fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan kuniŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen
hende kwamiŋ. 23 Be, kuŋ hinhan
goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd
uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe meŋe
kuruŋ dugure mat katkeb duba
huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe beleŋ hakwa
bana goŋ hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin.

Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.
24 Gega Yesu go firtiŋde po hikeb
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ keneŋbe,
“Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ
hiniŋ tihit niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara,”
ineŋ isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb huwardeb
meŋeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum
goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago
goyen, “Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma
nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go
kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe
gago? Meŋeya makaŋya manaŋ
meremiŋ nurhar!” yeŋ kadom
gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

### *Al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

26 Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ
Galili fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan
Gerasa marte naŋare kuŋ forok
yamiŋ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar
moŋ, al miŋ hoyaŋ. 27 Be, hakwa
go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb taunde
gor niŋ al kura uŋgura budam beleŋ
ketal urtiŋ manaŋ hiyen goyen Yesu
hitte wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyen ku-
ruŋ gob kupsoŋ po hiyen. Irdeb
tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin. Mali be-
mbayaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. 28-29 Al
gobe uŋgura beleŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal
urde mali tukuŋ hinhin. Irkeb gor
niŋ mar beleŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe
sen po haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ
doyaŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe al
gobe uŋgura gote tareŋde sen goyen
kiriŋtiktuk heŋbe uŋgura gore bul
irke naŋa al miŋmoŋ bana kuŋ hin-
hin. Be, Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe,
“Uŋgura, al go tubul teŋ kat kwa,”
inyiŋ. Irkeb al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe
kahaŋ miŋde gor wulgurut yeŋbe
kekew teŋ, “Yesu, gebe Al Kuruŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ gote Urmiŋ yeŋ nurde
guneŋ hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ
wayha? Buluŋ ma nirayiŋ,” ineŋ
eseŋ mere iryiŋ. 30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al
gobe uŋgura budam wor po beleŋ
ketal urtiŋ hinhin geb, “Deŋnebe
Legiyon,”* inyiŋ. 31 Irdeb uŋgura
gore, “Uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ
gasuŋde gor ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” ineŋ
tebaŋ irde eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

32 Goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ
goyen dugu dabayiŋde kura gor dula
teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb uŋgura goreb,
“Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb bu iro kuŋ ke-
tal yurniŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ igiŋ yinyiŋ. 33 Irkeb
uŋgura gobe al go tubul teŋ kuŋbe
bu buda go ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu
go kup yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala
kurkuŋbe fe nene kamamiŋ.

34 Be, bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan
mar go mata goyen keneŋbe busa-
harde taunya tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe
goke tagalde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriŋ
goyen kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhinde
gor wayamiŋ. Waŋbe al goyen
uŋgura beleŋ tubul teŋ kukeb igiŋ
heŋ dufaymiŋ wuk yeke uliŋ umŋa
titiŋ manaŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde gor
keperde hike keneŋbe Yesu niŋ
kafura hamiŋ. 36 Irkeb al gor
heŋ mata forok yeke kenamiŋ mar
goreb daha mat al go igiŋ hiriŋ
goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. 37 Irkeb
al buda Gerasa marte naŋare niŋ
mar go tumŋaŋ kafura wor po
heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma
hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwa ko,” inamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul
teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ komatmiŋya hakwa
hende hurkamiŋ.

38 Be, mel go yubul teŋ kweŋ
tiyyiŋya goyenbe sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ
al goreb, “Neya kure,” ineŋ eseŋ
mere iryiŋ. 39 Gega Yesu beleŋ,
“Moŋ, tiyuŋger kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ girde sope girke igiŋ haha
gayen gor niŋ alya bereya momoŋ yi-
rayiŋ,” ineŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Irkeb al
gobe taunmiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe
Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ iryiŋ
goyen gor niŋ mar tumŋaŋ momoŋ
yirde tukutiŋ ala tiyyiŋ.

* **8:30:** “Legiyon” gob fuleŋa mar buda kuruŋ goke yitiŋ.

### *Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ goya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋ sope yiryiŋ (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

40 Be, Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, amaŋ heŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. 41-42 Goyarebe al kura deŋembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor waŋ haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al. Goyenbe wiriŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb al gore Yesu hitte waŋ palap matare dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Werne garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ tiya geb, yaner waŋ guram irayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesube yeŋya yamiŋde kure yeŋ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuŋ hikeb al buda forfor yamiŋ goreb upepel urde farkaka iramiŋ. 43 Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaŋ hiyen goyen al buda kuŋ hinhan mar goya kuŋ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. 44 Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleŋ mat kuŋbe Yesuyen uliŋhor hende niŋ gote muruŋde sisaŋ uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiŋ.

45 Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleŋ, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ al buda goyen gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋ moŋ,” inkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, al buda farkaka girde haŋ kuruŋ gab ma yeneŋbe, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inyiŋ. 46 Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Moŋ, fudinde al kura sisaŋ nura. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ kat kuke nurhem,” yiriŋ. 47 Irkeb bere go uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen, “Yesube neneŋ bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweŋ,” yeŋ nurde barbar yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb al buda kuruŋ goyen diliŋde miŋ daniŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ irde goya po igiŋ hiriŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ. 48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

49 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al gayen titmiŋeŋ tuktawaŋ ma irayiŋ. Inke bada hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 50 Gega meremiŋ nurdeb Yesu beleŋ Yairus goyen, “Kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Ne niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ. Irkeb werge goyen igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

51-53 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen eseŋ epte ma teŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Bada henaŋ. Yeŋbe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heŋ hi yeŋ hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyaŋ kura ma yubul tike diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. Komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yemsya Yonyabe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya po yadeb diriŋ hakwa hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ. 54 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hiriŋ. 55 Irkeb toneŋ mulgaŋ hekeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ. 56 Irkeb miliŋya naniŋya mata go keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryeŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

# 9

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen meteŋ tinaŋ yeŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb uŋgura kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya garbam sope yird yird tareŋya goyen yunyiŋ. 2 Irdeb,

“Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 3 Irde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuniŋ yeŋbe genuŋ, kalwa, biŋge, horayabe uliŋhor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gogo ep, det hoyaŋ wor kura ma po yawarnayiŋ. 4 Tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke al kura beleŋ yaner wanaŋ dineŋ hoy dirkeb ya hoyaŋde ma kunayiŋ. Uŋkureŋde gor po heŋ heŋbe tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ. 5 Munaŋ tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke gor niŋ mar beleŋ meretiŋ pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irhet,’ yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde tupi yaraŋ tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 6 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago gwaha yinkeb tiyuŋ kurar kurar kwamiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde saba yirde tukuŋ hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manaŋ sope yirde kuŋ hinhan.

### *Herot beleŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuryiŋ (Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

7-8 Be, Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ. Gega al kura beleŋbe, “Yon Baptais kamuŋ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia forok yeŋbe gogo meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meteŋ teŋ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ. 9 Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe biŋiŋ walmeke kamuŋ. Munaŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nurde hime al gabe ganuŋ?” yeŋ Yesu goyen kene yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin.

### *Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 paka yiryiŋ (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

10 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋbe gwaha gwaha titiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al hoyaŋbe gor yubul teŋbe komatmiŋ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriŋ. 11 Gega al buda kuruŋ gob Yesube gor kwa yeŋ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋbe, “Igiŋge wanaŋ,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yiryiŋ. Irdeb garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.

12 Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yeweŋ tikeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋeŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge niŋ naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayiŋ,” inamiŋ. 13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret siptesoŋoŋyabe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyaŋ ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryeŋ,” inamiŋ. 14 Al po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu uŋkureŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 15 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ. 16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. 17 Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikŋeŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

*Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,”*

### *inyiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkureŋ
po heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin.
Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor
hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ
nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 19 Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais
yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ.
Munaŋ al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al kura bikkeŋ kamyiŋ
goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ
nurd guneŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 20 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ
yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinkeb
Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al
Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al
Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayaŋ
yeŋ nurde hite,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ
yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma
momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.
22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yeneŋ heŋbe,
“Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba
marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb
ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋbe kameŋ.
Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yereŋkek
hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

23-24 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya
al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha
yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ
kanduk yeneŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge kafura
heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame
kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
ne gama nirde kanduk kuruŋ teŋ
uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame
igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne
gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya
mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb gise
haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega,
yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde
hiyeŋ. 25 Goyenbe al kura yiŋgeŋ
ge po nurde megen niŋ det kuruŋ
yawaryeŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ
hiyyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem bu-
luŋ tiyyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe
igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. 26 Niŋgeb
al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene
harhok unyeŋbe kame ne Al Ur-
miŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go
ma nurde unhem ineŋ harhokne
uneŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nan-
neyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkeŋ wor
poya gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ
kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeŋ.
27 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen
kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe
fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ*
### *(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

28 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go
kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al
Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe
Yemsya po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura
gor hurkuriŋ. 29 Irdeb gor Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe din-
sok hoyaŋ wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb
uliŋhorminbe dagamel go gwahade
hiriŋ. 30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya
Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe
Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem
gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde
Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ du-
faymiŋ kiryiŋ go gwahade po gama
irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ
hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goke mere sege
iramiŋ.

32 Be, haŋkapya Yesu go Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya
kadom waraŋya gobe dukpuk buluŋ
po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega
biŋ bak yeke naŋkeneŋbe Yesube
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al
irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ.
33 Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul
teŋ kureŋ tikeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al,
naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ.
Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote
heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirniŋ. Gasuŋ
kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ,
munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. Be,
Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe
gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere
tiyyiŋ.

34 Be, Pita mere teŋ hinhin goya
goyabe gagap beleŋ waŋ mel goyen
aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ karwo
goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyaŋ heŋ
kafura wor po hamiŋ. 35 Irkeb
al melak kura gagap bana gor mat
mere teŋbe, “Al gabe Urne. Meteŋne
tiyyeŋ yeŋ ne beleŋ po tapat irde
basiŋa irmiriŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ
nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
36 Be, mere nuramiŋ go kamere
naŋkeneŋbe Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.
Irdeb mata forok yiriŋ goyen goke al
hoyaŋ momoŋ ma yiramiŋ. Biŋde po
nurde hinhan.

### *Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ guram iryiŋ (Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

37 Be, fay urkeb doŋdoŋde gor mat
Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde
katamiŋ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu
hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ. 38 Irkeb al
buda kuruŋ bana goŋ mat al kura
beleŋ ne nini yeŋ uguŋ po, “Tisa,
urne gabe uŋkureŋ po geb, gigeŋ
kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 39 Yeŋbe
uŋgura beleŋ ketal urde buluŋ buluŋ
irkeb bemel po kekew teŋ hiyen.
Irde teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ
dadilok peltek yeŋ hiyen. Uŋgura
go urne tubul ma teŋbe buluŋ bu-
luŋ irde hiyen. Niŋgeb urne go
keneŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋbe gago eseŋ
mere girde hime. 40 Uŋgura goyen
takira tinaŋ yeŋ komatge yago eseŋ
mere yirhem gega, tuŋaŋ urmaŋ ur-
maŋ bada hahaŋ,” inyiŋ. 41 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayen-
ter niŋ mar, dahade niŋgeb du-
faytiŋ ne niŋ muŋ kura tareŋ ma
irde haŋ? Saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ,
tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga
ma neya hityen gega, hako po haŋ.
Daha naŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk
yenayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al goyen,
“Urge go teŋ gar waya,” inyiŋ. 42 Be,
diriŋ goyen naniŋ beleŋ teŋ Yesu
hitte waŋ hikeyab uŋgura gore diriŋ
go teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ
hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go
ineŋ teŋ takira teŋ diriŋ goyen sope
irdeb naniŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ. 43 Irkeb
al buda kuruŋ gore mata go keneŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po
yeŋ dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

### *Yesu kamyeŋ goyen goke sopte komatmiŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ (Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde
epte ma teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe
Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen,
44 “Mere direŋ tihim gayen keŋkela
nurnaŋ ko. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al
kura beleŋ asogo haniŋde niryeŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 45 Gega mel gobe Yesu
mere tiyyiŋ goyen miŋ gwahade
niŋ dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
Mere tiyyiŋ gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bana kerkeb miŋ gwahade yeŋ
ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb asogo haniŋde
niryeŋ meremiŋ goke kafura heŋ
gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ
kama hamiŋ.

### *Ganuŋbe kuruŋ? (Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

46 Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat
buda goyen ganuŋbe doyaŋ al
hiyyeŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ ge ma ne teŋ
kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. 47 Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ
bebak teŋbe diriŋ kura teŋ gegelhek
beleŋ mat kerke huwaryiŋ. 48 Irkeb
gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ dirŋeŋ gahadebe
palap ma yirde haŋyen. Gega al
kura beleŋ ne niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ kura
diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋbe
al go po moŋ, ne manaŋ gargar
niryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gargar
niryeŋbe ne po moŋ, Al Kuruŋ
nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor
gargar iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana
gayen al kura dufayminde yiŋgeŋ
bande irde kadom faraŋ yuryeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb al deŋem
yaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ kinyeŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 49 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Yon
beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
al kura beleŋ deŋge urdeb, ‘Yesu
deŋemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunaŋ’
yineŋ uŋgura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega
yeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hite bana
gaŋ niŋ al moŋ geb, meteŋmiŋ goyen

bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irtiŋ," inyiŋ. 50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, utaŋ ma irnayiŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiŋ*

51 Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaŋ heŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heŋ hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor po biŋ huwaryiŋ. 52 Irdeb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ kura yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnayiŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. 53 Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Gar ma wanayiŋ," yinamiŋ. 54 Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ momoŋ irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yemsya Yonya beleŋ nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeke naŋkiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kumga yiryeŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. 55 Gega Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yineŋ teŋ, "Bada hiri," yinyiŋ. 56 Irdeb komatmiŋya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ.

### *Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ*

*(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

57 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, "Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ," inyiŋ. 58 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ," inyiŋ. 59 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura goyen, "Gama nira," inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ," inyiŋ. 60 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Munaŋ gebe kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ," inyiŋ. 61 Gwaha inkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama gireŋ. Goyenpoga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yineŋ gab waŋbe gama gireŋ," inyiŋ. 62 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura bulmakaw beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meteŋ keŋkela tiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.

# 10

### *Yesu beleŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ 72 wor yapat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyaŋ goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunaŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. 2 Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: "Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginеŋ sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukuŋ haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meteŋ marbe budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meteŋ go teŋ hinayiŋ. 3 Deŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiŋ. 4 Be, kuniŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahaŋ basaŋ kura ma yawarnayiŋ. Irde kuŋ al kura beleŋyaŋ yeneŋ goya ulyaŋde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayiŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube heŋ ga moŋ hubu hiyyeŋ geb.

5 "Be, al kurate yare hiniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde hurkuŋbe, 'Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ya bana haŋ mar gate biŋ yisikamke igiŋ hinayiŋ,' ineŋ gab hurkunayiŋ.

6 Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nuryeŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen saŋiŋde guram irde tareŋ ir-
nayiŋ gote iginеŋbe yeŋ hitte forok
yiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma diryeŋ
gob iginеŋ gobe dindikeŋ hitte mul-
gaŋ heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ. 7 Be, al
kura beleŋ yaner tumŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ
hoy dirkeb ya uŋkureŋde gor po hi-
nayiŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya
kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po
nene hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
meteŋ mar geb, meteŋ teŋ hite goke
damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayiŋ.

8 “Be, kuŋ taunde kura forok
yeke al gor niŋ beleŋ gargar dirde
det kura yawaŋ diltiŋ mar yerde
nenaŋ dinkeb mali po nene hi-
nayiŋ. 9 Irde gor niŋ mar kura gar-
bam miŋyaŋ yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde sope yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb,
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird
nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineŋ
hinayiŋ. 10 Munaŋ taun kurar kura
kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma
dirkeb taun bana go niŋ beleŋyaŋ
kuŋ gaha yineŋ gabe taun go tubul
teŋ kunayiŋ: 11 ‘Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere pel irhaŋ geb, deŋbe neŋya
moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋniniŋde niŋ tupi
busaŋ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi
geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga
teŋ hinaŋ ko,’ yineŋ hayhay yirde
hinayiŋ. 12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe
kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al iginya bu-
luŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb mata bu-
luŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde
niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hin-
han gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek
wor po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Be,
ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ haŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya
gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ
manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ
mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor
po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi
sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ.
Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taun-
deya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe
ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen ku-
rayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek
yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde
haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata
gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ
ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd
duneŋ hime. 14 Tairya Saidonya
taunde niŋ marbe mata buluŋ gote
muruŋgem yawarnayiŋ. Gega deŋ
Yuda mar merene pel irde haŋyen
gote muruŋgembe yende folek, bu-
luŋ wor po. 15 Irde deŋ Kapeneam
taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ,
‘Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ tu-
ruŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mul-
gaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayiŋ
geb,” yinyiŋ.

16 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura
deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene
nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munaŋ
al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne
nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al
gobe hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goyen
takira tiyyeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. Be, ko-
matmiŋ 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul
tike kwamiŋ.

17 Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur
yeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan.
Meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi
irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ mulgaŋ
heŋ waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
uŋgura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb
mereniniŋ nurdeb yineŋ hinhet
goyen po gama irde hinhan,” in-
amiŋ. 18 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe,
“Deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanya Satanyen
tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattiŋ
yara saŋiŋmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ.
19 Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ
kuruŋ wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb
uŋgurabe al buluŋ yirtek tareŋ
miŋyaŋ kunereya misiŋ kalpaŋya
yara gega, igiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ
hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen

saŋiŋ goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ dirnayiŋ geb. 20 Gega uŋgura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go amaŋ wor po heŋbe, "Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde tareŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen faraŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋiŋge yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turuŋ girde hime. Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ. 22 Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po ga keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya beleŋ po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ," yiriŋ.

23-24 Irdeb Yesu go fulgaŋ kaŋbe komatmiŋ yago yeneŋbe yeŋ muŋ po yapat yirde gaha yinyiŋ: "Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya budam beleŋ det deŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ keneŋ haŋ det gayen kennayiŋ marbe goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Samaria naŋare niŋ al gote maya mere*

25 Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura beleŋ Yesuyen dufaymiŋ tuŋaŋ urde kene yeŋ waŋbe, "Tisa, daha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen nere hiyyeŋ?" inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitiŋ hi? Daha mat kapyaŋ heŋ hayen?" inyiŋ. 27 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, " 'Al Kuruŋbe gere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, bege, tonge, saŋiŋgeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde hayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ niŋbe gigeŋ ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ hi," inyiŋ. 28 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niŋgeb kuŋ yaha gwahade teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen gere hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb al go sikkeŋ tagalke nurdeb yiŋgeŋ alu ure yeŋbe, "Niŋgeb al dahadebe kadne yeŋ nureŋ?" inyiŋ. 30 Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ baraŋ kura gahade tagalyiŋ: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teŋ Yeriko taunde kurkuŋ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar beleŋ tanarde detmiŋ yugu teŋ mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ. 31 Goyarebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po gama irde kurkuriŋ. Gega kuŋ al belen hinhin go keneŋbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ. 32 Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore beleŋ goyen po kurkuriŋ. Kurkuŋ al go kinyiŋ, goyenbe yeŋ wor keneŋ keneŋbe beleŋ siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ. 33 Gega irem go kamereb Samaria naŋare niŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po kuŋbe al go kinyiŋ. Samaria niŋ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma haŋyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ. 34 Irdeb olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋya beleŋ dagi tiriŋyaŋ goyen sam yirdeb mala teŋ

unyiŋ. Irdeb al go isaŋ heŋ doŋkimiŋ hende kerdeb teŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe ya kura al mali damu teŋ ferde haŋyende gor tukuŋbe gor sope irde doyaŋ irde hinhin. 35 Irde ferd fay urke kwe yeŋbe ya doyaŋ al goyen silwa hora irawa uneŋbe, ‘Al ga doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beleŋ faraŋ urde hayiŋ. Kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gab wol heŋ guneŋ geb,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ. 36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al damiŋbe kawe mar beleŋ buluŋ irke dagi kuruŋ tiriŋ al gote kadom yeŋ nurde ha? Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niŋ al goyen?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 37 Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buniŋeŋ nurd uneŋbe faraŋ uryiŋ al gobe kadom yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ge wor kuŋbe mata gwahade goyen teŋ hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Martaya haymiŋ Mariayat yare kuriŋ*

38 Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Yerusalem kuŋ heŋya tiyuŋde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura deŋembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiŋde hoy irke kuriŋ. 39 Kuŋ gor heŋ Yesu beleŋ mere tikeb Marta haymiŋ deŋembe Maria gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kahaŋ miŋde keperde meremiŋ palŋa irde hinhin. 40 Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yago goke biŋge gitik irde kayeŋ teŋ hinhin geb, bitbutŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiŋ beleŋ faraŋ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haynebe faraŋ ma nurde hi gake buniŋeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ ha? Inke faraŋ nuri!” inyiŋ. 41 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Marta, gebe megen niŋ det mali kuruŋ gake uguŋ po dufay heŋbe beger kandukŋeŋ nurde ha. 42 Al beleŋ tetek det igiŋ wor po gobe uŋkureŋ po hi. Mariabe det igiŋ goyen tihi. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma goraŋ iryeŋ,” inyiŋ.

# 11

### *Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naŋa kurar kura gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiŋ kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yon Baptais beleŋ komatmiŋ yago Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata saba yiryiŋ gwahade goyen neŋ wor saba dira,” inyiŋ.

2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe gahade mere irde hinayiŋ:

‘Ado, gebe tareŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po. Niŋgeb turuŋ girde hitek.
Irde ge beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
3 Irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ biŋgebe gwahade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ nurd ga duneŋ hayiŋ.
4 Neŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirde haŋ goyen halde yuneŋ hite geb, ge beleŋ wor nende mata buluŋ halde dunayiŋ.
Irdeb mata buluŋ titek dufay go walde duneŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

5-6 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ gayen al kadtiŋ kura goyen beleŋ gisaw waŋ yatiŋde forok yekeb wawuŋ biŋde goyen al kadtiŋ hoyaŋ kura yamiŋ binde hiyeŋ go hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamuŋ ga yaner waya gega biŋgenem moŋ. Niŋgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuŋ une yeŋ ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heŋ guneŋ geb,’ innayiŋ. 7 Irkeb al gore ya biŋde mat, ‘Yamebe bikkeŋ taŋ saŋiŋ irhem, irdeb diriŋmiŋnebe ferhaŋ geb. Moŋgo ne huward migiriŋ timekeb diriŋmiŋne huwarnak geb. Biŋge ma guneŋ. Bada heŋ mulgaŋ hawa,’ inyeŋ. 8 Gega fudinde dineŋ hime. Al gobe bada ma heŋ gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe al kadne go yeŋ nurde goke teŋ biŋge

gogo ma unyeŋ. Al gore gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ iryeŋ goke teŋbe huwarde yeŋ nurde wayyeŋ goyen unyeŋ.

9-10 “Goke teŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime: al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb yeŋ beleŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.

11 “Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ? 12 Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb. 13 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb det hoyaŋ ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesuya Belsebulya (Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura uŋguram yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe uŋgura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. 15 Gega al kurabe, “Uŋgurar kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ tareŋ irkeb gogo uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. 16 Munaŋ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe, “Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ.

17 Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. 19 Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ haŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, ‘Uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi,’ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. 20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.

21 “Be, al tareŋ kura fuleŋare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyeŋ. 22 Gega al hoyaŋ kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fuleŋare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goraŋ irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe uŋgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uŋgura beleŋ yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ hime.

23 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.

24 “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde niŋ takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Gega gasuŋ kura ma keneŋbe,

‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewen,’ yiyyeŋ. 25 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ kinyeŋ. 26 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
27 Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere teŋ hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawaŋ gerde siŋsilaŋ giryiŋ gobe amaŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ po forok yirtek niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ (Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

29 Be, al budam wor po waŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gayenter niŋ alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamiŋyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiriŋ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen po ga kennayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ.
30 Bikkeŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga katyiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayiŋ. 31 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufayminŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
32 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

### *Uliŋde niŋ hulsi (Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

33 Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura hulsi yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde haŋyen. Irde koroŋ po aw ma yurde haŋyen. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde haŋyen. Gogab al beleŋ ya bana waŋbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ. 34 Irde diltiŋbe ultiŋ kuruŋ gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hikeb hulsi beleŋ ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyeŋ go gwahade, neneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya goyen wuk wor po yiryeŋ. Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe merene bitiŋ bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma beleŋ po makiŋ hiyyeŋ. 35 Goke teŋbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiŋ bana kidoma po makiŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
36 Merene deŋ bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitiŋ yara hiyeŋbe kidoma muŋ kura gor ma hiyeŋ gwahade goyen po dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyeŋ gwahade po, merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya wukkeŋ wor po yiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata buluŋ*

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

37 Be, Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge nere,” ineŋbe yamiŋde kuŋ keperdeb dula tiyyeŋ tiyaryum. 38 Gega Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte matare haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge neke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ. 39 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Deŋ Farisi marbe koroŋya gisuya siŋak beleŋ po haltiŋ yara teŋ haŋ. Gega bitiŋdebe kudiŋ mataya mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ. 40 Duliŋ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kuruŋ ultiŋ siŋare niŋ iryiŋ gore po bitiŋ manaŋ iryiŋ. 41 Niŋgeb ultiŋya bitiŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hiniŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen fudinde mat po faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

42 “Deŋ Farisi marbe paŋiŋ meteŋ teŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irniŋ yeŋ paŋiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuŋ buda 10 hekeb buda uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ uneŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe buluŋ yirde goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Irde bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

43 “Deŋ Farisi marbe gabu yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ al deŋem yaŋ beleŋ keperde hitek gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ palap dirde pere dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime.

44 “Deŋ Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitiŋ horabok bikkek kura megeŋ beleŋ sam irtiŋ geb al beleŋ ma nurdeya goyen hereŋ kuŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen, siŋare mat deneŋmiŋbe al huwak mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ yara. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yeŋ wor buluŋ heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime,” yiriŋ. 45 Irkeb Moseyen saba keŋkela nurtiŋ al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeŋ nurha, goyenbe neŋ Moseyen saba mar manaŋ sukal dirha geb,” inyiŋ. 46 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beleŋ gama irtek meteŋeŋ wor po goyen supahakde yerde haŋyen. Gega dindikeŋbe saba uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma gama irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.

47-48 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet bikkeŋ asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar goyen palap yirhet yeŋ metemiŋ haraŋ heŋ umŋa yirde haŋyen. Gega ne beleŋ deneŋmiŋbe ayaŋ yerde haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Irde asetiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igiŋ po yirde hinhan yeŋ nurdeb gogo metemiŋ umŋa yirde haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. 49 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek beleŋbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basaŋ mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayiŋ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. 50 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen waŋ waŋbe gayenter manaŋ gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok

yamiŋ gote kanduk gobe deŋ Yuda mar gayenter niŋ beleŋ tenayiŋ. 51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda marbe Adam urmiŋ Abel kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ det kumga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋya gasuŋ himamya kahalte mayke kamyiŋ al Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

52 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ go manaŋ pet pet yirde haŋ,” inyiŋ.

53-54 Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yaŋ irde merere kertek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

# 12

### *Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama irnayiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

1 Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadom ufurd guneŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ po palawa bana kerkeb hilyaŋ kuyeŋ gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamiŋ gore al budam buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen gega, siŋare mat yeneŋmiŋbe al huwak yara. Niŋgeb mel goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. 2 Al kura bana kuŋ balmiŋde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayiŋ. 3 Niŋgeb mere kura wawuŋde al ma deneŋ haŋ yeŋ tinayiŋ gobe fay urke naŋkahalde al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeke nurnayiŋ. Irde mere kura bana kuŋ ya biŋde sisure yenayiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ al diliŋde kawan wor po tagalnayiŋ.

4 “Kadne yago, al beleŋ mudunke kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ go po buluŋ yirnayiŋ, munaŋ go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiŋ. 5 Gega kafura irtek al goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Al Kuruŋ po ga kafura irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb toneŋbe kak huginŋeŋ hitek alare gor yemey yemey tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yeŋ niŋ po ga kafura heŋ hinayiŋ. 6 Nu mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋbe hora mulowom po damu teŋ haŋyen. Gega Al Kuruŋbe nu mukŋeŋ gwahade goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. 7 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gega, Al Kuruŋbe tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋbe deŋ ge biŋ sir ma yeŋ hi niŋgeb, kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋ tareŋ yara, nu mukŋeŋ budam gote folek wor po geb.

### *Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata*
### *(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

8 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura al hoyaŋ diliŋde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd uneŋ hime,’ yiyyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋ mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yeweŋ. 9 Munaŋ al kura al diliŋ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe kame ne wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yeweŋ.

10 “Be, al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nanyaŋ niryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goyen epte ma wor po halde unyeŋ.

11 “Be, al beleŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ dirde dukuŋ

merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ niŋ doyaŋ marya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde huwarnayiŋ goyabe daha mat dindikeŋ ge teŋ mere titek yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay ma henayiŋ. 12 Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ merebe gwaha mat yenayiŋ yeŋ dufaytiŋde bebak diryeŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

### *Horam yaŋ al gote maya mere*

13 Be, al kura gabu iramiŋ bana gore huwardeb, "Tisa, ge beleŋ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitiŋ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni," inyiŋ. 14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ganuŋ beleŋ derte mere nurde sope irde dettiriŋ pota ird ird al niruŋ geb, gago waŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha?" inyiŋ. 15 Irdeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe, "Al beleŋ megen niŋ samuŋya horaya budam yawarnayiŋ gega, gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde fudinde wor po igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen epte ma yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Horam yaŋ al kura gote meteŋde biŋge karim ma iginеŋ hamiŋ. 17 Irkeb al gobe biŋde po, 'Biŋge yerd yerd ya hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ geb, daha tiyeŋ?' yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin. 18 Irdeb, 'Biŋge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwaŋ yireŋ. Irdeb biŋgeneya samuŋneya tumŋaŋ bana goŋ yereŋ. 19 Niŋgeb nebe biŋge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, araŋ ma hubu henayiŋ. Niŋgeb heŋ heŋnebe igiŋ po heŋ. Dula teŋ, fe nene, amaŋ hende po heŋ,' yiriŋ. 20 "Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, 'Gebe kukuwa wor po! Haŋka wawuŋbe tonge temeke kamayiŋ. Irkeb detge kuruŋ gigeŋ ge nurde gitik tiyaŋ gobe ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ?' inyiŋ. 21 "Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge uguŋ po nurdeb megen niŋ samuŋ yade hiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nuryeŋ, irde yeŋ ge meteŋya mataya igiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Megen niŋ det goke ma nurde hinayiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 6:25-34)*

22 Be, gwaha yiriŋ kamereb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Niŋgeb deŋbe megen gar heŋya, 'Daha mat biŋge yade netek, irde ulniniŋdeb da yade yertek?' yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay henayiŋ. 23 Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋ. 24 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po. Niŋgeb dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dubul tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb. 25 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay kuruŋ henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde sobamde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ! 26 Be, dindikeŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ nalutiŋ epte ma siŋgir irnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb det hoyaŋ kuruŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen?

27 "Be, yamuŋ fugala yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen. Gega fudinde po dineŋ hime, bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. 28 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu ulyaŋde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ, 'Ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ,'

yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ? 29 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. 30 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen. 31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ.

32 “Deŋ deneŋmiŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ. 33 Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duneŋ yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleŋ epte ma wor po buluŋ yirnayiŋ. 34 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe huginеŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ huginеŋ gitik teŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ*

35-36 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, “Meteŋ mar kura beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ alniniŋbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meteŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?’ yeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ doyaŋ irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manaŋ meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋa teŋbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ hinayiŋ. 37 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋbe meteŋ mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ goyen yugu teŋbe meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋamiŋ hor teŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde kepernaŋ yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meteŋ mar gobe amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. 38 Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyeŋbe waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen manaŋ amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

39 “Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ. 40 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, huginеŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)*

41 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po dineŋ ha ma al buda kuruŋ gayen manaŋ yineŋ ha?” inyiŋ. 42-43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Meteŋ al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ

hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, ‘Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al gwahade hiyyeŋ? 44 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ. 45 Gega daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ. 46 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ keneŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar haŋ gasuŋde gor kuyeŋ.

47 “Be, meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde buluŋ wor po iryeŋ. 48 Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kuruŋ wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ unyeŋbe wolmiŋeŋbe dirŋeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al kura meteŋ kuruŋ unyeŋbe gote igineŋbe kuruŋ wor po forok ird nunyeŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

### *Yesu niŋ teŋbe alya bereyabe bur yenayiŋ*
*(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

49 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ kak kere yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb kak goyen melak kuruŋ heŋ kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 50 Gega araŋ ma gwaha tiyyeŋ. Ulne kuruŋ kahaŋner mat hurkuŋ tonaŋner gayen misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katmeke gab meteŋne pasi hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋyabe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. 51 Deŋ beleŋbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen tawayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, bipti mata forok ire yeŋ wamiriŋ. 52 Gayenter mat ne niŋ teŋbe al miŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ hinayiŋ gobe bur yeŋ irawa beleŋ huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird teŋ hinayiŋ. 53 Irde ire naniŋya wor kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ. Ire miliŋya wor gwahade po teŋ hiriryeŋ. Bere al kutiŋ wor uŋde miliŋya kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

### *Mata kura forok yekeb igiŋ nalu bebak tinayiŋ*
*(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

54 Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Dende matarebe naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat kigariŋkiŋ wake yeneŋbe araŋ po, ‘Ey, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb fudinde kigariŋ kateŋ hiyen. 55 Munaŋ karaga meŋe ferke keneŋbe kadila hewen tiya yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. 56 Deŋbe megenya naŋkiŋdeya det forok yeke yeneŋbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yeŋ hikeb gwahade po forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega dahade niŋgeb gayenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi gayen yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor,” yinyiŋ.

### *Merem yaŋ dirde merere dernayiŋ marya kanduk sope irnayiŋ*
*(Matiyu 5:25-26)*

57 Gwaha yineŋbe, “Daniŋ geb mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen dindikeŋ yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? 58 Al kura merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ

hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewoŋ yeŋ mere sege irnayiŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ matatiŋ goke dade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde dernayiŋ geb. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ dade koyare dernayiŋ. 59 Irkeb koyare gor po hinayiŋ. Irde kat siŋare kuniŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kernayiŋ dintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kat kunayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

# 13

### *Mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ*

1 Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor waŋbe, "Galili niŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋbe doloŋ ird ird yare gor dapŋa gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke kuŋ mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiraŋ gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ," inamiŋ. 2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? 3 Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayiŋ. 4 Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kuruŋ kura Siloam ineŋ haŋyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiŋ goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo dagi kuruŋ tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, maliŋeŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ? 5 Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

6 Irdeb mere tiyyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ bana fik he kura haryiŋ. Irdeb he goyen iginеŋ heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginеŋ manaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po. 7 Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, 'Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginеŋ kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ naŋkeneŋ himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde kerayiŋ. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megeŋ fimiŋ po pasi irde hiyeŋ?' inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ al gore wol heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, igiŋ merene nurde dama uŋkureŋ gwahade tubul tike hiyeŋ? Irkeb he go miŋde megeŋ talde megeŋ aseŋ ird ird det goyen yade yereŋ. 9 Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginеŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋbe igiŋ! Munaŋ iginеŋ ma hiyeŋbe miŋde kertek,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Sabat nalure bere pukiŋ werwer yitiŋ kura guram iryiŋ*

10 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋbe saba tagalyiŋ. 11 Goya goyenbe bere kura uŋgura beleŋ ulyaŋde wor po buluŋ irke dama 18 gayen pukiŋ werwer yitiŋde heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kuŋ hitek goyen ya bana goŋ hinhin. 12 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go keneŋbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Haŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igiŋ haha," inyiŋ. 13 Gwaha ineŋbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukiŋ giŋ irde huwa heŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.

14 Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al beleŋ Sabat nalure Yesu beleŋ bere go sope irke keneŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen, "Meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab

wake guram dirke igiŋ henayiŋ. Munaŋ Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hite yahaŋ gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtiŋ kura ma doŋkitiŋ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ titiŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukuŋ haŋyen? Deŋbe dapŋa wor gwaha yirde haŋyen. 16 Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk keneŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ igiŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb buluŋ nurde haŋ? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapŋatiŋ fe yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ go teŋ haŋyen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?" yinyiŋ.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyaŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu beleŋ yirde hinhin kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

### *Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

18 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ? 19 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryeŋ. Irkeb kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waŋ gor naŋa yokŋa heŋ haga teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird manaŋ gwahade goyen po, haŋkapyabe dirŋeŋ muŋ gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

20 Irdeb sopte po, "Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ? 21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe bere kura beleŋ beret kaye yeŋ palawa kuruŋ bana yis temeyke hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata manaŋ gwahade po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ wor po (Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

22 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe taunya tiyuŋya belen hinhan go bana kuŋ heŋbe saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinhin. 23 Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al budam ma yawaryeŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gor hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe, 24 "Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeŋ hitte mali mali kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ hitte kwe yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ gab kuyeŋ. 25 Munaŋ ya gote miŋ al beleŋ huwarde yame takeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yame tatiŋ go kamere waŋ siŋare huwarde yame maydeb, 'Doyaŋ al, yame fegelde duna be,' ineŋ eseŋ mere irnayiŋ gega, ya miŋ al gore wol heŋbe, 'Deŋbe ganuŋ mar, irde dare niŋ? Neb ma nurde duneŋ hime,' dinyeŋ. 26 Irkeb deŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Moŋ, neŋbe geya tumŋaŋ biŋge nene fe nene teŋ hityen go. Irde nende tiyuŋde waŋ saba dirde hayen go,' innayiŋ. 27 Gega al gore wol heŋbe, 'Deŋbe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, hoyaŋ kunaŋ! Nebe deŋ ganuŋ mar irde damde niŋ goyen ma nurde hime geb,' yinyeŋ. 28 Irkeb ya biŋ bana goŋbe asetiŋ yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya Al Kuruŋya hike yennayiŋ gega, deŋbe siŋare dubul titiŋ goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ.

Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ar yenayiŋ.
29 Goyenbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan
mat mat waŋbe ya biŋde gor Al Ku-
ruŋya heŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok
yiyyeŋde gor gabu irdeb keperde
dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 30 Deŋ
Yuda marbe, ‘Neŋ po ga Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda mar
moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega kamebe
mel gob Al Kuruŋya hinayiŋ, munaŋ
deŋbe siŋare po hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb
fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne
wa teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ al kame wor po hi al gobe
meheŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

31 Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura
Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Galili naŋa
gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ
muguneŋ teŋ hi geb, naŋamiŋ ga
tubul teŋ goŋ kura kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
32 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwi*
Herot hitte kuŋbe ne yihim gahade
po innayiŋ: ‘Neb gayenterbe uŋgura
yakira teŋ al garbam manaŋ guram
yirde teŋ heŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ
meteŋne pasi ireŋ,’ innayiŋ. 33 Nebe
Herot beleŋ mununeŋ teŋ hi ma
dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meteŋ
kuruŋ goyen goke gago Galili naŋa
ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana niŋ
taun Yerusalem kuŋ hime. Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hakotkeŋ
wor Yerusalem taun goyen siŋare ma
kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb ne wor Yerusalem
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma heweŋ. Haŋka,
gise, molye manaŋ huginjeŋ po kuŋ
heŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
34 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Awo,
Yerusalem niŋ mar, buniŋeŋ wor po
nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ
yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Gega deŋ
beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde,
kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde
haŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ
yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde
hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne
beleŋ deŋ dade doyaŋ dirmewoŋ
yeŋ huginjeŋ nurde himyen. Gega
dindikeŋ po merene pel irde yilwa
nirde haŋ. 35 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ.
Irkeb dindikeŋ doyaŋ irke kamebe
buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ
hime. Dubul teŋ kweŋ gob epte
ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame
sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne neneŋbe
dindikeŋ mohoŋtiŋde wor wor,
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waya
al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ
nirnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

# 14

### *Sabat nalure al garbam miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ
hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriŋ. Irkeb
Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ kura gore
biŋge nere ineŋbe teŋ yamiŋde
kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan
goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura
tike kentek yeŋ keneŋ hinhan. 2 Be,
yare gorbe al kura uliŋ diŋduŋ
irtiŋ goyen Yesu diliŋ mar keperde
hinhin. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe Farisi
marya Moseyen saba marya goyen,
“Sabat nalure al garbam miŋyaŋ
sope yird yird gobe Mose beleŋ
bisam iryiŋ ma dahade?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 4 Gega al buda
gobe mere ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike
yeneŋbe Yesu beleŋ al go tanardeb
guram irke igiŋ hekeb, “Igiŋge kwa,”
inke kuriŋ.
5 Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope
irdeb, “Be, deŋ gayen urtiŋ yara kura
ma bulmakawtiŋ gwahade kura
Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb
keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ ma araŋ po
teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ?” yeŋ mel goyen
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 6 Irkeb go mar gobe

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde usi dufay buluŋ kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleŋ gwaha inyiŋ.

gwaha mat kura meremiŋ wol hetek ma hamiŋ.
7 Be, Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge niniŋ yinke wayamiŋ mar gore al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋ yirtiŋyaŋ po keperke Yesu beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: 8 “Be, al kura biŋge nen nen nalu kuruŋde kura hoy dirke kuŋ goya al deŋem yaŋ beleŋ kepertek gasuŋ igiŋde gor ma kepernayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyaŋ kura deŋem yaŋ deŋ folek gore wakeb 9 hoy diryeŋ al goreb al buda kuruŋ go diliŋde, ‘Al deŋem yaŋ ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ geb. Irkeb deŋbe memya heŋ al deŋem moŋ marya kepernayiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb dula nalu kuruŋ gwahader hoy dirke kuŋbe mali ga po kepernayiŋ. Irkeb hoy diryeŋ al gore waŋ deneŋbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moŋ geb, kuŋ al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋde gor keperayiŋ,’ dinyeŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiŋ mar gore, ‘Al go deŋem yaŋ geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goyen kawan irke memya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Irdeb Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu hoy iryiŋ al goyen gaha inyiŋ: “Kame naŋkahalde niŋ biŋge ma wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge niniŋ yeŋ goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuŋtiŋde niŋ al horam yaŋ maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miŋtiŋ uŋkureŋ go po ma hoy yirde hayiŋ. Moŋgo wolmiŋeŋ hoy girkeb al igiŋ yird yird mata gote muruŋgembe gogo po tawayiŋ geb. Al Kuruŋ hitte matbe hubu. 13 Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ, al kahaŋya haniŋya kamtiŋyabe al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade goyenya dula tiniŋ yeŋ hoy yirde hayiŋ. 14 Irkeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram girde igiŋ giryeŋ. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek miŋmoŋ gega, kame al huwak kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋge gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Dula mata kuruŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 22:1-10)*

15 Be, Yesuya heŋ biŋge nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋde gor heŋ Al Kuruŋya dula tiyyeŋ al gobe gwaha tiyyeŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ. 16 Irkeb wol heŋbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen dula mata kuruŋ tiye yeŋbe al budam wawoŋ yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. 17 Be, kuŋ nalu goyen forok yekeb meteŋ almiŋ teŋ kerke wanayiŋ yinyiŋ mar goke keya kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, ‘Biŋge yagobe bikkeŋ ep irde deŋ ge gago wayhem geb wake kuniŋ,’ yinyiŋ. 18 Gega al buda kuruŋ go tumŋaŋ bikbak teŋbe, ‘Neŋbe meteŋniniŋ gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuniŋ,’ yamiŋ. Niŋgeb meheŋde kuŋ kinyiŋ al goreb, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega gayamuŋ ga po megeŋ kura damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen kuŋ keneŋ tihim geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb meteŋ al gobe bada heŋ al kura hitte wor kuŋ inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ gega gayamuŋ ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen megeŋ ilde ilde niŋ tuŋaŋ yure yeŋbe gago kuŋ hime. Niŋgeb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyaŋ hitte wor kuŋ inkeb yeŋ wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega haŋka ga po bere tawaŋ mekerd nunhaŋ geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ. 21 Be, meteŋ al go doyaŋ almiŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe, ‘Mel go momoŋ yirhem gega, meteŋniniŋ yaŋ ala yeŋ bada hahaŋ,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe biŋ ar yekeb meteŋ almiŋ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb,

* **14:19:** Megeŋ yilde yilde niŋ bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitiŋ.

‘Araŋeŋ kwa! Irdeb taun gate beleŋ karkuwaŋya mukŋeŋya gama yirde kuŋ al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ mar, al uliŋ kamtiŋya kahaŋ haniŋ titmiŋyabe diliŋ titmiŋya goyen yeneŋ yawaya,’ ineŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ. 22 Be, meteŋ al go kuŋ inyiŋ gwahade po teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, hulyaŋ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋbe makiŋ ma hihi,’ inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ goreb, ‘Kwa! Kuŋ taun siŋare beleŋ haniŋ taunya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kutiŋyaŋ goyen al yeneŋbe mali po yineŋ tebaŋ yirkeb wanayiŋ. Irkeb yane makiŋ hiyyeŋ. 24 Fudinde ginhem. Al haŋkapya hoy yirmeke bada hahaŋ mar gobe dula nalu kuruŋ goyenter niŋ biŋgebe kura muŋ ma ninam urnayiŋ,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

### *Yesu gama iryeŋbe damiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ?*
### *(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ gote ya tubul teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe, 26 “Al kura gama nire yeŋbe miliŋ naniŋ, beremya dirŋeŋ weŋya kuliŋya haymiŋ yagoya niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ ge wor ma po nurde hiyeŋ. Al dufay gwahade miŋyaŋbe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. 27 Irde kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ gega, gama nird nird niŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura ya kuruŋ ire yeŋbe keperde dufay keŋkela heŋ hora gwahade beleŋbe ya gayen igiŋ pasi ireŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab meteŋ go miŋ uryeŋ. 29 Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋya mali po ya yimiyyeŋ gobe kuŋ hora muŋ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ keneŋbe, 30 ‘Al gabe ya ire yeŋ tola yimiyuŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma iruŋ?’ yeŋ tagalde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

31 “Irdeb naŋa kura gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋya arye yeŋbe keŋkela ma dufay heŋya mali po fuleŋare kuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmiŋ 10,000 gore asogomde fuleŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab fuleŋa marmiŋ yad kuyeŋ. 32 Munaŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore utaŋ irde awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ. 33 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ yubul tiniŋ ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Dettiŋ kuruŋ daha yubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ geb.

34 “Be, fawbe det igiŋ hapek yaŋ gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ. 35 Faw hapek hubu hitiŋ gobe megeŋ wor epte ma ayseŋ unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryeŋ. Be, al kura kirmiŋ yaŋ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 15

### *Sipsip dirŋeŋyen siraw mere*
### *(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar gore Yesu mere teŋ hinhin goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramiŋ. 2 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe amaŋ heŋ yeŋya dula teŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere gayen yiryiŋ: 4 “Be, deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura sipsipmiŋ 100 gwahade hinayiŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuŋ kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip

uŋkureŋ bana kuyeŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ! 5 Niŋgeb keneŋ amaŋ wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb 6 yamiŋde kuyeŋ. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne uŋkureŋ bana kuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ. 7 Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya miyoŋmiŋ yagoya kuruŋ goreb al uŋkureŋ muŋ goke amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al 99, ‘Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ damiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?’ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere*

8 Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ gob daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe hulsimiŋ usuŋ urdeb yamiŋ bana gob kor irde keŋkela naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe kinyeŋ. 9 Keneŋbe kadomya al biŋyaŋ hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane uŋkureŋ pel hiyuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ. 10 Niŋgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Diriŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ gab biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ gote siraw mere*

11 Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura goyenbe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin. 12 Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kuruŋ gabe gale heŋ nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb naniŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen pota yirdeb yunyiŋ. 13 Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ gobe hitŋeŋ teŋbe samuŋmiŋ goyen al yunke muruŋgem hora unkeb go teŋbe naŋa gisaw po al miŋ hoyaŋde naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋbe horamiŋ kuruŋ gobe mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryiŋ. 14 Be, al go horamiŋ kuruŋ goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋde hora gwahade miŋmoŋ wor po hekeb det niŋ amu hiriŋ. 15 Gwahade heŋ heŋbe naŋa goyenter niŋ al kura hitte kuŋbe, ‘Igiŋ meteŋ alge hewen?’ inyiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Kuŋ bune doyaŋ yirde paka yirde hayiŋ,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriŋ. Meteŋ gobe Yuda mar beleŋ epte ma titek wor po goyen biŋge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriŋ. 16 Be, kuŋ gor hinhinyabe bu beleŋ biŋge nene hinhan goyen goraŋ yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleŋ bu biŋge goyen wor kura ma yawaŋ uneŋ hinhan. 17 Irkeb biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb, ‘Adoner meteŋ mar kuruŋ gobe biŋge budam nene sasoŋ yirde haŋ. Gega daha timiŋ geb gago delne gergeŋ kamtek hihim? 18 Niŋgeb bada heŋ adone hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kweŋ. Kuŋbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ. Mali meteŋ mar al kura yara nenayiŋ,’ ineŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. 20 Be, al gobe gwaha yeŋbe huwarde mulgaŋ heŋ naniŋ hitte kuriŋ.

“Be, al go kuŋ forok ma yekeya naniŋ beleŋ wa gisawde po keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb kup yeŋ kuŋ urmiŋ go teŋ besa irde amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u iryiŋ. 21 Irkeb goyare po urmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ geb, nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 22 Gega naniŋ beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hoy yirdeb, ‘Araŋ! Kuŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ wor po tawaŋ hor irde unnaŋ. Yeŋbe urne geb al beleŋ keneŋbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawaŋ

haniŋ diriŋkeheŋde hor irde unnaŋ. Irde kahaŋ basaŋ tawaŋ kahaŋde hor irde unnaŋ. 23-24 Urne gabe kamyiŋ gega gago waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega, gago kenhem. Niŋgeb yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waya gake teŋ bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kuruŋ teŋ amaŋ hiniŋ,' yiriŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe gabu irde biŋge nene amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

25 "Be, go teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe urmiŋ kuruŋbe meteŋde hinhin. Niŋgeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ binde heŋ heŋbe amaŋ heŋ tikiŋ heŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhan goyen nuryiŋ. 26 Irdeb meteŋ al kura hoy irdeb, 'Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teŋ haŋ?' inyiŋ. 27 Irkeb meteŋ al gore wol heŋbe, 'Adoge beleŋ kolge goyen dahadem moŋ igiŋ po mulgaŋ hihi goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde kaŋbe gogo dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋ,' inyiŋ. 28 Irkeb itiŋ gobe biŋ ar wor po yekeb ya bana goŋ hurkutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ kateŋbe, 'Kolgebe kamyiŋ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,' ineŋ bekkeŋde mere iryiŋ. 29 Gega urmiŋ kuruŋ gore wol heŋbe, 'Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meteŋ alge yara heŋ meteŋ teŋ guneŋ himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapŋa maliŋeŋ meme foŋeŋ gwahade kura muŋ ma nunke kadne yagoya kaŋ nene amaŋ hitiriŋ. Hubu wor po! 30 Gega urge gobe horage yade kuŋ bere niŋ teŋ yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yeŋ muŋ goke teŋbe bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ mayde kaŋ unha!' inyiŋ. 31 Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginеŋ haryen. Irde det kuruŋ nigen gabe tumŋaŋ gigen ala po. 32 Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyiŋ gega waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega gago kenhem. Niŋgeb wake hurkuŋ kolge waya goke amaŋeŋ nurde biŋge nere,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

# 16

### *Kame niŋ dufay heŋ gitik teŋ teŋ gote siraw mere*

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya budam kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde nunyeŋ yeŋ meteŋ al kura tiriŋ. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋya detmiŋ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike keneŋbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tagal unamiŋ. 2 Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriŋ. Kuŋ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguŋ po forok yeŋ haŋ? Meteŋ dahade wor po teŋ hayen goyen kuŋ keŋkela asaŋde kaŋ tawaŋ nuneŋ gab momoŋ nirayiŋ. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyeŋ geb,' inyiŋ.

3 "Be, gwaha inkeb meteŋ almiŋ gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tiyeŋ tiya geb, daha tiyeŋ? Nebe siŋare meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋnem moŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ det kaŋaŋ yird yird niŋ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriŋ. 4 Be, meteŋ al go dufay heŋ heŋbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ. Gogab doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tikeb faraŋ yureŋ mar gore hoy nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirnayiŋ,' yeŋ nuryiŋ. 5 Irdeb doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ kame ga wol hetek yeŋ yawaramiŋ mar goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. Irkeb meheŋde wayyiŋ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol heŋ untek ha?' inkeb 6 al goreb, 'Olip fimiŋ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Araŋ po keperde asaŋge ga teŋ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiŋ. 7 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol heŋ untek ha?' inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Asaŋge ga teŋ 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ beleŋ

kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge nurde usi kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb buluŋ wor po nuryiŋ gega, al gore kame daha mat heŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ goyen bebak teŋbe, ‘Al gobe dufaymiŋ yaŋ be,’ yiriŋ.

“Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heŋ megen niŋ mata po teŋ haŋ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yade meteŋ teŋ teŋ goyen keŋkela wor po nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge gitik ma teŋ haŋ. 9 Niŋgeb gago dineŋ hime: deŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ yaŋ kenem det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkukeb faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiŋ. Al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ gega, keŋkela po doyaŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ irde mali mali iryeŋ gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor mali mali irde buluŋ iryeŋ. 11 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gobe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ samuŋ fudinde igiŋ goyen dunke daha mat doyaŋ yirnayiŋ? 12 Irde al kurate det keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde haga yirnayiŋ gobe daha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tontiŋ igiŋ yird yird det dunyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

13 “Be, al kura epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

14 Be, Farisi mar hora niŋ uguŋ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiŋ go igiŋ ma nurdeb hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ. 15 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ gayenbe al diliŋdebe neŋ al huwak usi teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe bitiŋ bana goyen deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb al beleŋ dabe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe igiŋ ma wor po yeneŋ hi.

16 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ gobe tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuŋ. Gor matbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hi goyenter kutewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde al budam kurut yeŋ haŋ. 17 Gega Moseyen saba gote miŋbe hubu hitiŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. 18 Niŋgeb al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde al kura bere uŋ beleŋ takira titiŋ goyen tiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al horam yaŋya Lasarusya*

19 Be, Moseyen saba goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samuŋya budam wor po geb, uliŋ umŋa igiŋ bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen po yerde gasuŋmiŋ igiŋde po heŋ huginŋeŋ dulamiŋ igiŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhin. 20 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gote yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ mohoŋdeb al buniŋeŋ kura deŋembe Lasarus goyen tukuŋ gor kerkeb al kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleŋ po epte ma irtiŋ hinhin. 21 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gore biŋge nene dikŋeŋ yukuŋ yimiyniŋ teŋ hikeb Lasarus beleŋbe nemewoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hinhin.

Goyenbe kura muŋ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleŋ manaŋ waŋ uliŋde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

22 “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heŋ heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ toneŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ Abraham hinhinde gor tukamiŋ. Be, hitŋeŋ teŋbe hora miŋyaŋ al goyen wor kamke teŋ mete tiyamiŋ. 23 Be, al gote toneŋbe kak alare kuŋ gorbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinhin. Irde gor mat naŋkeneŋbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyiŋ. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyiŋ. 24 Gwahade keneŋbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga heŋ heŋbe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hime geb, buniŋeŋ nirdeb Lasarus teŋ kerke kateŋ haniŋ faw fe bana kerde tawaŋ melakne bida iri,’ inyiŋ. 25 Gega Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Diriŋne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po amaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ ha gogo. Munaŋ Lasarusbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hinhin geb, waŋ garbe gasuŋ igiŋde heŋ biŋ yurum heŋ hi. 26 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Geya neŋya kahaltebe fereŋ dukuŋ kuruŋ wor po hi geb, neŋ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goŋ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar waŋ waŋ wor epte moŋ geb,’ inyiŋ. 27 Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Asi, niŋgeb bada heŋ Lasarus teŋ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyeŋ. 28 Irde kolne yago siptesoŋoŋ gor haŋ geb, kuŋ hayhay yiryeŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ wor uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ teŋ teŋ gasuŋde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Kolge yagoŋ yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ haŋ gogo geb, goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 30 Irkeb al goreb, ‘Moŋ, asi. Gore po epte moŋ. Al kura kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarde kuŋ saba yirke gab igiŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 31 Gega Abraham beleŋbe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ goyen nurnayiŋ gega, biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurde gama ma irnayiŋ gobe al kura kamtiŋde mat huwarde kuŋ saba yiryeŋ wor epte ma meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

# 17

*Mata buluŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen buluŋ irde haŋ (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)*

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yiniŋ: “Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ hugiŋeŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tike al hoyaŋ beleŋ go keneŋ mata goyen gama irnayiŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde hime. 2 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe al dufaymiŋ hako hinayiŋ goyen buluŋ iryeŋkek geb, hora kuruŋ kura biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen ma kinyeŋ. Munaŋ mata go teŋ kamde manhan gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po kenwoŋ. 3 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinaŋ ko. Irde kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ tike keneŋbe, ‘Mata go buluŋ taha,’ ineŋ goke ineŋ tinayiŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke keneŋbe deŋ wor goke ma nurnayiŋ. 4 Irde al kura naŋkahal uŋkureŋde goyen po buluŋ gird tebaŋ girde waŋ pohogay girde tebaŋ girde hikeb halde uneŋ hayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata*

5 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareŋ moŋ geb, saŋiŋ po yira,” inamiŋ. 6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ niŋ

hekkeŋ nurd nurdtiŋ gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade hiyyeŋbe malberi he tul yetek moŋ goyen, ‘Filginiŋge manaŋ marde kuŋ makaŋde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen mata*

7 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ kuruŋ ga haŋ gayen al kura meteŋ alminbe kuŋ meteŋde megeŋ ilyeŋ daw ma kuŋ sipsip yar kura doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al go gwaha teŋ teŋ wakeb ge beleŋ huwardeb, ‘Waya. Waŋ keperke biŋge niniŋ,’ inayiŋ? 8 Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe, ‘Biŋge kaŋ nuna. Irde gigeŋ gitik teŋbe biŋge nene himekeyab doyaŋ nirde hayiŋ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiŋ,’ ma inayiŋ? 9 Munaŋ meteŋ al go meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ wakeb goke doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋbe mata igiŋ wor po kura iryeŋ? Moŋ. Gwahade moŋ. Meteŋ al gobe meteŋ titek goyen po tiya yeŋ nuryeŋ. 10 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ dunyeŋ go pasi irde waŋbe, ‘Neŋ gahade gare meteŋ alge hetek moŋ gega meteŋ alge deraŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe meteŋ go titek mar beleŋ po titiŋ geb, goke muruŋgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Busuka miŋyaŋ al 10 sope yiryiŋ*

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ heŋya Samaria naŋaya Galili naŋayat megeŋ biptiyaŋ kuŋ hinhin. 12 Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miŋyaŋ gore keneŋbe gisaw yara huwardeb 13 hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ. 14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram diryeŋ niŋ kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diliŋde henaŋ. Irkeb deneŋbe, ‘Igiŋ hahaŋ,’ dinnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ heŋya belenbe busuka uliŋde goyen hubu hamiŋ.

15 Be, al uŋkureŋbe uliŋde busuka go hubu heŋ sikkeŋ igiŋ heke keneŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ kawan po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ. 16 Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Igiŋ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyiŋ. Al gobe Samaria niŋ al. 17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Deŋ al 10be tumŋaŋ igiŋ hahaŋ. Munaŋ al 9 gobe dare haŋ? 18 Dahade geb Yuda marbe igiŋ hahaŋ goke mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ma irhaŋ? Irkeb al miŋ hoyaŋ gare po mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gwaha tiya?” yiriŋ. 19 Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb igiŋge huwarde kwa,” inyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube wayyeŋ*

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe daha naŋa ga forok yiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe deŋ beleŋ keŋkelak diltiŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya ma wayyeŋ geb. 21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu goyen deŋ beleŋ kentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega deŋbe nalu goyen go ma keneŋya kamnayiŋ. 23 Goya goyenbe al beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ heŋ hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayiŋ. Gwaha yeke goya meremiŋ ma gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ. 24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike naŋa fay urde tukukeb megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kintiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ nintiŋ ala tinayiŋ. 25 Gega haŋkapya

wor pobe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe megen gar niŋ mar kuruŋ gare igiŋ ma nenеŋ pel nirde mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirke ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kameŋ.

26 “Be, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hikeyabe alya bereya beleŋ bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure mata teŋ hinhan yara teŋ hinayiŋ. 27 Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kuruŋ gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, wiriŋ weŋ yade al yertek ge po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irke gab baraŋ kigariŋ kuruŋ katyiŋ. Irde fe ala heŋ al miki kuruŋ gobe mugol kiryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. 28 Be, goya goyenbe bikkeŋ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teŋ, yasuŋ teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan. 29 Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kakya salfa hora kak heŋ hitiŋya goyen naŋkiŋde mat fe wok irtiŋeŋ irke kateŋ taun kuruŋ gobe kumga teŋ pasi po iryiŋ.

30 “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame kawan megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeŋ. 31 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po araŋeŋ kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuyeŋ. Irde al kura meteŋmiŋde hiyeŋ al gore wor detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ. 32 Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. 33 Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋne igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasuŋ buluŋde kuyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ. 34 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuŋ uŋkureŋde firiryeŋ. Irkeb al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ. 35-36 Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ* 37 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ nen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 18

## *Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ*

1 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ: 2 “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ wor palap ma irde hiyen. 3 Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginеŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde buluŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime geb, faraŋ nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’ ineŋ karyaŋeŋ irde hinhin. 4 Be, mere nurd nurd al go haŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde al hoyaŋ wor palap ma yirde hime. 5 Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faraŋ ureŋ. Moŋgo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ buluŋ wor po niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ

* **17:35-36:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 36 Irde al irawa kura meteŋde heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ go nurhaŋ?
7 Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po gobe
al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
gore huginеŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya
faraŋ dura ineŋ eseŋ urde karyaŋeŋ
irde hinayiŋ gobe faraŋ ma yuryeŋ?
Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faraŋ yuryeŋ geb.
8 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋbe
nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe be-
mel po faraŋ yuryeŋ. Irkeb aso-
gomiŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirkeb kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ.
Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayeŋ
nalure goyenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde huginеŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata
goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma
dahade?" yinyiŋ.

### *Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere*

9 Be, al kurabe, "Neŋ po gabe al
huwak," yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe
buluŋ yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar
go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke
Yesu beleŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ:
10 "Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi
al, munaŋ kurabe Roma gabman niŋ
teks yad yad al. 11 Be, Farisi al
gore Al Kuruŋ mere irdeyabe yiŋgeŋ
ge yeŋbe, 'Al Kuruŋ, nebe al hoyaŋ
beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade
moŋ. Nebe kawe ma teŋ himyen,
usi ma teŋ himyen, kudiŋ mata ma
teŋ himyen, irde bere hoyaŋ kura
duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks
yad yad al imaŋ ima hi gwahade
moŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ
hime. 12 Nebe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ
bana goyen ge niŋ dufay hewe yeŋ
naŋkahal iraware biŋge kutŋa irde
himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen ku-
ruŋ goyen goke amaŋ heŋbe merege
gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb
uŋkureŋbe ge niŋ pel irde himyen,'
yiriŋ.

13 "Gega teks yad yad al gobe
matamiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde Al
Kuruŋ mere ird ird gasuŋ bana hitek
moŋ yeŋ nurde kame beleŋ huwarde
Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ. Goyenbe mata
buluŋmiŋ ge memya wor po heŋ
kotaŋ kaŋ hende naŋkeneŋya mere
irtek moŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb urguŋ
kaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge buniŋeŋ
nurde yiŋgeŋ dumuŋ maydebe,
'Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al
geb buniŋeŋ nurd nunayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Teks
yad yad al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkeŋ wor po heŋbe yamiŋde
mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Munaŋ al kura
gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura
yiŋgeŋ turuŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ deŋem moŋ irke memyak
nuryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ ge,
'Nebe al igiŋ moŋ,' yiyyeŋ al gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

### *Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya (Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

15 Be, alya bereya beleŋ, "Diriŋ
mukŋeŋ Yesu hitte yukuteke haniŋ
kerde yuneŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiri,"
yeŋ diriŋmiŋ yago yawaŋ hinhan.
Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
mel goyen yeneŋbe yineŋ teŋ utaŋ
yiramiŋ. 16 Gega Yesu beleŋ diriŋ
mukŋeŋ go hoy yirdeb komatmiŋ
yago goyen, "Daniŋ utaŋ yirde haŋ?
Yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Diriŋ
gahade gab yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte
moŋ geb, huginеŋ naniŋya miliŋyat
haniŋ doyaŋ po haŋyen. Niŋgeb
gwahade goyen po, al kura diriŋ
gahade yara heŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
niŋ nakeneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi
bana goŋ hiyeŋ. 17 Fudinde dineŋ
hime. Al kura diriŋ gwahade ma
heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kwe yiyyeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,"
yiriŋ.

### *Doyaŋ al kura samuŋmiŋ budam wor po gore Yesu waŋ kinyiŋ (Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)*

18 Be, doyaŋ al kura gore
huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igiŋ
geb, momoŋ nira. Daha teŋ gab Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen

nere hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe
saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade
yeŋ nurdeb al igiŋ ninha? Nebe
megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade
moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igiŋ
miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab al
igiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 20 Be, gwaha ineŋbe,
“Al Kuruŋyen saba Mose unyiŋbe
nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyaŋ kura
duwan ma irde hayiŋ, al ma gasa
yirke kamnayiŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ,
merere huwaryeŋ al faraŋ urhem
yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul
ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya
palap yirde hayiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ
geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kuruŋ gobe
diriŋde mat po keŋkela gama irde
waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po
teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere go nurdeb,
“Gega mata uŋkureŋ kurabe tubul
teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samuŋge yago
kuruŋ go yade al yunke damu tike
gote muruŋgem yadebe al buniŋeŋ
det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen
yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor
po gunyeŋ. Irde gab waŋ gama
nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb al gobe
samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere
go nurdeb biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po
nuryiŋ.

24 Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe
Yesu beleŋ keneŋ heŋya, “Al
samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe
meteŋeŋ wor po. 25 Dapŋa kuruŋ
kamelbe det haraŋ haraŋ kutum
yameŋ diriŋeŋ wor po goyen bana
epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade
goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma
hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen
tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Gega damiŋbe
meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ
wor po geb,” yinyiŋ. 26 Irkeb
al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb,
“Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ganuŋ mar po
ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ. 27 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beleŋ
irtek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ
ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. 28 Irkeb
Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama
girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kuruŋ goyen
yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po
dineŋ hime. Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana
heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem,
kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, diriŋeŋ
weŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe 30 megen
gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam
yawaryeŋ. Irde kame kame wor
Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen
manaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

31 Be, Yesu go mere basaŋ marmiŋ
12 go hoyaŋ muŋ po yukuŋbe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek
geb. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
mar beleŋ Al Urmiŋbe gwaha tiyyeŋ
yeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ
fudinde po forok yenayiŋ. 32 Niŋgeb
gor niŋ mar beleŋ ne Al Urmiŋ
gayen nade al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ
beleŋ bak mununeŋ hinmaŋ nirde
nanyaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde usulak
teŋbe mununke kameŋ. 33 Goyenbe
kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte
huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. 34 Irkeb komat-
miŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ
goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere
gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb,
goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ sope iryiŋ (Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

35 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ Yeriko
taun binde heŋ hikeyabe al kura
diliŋ titmiŋ goyen beleŋ siŋakde
keperde al det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hin-
hin. 36 Be, al buda kuruŋ go mere
ŋeldok teŋ belŋeŋger ker urde waŋ
fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da

irde haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 37 Irkeb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go goyen waŋ kuŋ hi,” inamiŋ. 38 Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” inyiŋ. 39 Gega al waŋ yeŋ turte hamiŋ mar gore ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega bada hitŋeŋbe uguŋ po hok yeŋbe, “Dewit urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” inyiŋ. 40 Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go teŋ gar wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beleŋ, 41 “Daha niri yeŋ nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde ha geb naŋkena,” inyiŋ. 43 Irkeb goyare po diliŋ bak yekeb naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliŋde kenamiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

# 19

*Sakius*

1 Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuŋbe bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. 2 Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sakius. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam. 3 Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, kuŋ kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega yeŋbe al dolfon geb, al buda kuruŋ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek moŋ hiriŋ. 4 Gwaha teŋbe, “Yesube gayaŋ wayeŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe, “Gor mat ga keneŋ,” yeŋbe sikamo he hende hurkuŋ gor hinhin.

5 Be, Yesu go kuŋ yeŋ hinhin turte gor heŋbe kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Sakius, haŋkabe gere yare heŋ. Niŋgeb araŋ kata,” inyiŋ. 6 Irkeb araŋ po kateŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde pere irdeb, “Igiŋge wake yare kure,” inyiŋ.

7 Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluŋ al ineŋ haŋyen gega, al goya awalik here yeŋ kwa,” yeŋ biŋde gwahade nurdeb hiŋhiruŋ tiyamiŋ. 8 Goyenpoga Sakius beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruŋ gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar yuneŋ. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmiriŋ kenem gwahade po wawuŋ siptere wol heweŋ,” inyiŋ. 9-10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutiŋ mar goyen naŋkeneŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiŋ geb, haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yiriŋ.

11 Be, al gor gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yeweŋ tiya,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: 12 “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ nirke gab naŋaner mulgaŋ heweŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. 13 Irdeb kwe yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yuŋkureŋ yunkureŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meteŋ yunteke tolok henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tinayiŋ. Irde kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ deneŋ,’ yineŋbe kuriŋ. 14 Gega al yende naŋare niŋ beleŋ al goke igiŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ naŋa gisaw al go kuŋde gor kunaŋ. Kuŋbe gor niŋ mar yeneŋbe al goke yinnayiŋ. Neŋbe al gore doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde hite yinnayiŋ,’ yineŋ mel go hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. 15 Gega al go doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen gore meteŋ teŋ

kura muŋ tolok daw iraŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge yeke wayamiŋ. 16 Irkeb al meheŋde wayyiŋ goreb, ‘Doyaŋ al, nebe gol hora uŋkureŋ nunariŋ goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. 17 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, ‘Gebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb, gebe meteŋ al igiŋ. Det dirŋeŋ gunmiriŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ iraŋ geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 18 Be, meteŋ al kura wor waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, gol horage uŋkureŋ nunariŋ goreb siptesoŋoŋ yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesoŋoŋ gayen gunmeke gote doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 20 Be, meteŋ al kura sopte waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala teŋ bana kirmiriŋ. 21 Gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Det gere moŋ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb biŋge ge ma hartiŋ wor mali po yade hayen. Niŋgeb ge niŋ kafura heŋ himyen,’ inyiŋ. 22 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meteŋ al buluŋ wor po. Merege go po tumulgaŋ teŋ guneŋ tihim geb. Nebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ nurde nuneŋ ha gogo? Det nere moŋ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde biŋge ne ma hartiŋ goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. 23 Al gwahade yeŋ nurdeb daniŋ horanebe hora yerde haŋyen yare ma kerariŋ? Moŋ manhan mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe horane tolok hitiŋde temewoŋ,’ inyiŋ. 24 Irdeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ al gol hora 10 yiruŋ al go unnaŋ,’ yinyiŋ. 25 Gega al buda gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe gol hora 10 miŋyaŋ hi. Niŋgeb daniŋ sopte untek?’ inamiŋ. 26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, ‘Ga nurnaŋ. Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde meteŋ kuruŋ teŋbe igineŋ kuruŋ forok yiryeŋ al gobe meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke tebaŋ det yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ iginеŋ ma forok iryeŋ al gobe yende det muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraŋ irke det miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. 27 Be, ne beleŋ doyaŋ almiŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar gobe asogone niŋgeb, yawaŋ delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnaŋ,’ yinyiŋ,” yeŋ Yesu beleŋ gwahade tagalyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem bana hurkuriŋ*

*(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

28 Be, gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hinhinde geb, kuŋ hinhin po. 29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naŋa doŋkeŋ kura deŋembe Olip doŋdoŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor hinaryum. Niŋgeb kuŋ gor forok yetek heŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ irawa hulyaŋ yirdeb, 30 “Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ kurare iror forok yeŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ al diriŋ, al kura go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋ titiŋ kiniryeŋ. Irdeb kaŋ go hol irde teŋ wayiryeŋ. 31 Al kura beleŋ, ‘Daniŋ kaŋ tugu teŋ har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yihi,’ iniryeŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

32 Be, Yesu beleŋ al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kuŋ Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po kenaryum. 33 Irdeb doŋki go kaŋ tugu teŋ hikeyabe yewek yago beleŋ, “Daniŋ doŋki go tugu teŋ har?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. 34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gake yihi,” yaryum.

35 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ yade doŋki go hende ugamdebe Yesu teŋ go hende keramiŋ. 36 Be, Yesu go doŋki hende kuŋ hikeyabe al beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ hi,” yeŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamde tukamiŋ. 37 Be, beleŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde mat Yerusalem kurkuŋ kurkuŋ belen hekeb komatmiŋ buda kuruŋ goreb bikkeŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirke yeneŋ hinhan kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb hekhok teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde gaha yamiŋ:

38 “Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde doyaŋ al
kuruŋ waya gabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ guram irde igiŋ iryeŋ!

Al goke Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ
marbe biŋ kamke igiŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irnayiŋ," yamiŋ.
39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu
irde kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ hinhan
goreb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
gwaha teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurdeb ineŋ
teŋ, "Tisa, komatge yago ga igiŋ ma
teŋ haŋ geb, yinke bada henaŋ," in-
amiŋ. 40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
"Fudinde dineŋ hime. Yeŋ bada
henayiŋbe hora gare huwarde yeŋ
teŋ haŋ gwahade tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ mar goke esiriŋ*

41 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yetek
heŋ heŋyabe taun go keneŋbe gor
niŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋbe
gaha yiriŋ: 42 "Yerusalem niŋ mar,
deŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke Al
Kuruŋya awalikde hike bitiŋ kamke
igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen haŋka gayen
nurwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
Al gobe ne gago gega, neneŋ bebak
ma teŋ haŋ. 43 Niŋgeb gote kan-
dukbe kame forok yeke kennayiŋ.
Goyenterbe asogotiŋ beleŋ mudun-
niŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yawaŋbe
busaharnak yeŋ milgu dirnayiŋ.
Irde megeŋya horaya yawaŋ tauntiŋ
Yerusalem gote koya kuruŋ goyen
siŋa beleŋ mat daŋ unke hurkuŋ
koya kuruŋ goya tuŋande hekeb
kurhan mat mat tauntiŋ bana hurku-
nayiŋ. 44 Irdeb tauntiŋya dindikeŋya
tumŋaŋ mudunke kamnayiŋ. Yabe
hora beleŋ yirtiŋ geb, asogotiŋ beleŋ
yupew yurkeb hora uŋkureŋ muŋ
kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Mata
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye
yeŋ wayyiŋ gega, keneŋ bebak ma
teŋ haŋ geb, kanduk gogo forok
yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ*

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana
kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
hurkuriŋ. Irdeb al det yawaŋ ya
kuruŋ bana goŋ yerde damu tike
hora yade hinhan mar goyen yineŋ
teŋ yakira tiyyiŋ. 46 Irdeb, "Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe, 'Nere
yabe mere nird nird gasuŋ,' yitiŋ
hi. Gega daniŋ geb deŋ beleŋ kawe
marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde
haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ
naŋkahalmiŋ ya balem bana goŋ
al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen
saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ
marya beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ
hinhan. 48 Goyenbe al buda kuruŋ
gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb
yeŋ hitte po waŋ gabu irde hinhan.
Niŋgeb maytek belŋeŋ kura ma
keneŋ hinhan.

# 20

### *Yesube ganuŋyen tareŋde mata teŋ ha inamiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

1 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ koya
beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al waŋ
gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware gor
kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan
goyen saba yirde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu
hitte wayamiŋ. 2 Irdeb, "Momoŋ
dira. Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ ginke mata
kuruŋ gayen teŋ ha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ne wor
gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim geb. 4 Yon
Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin
gobe Al Kuruŋ ma megen niŋ al
kura beleŋ igiŋ inkeb meteŋ gogo teŋ
hinhin? Momoŋ nirke nure," yinyiŋ.
5 Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
sege irdeb, "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke
meteŋ go teŋ hinhin intekeb, 'Daniŋ
geb meremiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma
nurde hinhan?' dinyeŋ. 6 Munaŋ

al beleŋ inke meteŋ teŋ hinhin intekeb al buda kuruŋ gab Yonbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, mereniniŋ go nurdeb biŋ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yamiŋ. 7 Irdeb, "Yon beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe al gore kura igiŋ inke teŋ hinhin yeŋ ma nurde hite," inamiŋ. 8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ne wor al gore igiŋ ninke mata kuruŋ gayen teŋ hime ma dineŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Megeŋ muruŋgem damu teŋ hiyen gote siraw mere*
### *(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yineŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ harde ep irdeb al hoyaŋ goyen, 'Wain meteŋ gabe deŋ ge mekerhem geb, meteŋ teŋ iginеŋ hekeb meteŋne gote muruŋgem nuneŋ hinayiŋ,' yineŋbe naŋa gisaw wor po kuŋbe nalu ulyaŋde goŋ hinhin. 10 Irde wain fiŋ yad yad nalu hekeb meteŋ almiŋ kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen anutamiŋ beleŋ wain iginеŋ niŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yirkeb tuwagiŋ mat mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ. 11 Irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe mayde detmiŋ yuguya teŋ kupsoŋ takira tike yeŋ wor duliŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ. 12 Irkeb sopte po meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋ wor mayde buluŋ buluŋ irde dagim yaŋ irde tukuŋ wain meteŋ siŋare takira tike kuriŋ.

13 "Be, meteŋ gote miŋ al goreb, 'Daha tiyeŋ? Bada heŋ urne, bubulkuŋne wor po gayen teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋ daw gab palap irde wain iginеŋ kura unke yawayyeŋ,' yeŋbe urmiŋ go teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. 14 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore urmiŋ go keneŋbe gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ sege irdeb, 'Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago. Kamebe meteŋ gabe yende hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb mayteke kamkeb meteŋ gabe nende po hiyyeŋ,' yamiŋ. 15 Irdeb al go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukuŋ mayke kamyiŋ.

"Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ geb, meteŋ miŋ al goreb daha yiryeŋ? 16 Meteŋ miŋ al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ yunke gore doyaŋ irde uneŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ go meremiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe neŋ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb," yamiŋ. 17 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ kimiŋ mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyeŋ yahaŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ geb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb,

'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ,' gwahade
katiŋ hi? *Tikiŋ 118:22*

18 Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, "Maya mere gabe neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋbe, "Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ," yamiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

### *Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba*
### *(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere buluŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek," yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. 21 Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruŋ

gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. 22 Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisarbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 23 Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, 24 "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaŋ," yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde toneŋya deŋemya har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ. 25 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, Sisar beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 26 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneŋbe dinoŋ kok yeŋ mohoŋ hibol tiyamiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiŋ.

### *Kamtiŋde mat huward huward gote saba*
### *(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. 28 Be, go mar gore Yesu keneŋbe, "Tisa, Mose beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ asaŋdebe, 'Al kura berem yaŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyeŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ tum urde unyeŋ,' gwahade kayyiŋ. 29 Be, al kurabe kuliŋ yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. 30 Irkeb kuliŋ yeŋ harhokde niŋ gore wor beretap go tiriŋ. 31 Goyenbe yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb kamay itiŋya mel 7 gobe bere uŋkureŋ goyen po tamiŋ gega, tumŋaŋ diriŋ miŋmoŋ ala po heŋ heŋbe kamamiŋ. 32 Be, funaŋbe beretap goyen wor kamyiŋ. 33 Diliŋ heŋbe al 7 gobe bere uŋkureŋ go po tamiŋ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Megen gar heŋbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teŋ haŋyen. 35 Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ yeneŋ yisaŋ heke kamtiŋde mat huwarde huginеŋ Al Kuruŋya hinayiŋ mar gobe al beleŋ bere yade, bere beleŋ al kuŋ ma tinayiŋ. 36 Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara henayiŋ geb sopte ma kamnayiŋ.

37 "Be, al kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarnayiŋ goke Mose manaŋ asaŋde kayyiŋbe kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gogo. Mose beleŋ he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin goke kayyiŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ' yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yeŋ yitiŋ. 38 Yuda marte hakwamiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamamiŋ. Gega mel gote toneŋbe Al Kuruŋya haŋ, irde kame sopte huwarnayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe mel gobe haŋ yeŋ nurdeb Mose beleŋ gwahade kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al kamtiŋde Al Kuruŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote Al Kuruŋ," yinyiŋ.

39 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol heŋbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamiŋ. 40 Be, Yesu go mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po wol heke keneŋbe sopte gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

### *Mesaiabe ganuŋyen urmiŋ?*
### *(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

41 Be, Yesu beleŋ Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb al beleŋ Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe gwahade moŋ

geb. 42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yiŋgeŋ
Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ kura Tikiŋ Asaŋ
ineŋ haŋyende gor gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne
gaha inyiŋ:

“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.

43 Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen
bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke
katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ,” in-
yiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

44 Niŋgeb kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwa-
hade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne’ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb
dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen
urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte moŋ geb!”
yinyiŋ.

### *Moseyen saba mar niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko*
### *(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere
nurde hikeyab komatmiŋ gaha
yinyiŋ: 46 “Deŋbe Moseyen saba mar
niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Go
mar gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ
dineŋ palap dirde turuŋ dirde hinaŋ
yeŋ nurde uliŋ umŋa somborŋeŋ
yerde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen
gasuŋyaŋ goyen wilwul teŋ haŋyen.
Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋbe al
deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek
yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Dula mata
karkuwaŋ yaŋ wor kuŋbe gwaha po
teŋ haŋyen. 47 Go mar gobe bere-
tapyen samuŋya horaya komkom
heŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ beleŋ
deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po
tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ haŋ
mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen sababe nurd
nurd ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ geb,
kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ gote
muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ.
Yende kandukbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ
kanduk yawarnayiŋ gote folek wor
po yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 21

### *Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ*
### *(Mak 12:41-44)*

1 Be, Yesu go keperde komat-
miŋ yago saba yirde heŋyab ho-
ram yaŋ mar gore waŋ Al Kuruŋ
galak irniŋ yeŋ horaya samuŋmiŋ
hoyaŋya manaŋ yawaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem bana goŋ det goyen yerd
yerd gasuŋde yerde hike yinyiŋ. 2 Be,
beretap buniŋeŋ kura waŋbe hora
mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po gore det kura
damu titek moŋ goyen irawa yerde
hike goyen wor kinyiŋ. 3-4 Irdeb
komatmiŋ goyen, “Fudinde wor po
dineŋ hime. Al hoyaŋ gobe detmiŋ
budam haŋ geb kura po yawaŋ Al
Kuruŋ galak irhaŋ. Gega beretap
buniŋeŋ gobe horamiŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ
funaŋ wor po be hetek yara gega,
yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde yawaŋ Al Kuruŋ
galak ira. Niŋgeb beretap gore Al
Kuruŋ niŋ hora yera gobe al samuŋ
miŋyaŋ mar gore hora budam yer-
haŋ goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen ya balembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ*
### *(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

5 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋ kura
beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
gabe al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay
heŋbe samuŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen
yirtiŋ goya hora umŋam igyen igyen
yawaŋ gore po irtiŋ geb keneŋmiŋ
igiŋ wor po be!” yamiŋ. Irkeb
Yesu beleŋ, 6 “Ya kuruŋ keneŋ haŋ
gayenbe kame buluŋ ird ird nalu
forok yekeb ya ga irtiŋ hora gayen
tumŋaŋ yemeyke megen katnayiŋ.
Hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom
hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ
irde kateŋ pasi henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha naŋa
gab mata goyen forok yiyyeŋ? Irde
da mata kura forok yeke keneŋbe
mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ nalu
goyen binde hihi yeŋ bebak titek?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 8 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kame kamebe
al budam waŋ usi dirde hinayiŋ.
Go mar gore waŋbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne

gago. Nalu umuliŋde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,' dinnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yeŋ gama yirnayiŋ geb. 9 Irde fuleŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hike gote mere momoŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaŋ go gago yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

10 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Fuleŋa mata beleŋ po kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya arde hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ huwarde gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. 11 Irde naŋa kurayaŋbe niniŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ, biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ, irde garbam buluŋ forok yeke al budam kamde hinayiŋ. Irdeb naŋkiŋdebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayiŋ, irde kame mata kura forok yenayiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ manaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 "Gega mata go ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen dukuŋ fere dirde mudunеŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ gabu irde haŋ marte diliŋde dukuŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marya gote karkuwaŋminyat diliŋde dukuŋ merem yaŋ dirdeb koyare derde hinayiŋ. 13 Gega goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha dirde hikeb deŋbe ne Yesu gake tagalnaŋ yeŋbe gogo beleŋ kerde duneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 14-15 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde huwarkeb ne beleŋ mereya dufay wukkeŋya duneŋ. Irkeb asogotiŋ beleŋ epte ma meretiŋ pel ird haywaŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb merere ma huwarde heŋyabe dindikeŋ ge daha mat kura mere tiniŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 16 Be, kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyenterbe mamtiŋya natiŋya, dadatiŋya koltiŋya, irde taytiŋya kadtiŋ yagoya beleŋ wor al hay heke mudunеŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayiŋ. 17 Al megen niŋ kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayiŋ. 18 Irde ultiŋbe buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, tontiŋbe epte ma wor po buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po huwarde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ go kerd dunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yerusalembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ (Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

20 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, "Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yerusalem taun kuruŋ gayen milgu irtiŋ kenеŋbe taun ga tumŋaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalube binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 21-22 Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ taun go milgu irde hike yeneŋbe Yudia naŋare haŋyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiŋ. Yerusalem taunde haŋyen marbe busaharde siŋare kat kunayiŋ. Irde al tiyuŋ hoyaŋde haŋyen marbe taun biŋde ma hurkunayiŋ. 23 Goyen nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yudia naŋa kuruŋ goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere biŋ yaŋya diriŋ haŋkapok miŋyaŋyabe epte ma araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ geb gobe kafuram wor po. 24 Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ yilde yakamke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe fere yirde yukuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde yukunayiŋ. Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ Yerusalem taun go teŋbe gor hike kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiŋ

goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu sopte wayyeŋ (Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, naŋa diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiŋ. Munaŋ megenbe makaŋ duba beleŋ epte ma teŋ naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migiriŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. 26 Naŋkiŋdeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kuruŋ gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergereŋ tinayiŋ. 27 Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ. 28 Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ goyen forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe binde hihi yeŋ nurdeb kafura ma henayiŋ. Amaŋ heŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Fik he gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

29 Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, fik heya he hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ hinayiŋ. 30 Beda urke yeneŋbe deŋ Yuda marte naŋarebe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen. 31 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kuŋ mata kurayen kurayen kuruŋ go forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 32 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata go yennayiŋ. 33 Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Huginjeŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Dindikeŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ*

34-35 Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad mataya dula teŋ teŋ mataya kukuwa fe uguŋ po nen nen mataya beleŋ dufaytiŋ pet dirke goke po teŋ hikeya nalu go forok yeŋ daga dawartiŋ yara dirke hurkuŋkat tinayiŋ geb. 36 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde tareŋ heŋbe mata gwahade forok yenayiŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirdeb, Al Urmiŋ beleŋ kame waŋ al pota yiryeŋ nalure igiŋ diliŋde huwartek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

37 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuŋ hekeb Yerusalem taun siŋare doŋdoŋ kura deŋembe Olip Doŋdoŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor hurkuŋ hinhin. 38 Irde wampotmiŋ wampotmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamiŋ nurniŋ yeŋ ya kuruŋde gor waŋ gabu irde hinhan.

# 22

### *Yudas beleŋ Yesu tagal unyiŋ (Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)*

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe dula nalu kuruŋ Pasoba goyen binde hiriŋ. Pasobarebe beret yis miŋmoŋ katiŋ goyen nene haŋyen. 2 Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kuruŋ gare mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu go mayteke kamyeŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.

3 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Satan beleŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana goŋ niŋ al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen

hard unyiŋ. 4 Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ
kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ ird
ird marte karkuwaŋya hitte kuŋbe,
“Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haniŋde
kermeke teŋ fere tinayiŋ,” yeŋbe mel
goya mere sege iramiŋ. 5 Irkeb mel
gore amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb damu
girtek inamiŋ. 6 Irkeb Yudas go
amaŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Irde
nalu kura al hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ Yesuya
komatmiŋya po hike yeneŋ gab Yesu
goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ
nurdeb goke doyaŋ heŋ hinhin.

### *Komatmiŋ irawa beleŋ Pasoba dula niŋ det gitik iraryum*

*(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)*

7 Be, beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen
nalu kuruŋ Pasoba ineŋ haŋyen
goyen forok yiriŋ. Go nalurebe sip-
sip gasa yirde nene haŋyen. Gwaha
teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Isip mat
naŋamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke du-
fay heŋ haŋyen. 8 Be, Yesu go
Pitaya Yonya hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Der
wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ biŋge Pasoba
nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyiŋ.
9 Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuŋ gi-
tik tiyyi yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inaryum.
10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun
bana hurkuŋbe al kura fe kuwe tu-
tuk urde kuŋ hike kiniryeŋ. Irde
al go gama irde yeŋ kuyeŋ yare
gor kuriryeŋ. 11 Irde ya gote miŋ
al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba dird dird al-
niniŋ beleŋ, “Yage bana gaŋ gayen
gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pa-
soba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,” yihi,’
iniryeŋ. 12 Irkeb ya hende bande
irtiŋde gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ ku-
ruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba
biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtiŋ goyen
dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge
yago kaŋ gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

13 Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ
yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb
biŋge kaŋ gitik tiyaryum.

### *Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)*

14 Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu
hekeb Yesuya mere basaŋ marmiŋ
12 go biŋge niniŋ yeŋ yende matare
keperde tukamiŋ. 15 Irdeb Yesu
beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ goyen,
“Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen
deŋya tumŋaŋ netewoŋ yeŋ nurde
himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk
kuruŋ goyen ulner forok yiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb gago niniŋ tihit. 16 Fudinde
dineŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula ga-
hade ma tiyeŋ. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke
gab meteŋne pasi irhem yeŋ goyare
gab deŋya sopte dula gahade titek,”
yinyiŋ. 17 Irde gisu bana wain hinhin
goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb,
“Ga teŋ nitiŋ ala tinaŋ. 18 Fudinde
dineŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma
newеŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird go kawan po forok yeke gab
sopte newеŋ,” yinyiŋ. 19 Irde beret
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb beret go
ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yago yuneŋbe,
“Beret dunhem gahade gayen po,
nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb
goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb,
beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Nebe deŋ ge
teŋ kameŋ tihim goke mata gago
teŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame deŋ wor
mata gahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb
ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po
biŋge namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain
gisu sopte teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋtiŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ
biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok
yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain
gago dunhem. 21 Gega al kura aso-
gone haniŋde nereŋ tiya al gobe
tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi. 22 Ne
Al Urmiŋ gabe igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen du-
fay po gama irde kameŋ. Gega aso-
gone haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kan-
duk kuruŋ wor po kinyeŋ geb, goke

buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime," yinyiŋ.
23 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, "Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ?"
yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ.
24 Irdeb, "Neŋ bana gayen ganuŋ
beleŋ nende tonaŋ al hiyyeŋ?"
yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde
tiyamiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe,
"Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe,
'Neŋ po kafura dirnaŋ,' yeŋ al
kanduk budam yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde
megen niŋ doyaŋ marbe, 'Neŋbe
deŋ faraŋ durde hite,' yeŋ haŋyen
gega, gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. Irde,
'Deŋniniŋ yaŋ geb, mereniniŋ po
gama irnaŋ,' yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
26 Gega deŋbe gwahade ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al deŋem yaŋbe yiŋgeŋ
turuŋ ma irde al mali yeŋ nurdeya
hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, doyaŋ
albe, 'Nebe almet meteŋ al hihim,'
yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. 27 Be,
megen niŋ marte matarebe ganuŋbe
deŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale hiyyeŋ al
go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde
hiyeŋ al goyen? Al deŋem yaŋbe dula
teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyeŋ gogo.
Gega nebe gwahade moŋ. Nebe
dende meteŋ al heŋ deŋ ge meteŋ
teŋ himyen.
28 "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen ku-
rayen forok yeŋ haŋyen gega, deŋbe
nubul ma teŋ haŋyen. 29 Niŋgeb
goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ
nunyiŋ gwahade po, ne beleŋ wor
tareŋ goyen duneŋ. 30 Gogab ne
beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yireŋde
gorbe deŋ manaŋ waŋbe neya amaŋ
hende awalikde po keperde biŋge
netek. Irde kame neya heŋbe Israel
mar bana al miŋ 12 haŋ kuruŋ gayen
doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Yesu harhok unyeŋ goke inyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)*

31 Gwaha yineŋ heŋyabe Pita
keneŋbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al beleŋ
wit bilmiŋya katokya pota yirde
katokbe yade yemeyde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po, Satan beleŋ
tuŋaŋ gure yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
iruŋ geb. 32 Gega nebe ge beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ
goyen tubul ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot
po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
Niŋgeb katayiŋ gega, sopte ne hitte
mulgaŋ heŋ wayayiŋ. Irde kadge
yago faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirde hayiŋ,"
inyiŋ. 33 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ wol
heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, koyare
gerde mugunke kamayiŋ gobe ne
manaŋ epte geya tumŋaŋ kanduk go
tereŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb," inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Pita, fudinde
gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ mat kuŋ
naŋa miŋge tatirok ma yekeyabe
wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al
gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,' yinayiŋ,"
inyiŋ.

### *Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ yara moŋ, meteŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ*

35 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen,
"Meteŋde dad dermeke kuniŋ teŋ
hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahaŋ
basaŋ hoyaŋ kura ma yade ku-
nayiŋ,' dinmiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha
dinmeke kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hin-
hanya goyenbe det kura niŋ amu
hamiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Moŋ," in-
amiŋ. 36-37 Irkeb, "Be, deŋ meteŋ
teŋ hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma
yeneŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ul-
ner forok yeweŋ tiya. Mere gobe
gahade: 'Al gabe mata buluŋ al yeŋ
nurde unnayiŋ,' yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb
fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ
ga moŋ ne hitte forok yeweŋ tiya
geb. Goke teŋbe kame meteŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ teŋ hinhan yara
moŋ meteŋeŋ diryeŋ. Al ma faraŋ
durnayiŋ geb, horaya kalwatiŋ yaŋ
kenem yade goya kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb
fuleŋare niŋ bidilatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ.
Gogab kanduk kura forok yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ goyen bidilatiŋ go yeneŋbe,
'Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa mar hi-
tiŋ,' yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde

kanduk fole yirde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayiŋ. Horam moŋ kenem meŋe diba uliŋhortiŋ al yunke damu tike hora teŋbe bidila damu tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 38 Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, bidilaniniŋ irawa gago yenha," inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gog ep," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu Getsemani kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

39 Be, Yesube Yerusalem heŋya mata teŋ hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ goyen keneŋbe gama irde kwamiŋ. 40 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe, "Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ lomlom dirke katnayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ. 41 Irdeb yubul teŋ muŋ kura sor irde kuŋbe megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iryiŋ: 42 "Nan, kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ tihim gabe teŋ siŋa irtek igiŋ nurde ha kenem teŋ siŋa irke ma keneŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ," inyiŋ. 43 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kateŋ faraŋ urde tareŋ iryiŋ. 44 Yesube kanduk kuruŋ kinyeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋya Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok teŋ hinhan. 45 Gwaha teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ komatmiŋ yago hitte kuriŋ. Gega mere yiryiŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhan geb, buniŋeŋ dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitiŋ yinyiŋ. 46 Irdeb yisaŋ heŋbe, "Daniŋ ferde haŋ? Huwardeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ duryeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ dirkeb epte ma kattek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yudas beleŋ Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)*

47 Be, Yesu go hako komatmiŋ mere yirde hikeyabe komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al deŋem Yudas gore al buda kuruŋ Yesu hitte yawayyiŋ. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu uluŋde u ire yeŋ bindere wayyiŋ. 48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmiŋ gabe u nirde ga asogone haniŋde nereŋ taha?" inyiŋ.

49 Be, komatmiŋ buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yeweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen bebak teŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fuleŋare niŋ bidilaniniŋ yade mel gaya fuleŋa tiniŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 50 Irdeb kuramiŋ beleŋ fuleŋare niŋ bidila teŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote meteŋ al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ. 51 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ep niŋ, bada hawa!" inyiŋ. Irdeb al go kirmiŋde tanarke gasuŋeŋ hiriŋ.

52 Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu go fere tiniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen marte karkuwaŋmiŋ manaŋ gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel go yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne gayen kawe al buluŋ yeŋ nurde fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhaŋ? 53 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana deŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet. Gega daha teŋ goya ma nade fere niraŋ? Goyenbe goŋ miŋ. Kidomare niŋ al Satanya deŋya gabu irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalu forok yihi geb, gago deŋ beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ," yinyiŋ. 54 Irkeb mel gore Yesu teŋ haniŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote yare tukamiŋ.

### *Pitabe Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)*

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde kuŋ hinhin. 55 Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yeneŋbe kuŋ mel goya kak miŋde gor kipiryiŋ. 56 Irkeb meteŋ bere kura beleŋ Pita keperde kak kateŋ hinhin goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb

bindere kuŋ keŋkela keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yiriŋ. 57 Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,” ineŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ.
58 Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe al kura Pita keneŋbe, “Yesu gama irde haŋyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyiŋ.
59 Be, awa uŋkureŋ gwahade kamereb al hoyaŋ kura gore wor Pita mere teŋ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriŋ. 60 Gega Pita beleŋ, “Daniŋ lawlaw yeŋ ha? Gebe goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiŋ. 61 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita diliŋ bilmiŋde wor po kinyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go araŋ po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ dula teŋ heŋya, “Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok ma mere teŋ hikeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak yiriŋ. 62 Irkeb kat siŋare kuŋ eseŋ eseŋ igiŋ iryiŋ.

### *Yesu nanosak irde mayamiŋ (Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

63 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busaharyeŋkek yeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan gore ayaŋ kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. 64 Irdeb amil beleŋ po tonaŋde alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al gineŋ haŋyen go geb, al gore mununa yeŋ momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ. 65 Mel gobe mere buluŋ manaŋ irde sukal iramiŋ.

### *Yesube merere huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)*

66 Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ. Gabu iramiŋ bana goŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya manaŋ hinhan. Be, mel gore fuleŋa mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ diliŋde iramiŋ. 67 Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Momoŋ dirmekeb usi tiya yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 68 Irde gusuŋaŋ kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayiŋ. 69 Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ,” yinyiŋ. 70 Irkeb mel gore meremiŋ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ we?” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere yahaŋ gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 71 Irkeb mel goreb, “Yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gayen nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde nurhet geb, daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiŋ.

# 23

### *Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)*

1 Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ mar go tumŋaŋ Yesu go teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. 2 Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar teks uneŋ ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtiŋ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,’ dinuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen,” ineŋ tagal unamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeŋ yaha gogo po,” inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya yeŋya wayamiŋ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miŋ goke kura teŋ kawe al fere titŋeŋ irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyiŋ. 5 Gega mel gore parsay po heŋbe, “Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili

naŋare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ gago," inamiŋ. 6 Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, "Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 7 Irkeb, "Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al," inke nurdeb, "Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ nuri," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ*

8 Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?" yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ. 9 Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ. 10 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, "Daha wor Herot beleŋ Yesu buluŋ iri?" yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb Herotya fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ yiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amil beleŋ po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. 12 Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

### *Pailat beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)*

13 Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. 14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiŋ yineŋ biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltiŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem. 15 Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyeŋ? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime. 16-17 Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ," yinyiŋ.*

18 Gega gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yeŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ. 19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fuleŋa tiyamiŋ. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin. 20 Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamiŋ. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yeŋ nurde gabu iramiŋ mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyeŋ tihim," yinyiŋ. 21 Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow kuruŋ wor po tiyamiŋ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawuŋ irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, "Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyiŋ. 23 Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yeŋ hewhow parsayŋeŋ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryiŋ. 24 Irdeb mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan go po gama iryiŋ. 25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, "Al go tubul tike kat kwi!" yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 17 Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.

Yesube, “Dindikeŋ ga nurhaŋ gwaha irnayiŋ,” yineŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.

### *Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)*

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukuŋ hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tuluŋ teŋ korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ kamyeŋde gor teŋ kuŋ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fuleŋa mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faraŋ urde teŋ gama ira,” ineŋ parsay po iramiŋ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deŋembe Saimon, irde Afrika naŋa kuruŋ bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

27 Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere manaŋ gama irde buniŋeŋ irde eseŋ urde hinhan. 28-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tigiri teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ eseŋ ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyeŋ geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

‘Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ nalurebe igiŋ araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋ henayiŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb.

Fudinde, ultiŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Goyenterbe al beleŋ kanduk goke kafura heŋbe igiŋ araŋ po kamniŋ yeŋbe dugu karkuwaŋ goyen gaha yinnayiŋ: ‘Araŋeŋgalaŋ yeŋ kateŋ hika dirke kamniŋ.’ Irdeb higiliŋbe, ‘Araŋeŋgalaŋ yeŋ aw durke kamniŋ,’ gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋyagoya dindikeŋ ge nurde esinayiŋ. 31 He gergeŋ yuwalŋeŋ digulak miŋyaŋbe det buluŋ kura miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen nebe mata buluŋnem moŋ. Gega kanduk kuruŋ gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marbe he kura det buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata buluŋtiŋ yaŋ geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

32 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukamiŋya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manaŋ gasa yirniŋ yeŋ yukamiŋ. 33 Yukuŋ yukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura, “Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde” ineŋ haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yiŋgeŋ kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat keramiŋ. Munaŋ kura gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ. 34 Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po heŋbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ tahaŋ geb halde yunayiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikkeŋ tuguya titiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

35 Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaŋ mar manaŋ waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeŋbe al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem tareŋmiŋde katke kinniŋ,” yamiŋ. 36 Irkeb fuleŋa mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiŋ goyen unamiŋ. 37 Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ kenem tareŋger kata,” inamiŋ. 38 Mere kura Yesu niŋ katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋde kirtiŋ hinhin goyen kapyaŋ heŋbe gogo ayaŋ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

39 Be, kawe al uŋkureŋ kurusemiŋ hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe

Mesaia moŋ? Tareŋger megen kurkuŋbe deyya manaŋ gwaha po dirayiŋ," yeŋ ineŋ teŋ sukal iryiŋ. 40-41 Gega kurhan hinhin gore, "Deyyabe mata buluŋ tiyaruŋ gote muruŋgem tahar gago. Munaŋ yeŋbe det kura buluŋ ma iruŋ gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya dulŋeŋ wor po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hi. Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere buluŋ mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafuram ma nurde ha?" yeŋ ineŋ tiyyiŋ. 42 Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋ gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird nalurebe ne niŋ nurayiŋ," inyiŋ. 43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ igiŋ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar," inyiŋ.

### *Yesu kamyiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)*

44 Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ megeŋ kuruŋ goyen aw uryiŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade hiriŋ. 45 Kidoma hiriŋya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikkeŋ po irtiŋ goyen gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ pet titiŋ goyen kahalte erek yeŋ kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ meteŋeŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋbe amil tolok kuruŋ gogo erek yiriŋ. 46 Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, "Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim," ineŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, 'Ha!' irdeb kamyiŋ.

47 Be, Roma al kura fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kuruŋ go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak," yeŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ. 48 Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ gabu iramiŋ mar gobe mata forok yamiŋ goyen yeneŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irde dumuŋ gasa yirdya yirdya bur yeŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. 49 Munaŋ Yesu nurd uneŋ yeŋya kuŋ hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe mata forok yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen diliŋde yeneŋ hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen yenamiŋ.

### *Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)*

50-51 Be, go nalureb Yudia naŋare niŋ taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al. Gega yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom beleŋ Yesu mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyaŋ diliŋde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen. 52 Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb, "Igiŋ," inyiŋ. 53-54 Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb, "Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete titek," yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.

55 Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kuruŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ. 56 Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu hewen tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

# 24

### *Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)*

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ
fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor
po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det
hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yi-
ramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam
sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor
kwamiŋ. 2 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok
yamem pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen
kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.
3 Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ
gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hak-
wam gobe ma kenamiŋ. 4 Irdeb,
“Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ
hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ
umŋambe milmulŋeŋ wor po gore
forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum.
5-6 Irkeb bere buda gore irem go
yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ
megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku
tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube
gar ma hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ hihi.
Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde
gasuŋ bana ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili
naŋa bana go heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ
yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 7 ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe
mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb ku-
ruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega
kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ dineŋ
hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?”
yinaryum.

8 Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak
yamiŋ. 9 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare
kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen
mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ
yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ
yiramiŋ. 10 Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ
marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana,
Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda
hoyaŋ manaŋ mel gore momoŋ yi-
ramiŋ. 11 Gega bere buda gote mere
go kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb fudinde
yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. 12 Gega Pita beleŋ
huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare
kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana
goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu
hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe oko-
hom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe
mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura
tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

### *Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ (Mak 16:12-13)*

13 Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po
Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura
Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ
hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus
taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. 14 Be,
irem goreb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe
mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok
yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum.
15 Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ
goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu
yiŋgeŋ forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ
hinhan. 16 Gega irem gobe Yesu
kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ
bebak ma tiyaryum. 17 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋbe, “Da merem sege irde har?”
yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyiŋ
goke buniŋeŋ nurde hinaryum
geb, gusuŋaŋ yirkeb tek yaryum.
18 Irdeb kuramiŋ deŋem Kliopas
goreb, “Gebe al tiŋeŋ haŋka muŋ
ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muŋ ga
taunde gor mata forok yaŋ kuruŋ
gob ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb,
“Da mata forok yiyuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb
wol heŋbe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu niŋ
yeŋ har. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al. Sabamiŋya matamiŋyabe
Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋdebe tonneŋ
yaŋ wor po. 20-21 Neŋ Israel mar
gayen Roma gabman beleŋ doyaŋ
dirde hi gobe al gore gab faraŋ durke
nindikeŋ bikkeŋ hinhet gwahade
hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Gega pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya doyaŋ
marniniŋya beleŋ mayke kami
yeŋ Roma gabman haniŋde kerkeb
yereŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ.
22-23 Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuŋ
hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu
hakwam kinniŋ yeŋ wampot muŋ
kwahaŋ. Gega keneŋ ga moŋ. Irdeb
mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere dirde, ‘Yesube
huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaŋ. Niŋgeb

go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tihit. 24 Irde
kadniniŋ kura bembare kwahaŋ
goyen kuŋ bere buda gore yahaŋ
gwahade po kenhaŋ. Gega Yesube
go ma po kenhaŋ," inaryum.

25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Derbe
da kukuwa wor po? Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Mesaia
niŋ katiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde
haryen gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ gega,
daniŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde har?
26 Mesaiabe kanduk kuruŋ teŋ gab Al
Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe ma
nurde haryen?" yinyiŋ. 27 Irdeb
yiŋgeŋ goke po yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde katiŋ goyen Moseyen Sabare
mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ
beleŋ kayamiŋ goyen keŋkela po
momoŋ yiryiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Emeus
taun irem go kure yeŋ kuŋ hinaryum
goyen binde hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ taun go fole irde kweŋ tihim
yara tiyyiŋ. 29 Gega irem gore basiŋa
irdeb, "Ŋumtuk po ureŋ tiya niŋ,
wake deyya kuŋ harde gor kuniŋ,"
yeŋ parsayŋeŋ iraryum. Irkeb Yesu
gobe irem goya kwamiŋ. 30 Be,
kuŋ yare heŋbe biŋge niniŋ tiyamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret teŋ Al Kuruŋ
turuŋ irde ubala teŋ yunyiŋ. 31 Be,
gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore
Yesu gobe gago yeŋ keneŋ bebak
tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po uŋkel
kukeb go ma kenaryum. 32 Irkeb
irem gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, "Yeŋbe Yesu
geb, beleŋ waŋ heŋyabe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere gote miŋ momoŋ dirde
hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar
gogo," yaryum.

33 Gwaha yeŋbe gor mat huwarde
Yerusalem mulgaŋ haryum. Irdeb
kuŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11
goya kadom yago gor gabu irde
hinhan goyen momoŋ yiraryum.
34 Irkeb mel gore, "Yesube fudinde
huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte
forok yeke kena," yinamiŋ. 35 Irdeb
irem gore wor Emeus kuŋ heŋya
Yesuya kuŋ hinhan gega, keneŋ
bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare
heŋ beret ubala teŋ yunke gab
bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manaŋ
tagalaryum.

### *Yesube komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ diliŋde forok yiriŋ*

*(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

36 Be, irem gore kadom weŋ go
hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go
gor po forok yeŋbe mel go guram
yirde, "Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ. 37 Gega mel go Yesu keneŋbe
uŋgura usi teŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ ka-
fura hamiŋ. 38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,
"Daniŋ geb dufay budam heŋ neneŋ
kafura heŋ haŋ? 39 Hanneya ka-
haŋneya ga yennaŋ. Nebe Yesu
dineŋ hime. Sisaŋ nurdeb nurnayiŋ.
Uŋgurabe uliŋ pigiŋ miŋmoŋ. Mu-
naŋ nebe ulne yaŋ gago neneŋ haŋ,"
yinyiŋ. 40 Gwaha yineŋbe kahaŋya
haniŋya yikala yiryiŋ. 41 Irkeb Yesu
kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ go keneŋ
amaŋ wor po hamiŋ geb, mitere
yara nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ go
yeneŋbe, "Det netek kura hi we?"
yinyiŋ. 42 Irkeb makaŋ dapŋa par-
wek kura yadi kirtiŋ goyen unamiŋ.
43 Irdeb keneŋ hikeya dapŋa goyen
niriŋ.

44 Irdeb, "Nebe deŋya tumŋaŋ hin-
hetyabe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ marya beleŋ mere kayamiŋ
irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde kayamiŋ gote
miŋbe waŋ waŋ ne hitte mata kawan
forok yenayiŋ dinmeke nurde hin-
han gobe gago nenhaŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ
figilyiŋ. 46 Irdeb, "Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋdeb Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ ku-
ruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ yitiŋ. Irde
yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwaryeŋ.
47 Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba
gama irde hinayiŋ mar beleŋ mere
momoŋmiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat
miŋ urde megeŋ al hike kwa ku-
ruŋ bana goyen momoŋ yirde tuku-
nayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe, 'Me-

saia beleŋ dinuŋ geb gago tagalde hite,’ yineŋ saba yirde hike alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yunyeŋ. 48 Mata kuruŋ diltiŋ bilmiŋde yeneŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ. 49 Gega araŋ ma kunayiŋ. Ne hurkuŋbe tareŋ kura Adone beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen teŋ kermeke kateŋ ketal durke gab kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb Yerusalem gar heŋ Holi Spirit goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuriŋ*

*(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

50 Gwaha yineŋbe yukuŋ Betani taun bindere heŋbe haniŋ yisaŋ heŋ mel go guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ. 51 Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike yeŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. 52 Irkeb mel gore doloŋ irde amaŋeŋ nurde mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ. 53 Irdeb gor heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ hugiŋ gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinhan.

# Yon
## Yon beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

### *Mere beleŋ po al hiriŋ*

1 Be, haŋkapya wor po megeŋya
naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere
goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kuruŋya
hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ.
2 Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok
yekeya Al Kuruŋya hinaryum. 3 Det
kuruŋ gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ. Det kuruŋ
forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ
manhan forok ma yewoŋ. 4 Irde
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ
gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ yikala yird yird hulsi. 5 Irdeb
hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ
hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ beleŋ
epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*
6 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura teŋ
kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon. 7 Yeŋbe
hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ
wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ
nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-
nayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ. 8 Goyenbe
Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ. Yeŋbe hulsi
goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ.
9 Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere
gab megen wayyiŋ.
10 Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kuruŋ
beleŋbe megeŋ gago iryiŋ. Irkeb
waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al
megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ be-
bak ma tiyamiŋ. 11 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde
alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ yeŋya
hinhin gega, go ma nurd uneŋbe igiŋ
igiŋ ma iramiŋ. 12 Goyenpoga al kura
pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ
iramiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yunyiŋ. 13 Dirŋeŋ
weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma
gama irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire uŋyat
matare ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
hamiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde
po dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.
14 Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe neŋya
hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po goyen dilniniŋde wor po
keneŋ hinhet. Tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ
muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ
yirde faraŋ yurd yurd matamiŋ ku-
ruŋ wor po. Irde mere fudinde
manaŋ makiŋ wor po hinhin.
15 Be, Yon Baptais beleŋ yeŋ ge
kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al
gabe ne beleŋ dineŋ himyen al go
goyen. Yeŋ ge yeŋbe gaha dineŋ
himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyeŋ al
gobe ne kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ
bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb
deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek
wor po,’ dineŋ himyen gobe gogo,”
yiriŋ.
16-17 Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ
tagalyiŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ
durd durdya mere fudindeya gobe
Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ
dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde faraŋ durd durd mata gobe ku-
ruŋ wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram
dirde tareŋ dirde go hende huginеŋ
duneŋ tebaŋ dirde hiyen. 18 Al Ku-
ruŋbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al
Kuruŋ Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goreb Al
Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan dikala
dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya
tuŋande, irde yeŋya tumŋaŋ haryen.

### *Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalyiŋ (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

19 Be, Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yuda
marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yon Bap-
tais goyen, “ ‘Gebe al ganuŋ?’ ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marya
Liwai marya kura hulyaŋ yiramiŋ.
20 Be, mel go waŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Yon
gobe helwaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irdeb kawan
keŋkelak po, “Nebe Mesaia moŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 21 Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ irdeb,

* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋyen.

“Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamiŋ. Inkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe yeŋ moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Niŋgeb Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura wayyeŋ yiriŋ go goyenbe ge gago?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ po,” yinyiŋ. 22 Irkeb mel gore, “Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ? Mere bebakkeŋ kura dirkeb mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe hulyaŋ dirhaŋ mar goyen bebak yirtek,” inamiŋ. 23 Irkeb Yon beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen goke yeŋbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kuruŋ
naŋa bana goŋ heŋbe,
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ sope irde
huwa irnaŋ!’ yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ
katiŋ al go goyen,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

24 Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ gore, 25 “Gebe Mesaia moŋ, Elaia moŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yitiŋ goyen moŋ yaha gega, daniŋ geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe al kura deŋ beleŋ al gwahade yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ al kura hi. 27 Yeŋbe harhokner ga wayyeŋ. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Yon Baptais beleŋ alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ forok yiriŋ.

### *Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ*

29 Be, ferd faymiŋdebe Yesu go Yon hitte waŋ hike keneŋbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ foŋeŋ neŋ ge teŋ gitik irtiŋ go iro waŋ hi iro kennaŋ. Yeŋ kamyeŋ gore gab megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayen pasi iryeŋ. 30 Nebe al gayen gake yeŋbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe nere folek wor po,’ yimiŋ gogo. 31 Ne beleŋ waŋ alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkeŋbe Mesaiabe al goyen yeŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem,” yinyiŋ.

32 Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yiriŋ goyen goke Yon Baptais beleŋ gahade momoŋ yiryiŋ: “Be, naŋkiŋde mat Holi Spirit kalyiŋgi kattiŋ yara teŋ uliŋ hende hike kinmiŋ. 33 Ne wor go ma nurde unmewoŋ gega, fe beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yirayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ niryiŋ Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit kateŋ yeŋ hende hike kenayiŋ al goreb Holi Spirit beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yiryeŋ,’ ninyiŋ. 34 Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte forok yeke kinmiŋ geb, gago al gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ dineŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

### *Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiŋ hamiŋ*

35 Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmiŋ irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. 36 Irkeb Yesu waŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ iro kinyi,” yinyiŋ.

37 Be, komatmiŋ irawa gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. 38 Gama irde hike Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ yeneŋbe, “Derbe da niŋ nurde waŋ har?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore wol heŋbe, “Rabai, gebe dare heŋ kuŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeŋ haŋyen.) 39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Wayyi, waŋ gabe kiniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuŋbe hinhin gasuŋ goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naŋa diliŋbe 4 kilok

wawuŋbana hiriŋ geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.
40 Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu
gama iraryum al kurabe Andru.
Yeŋbe Saimon Pita kuliŋ. 41 Yeŋbe
Yesuya heŋ gabe gor mat po itiŋ
Saimon niŋ kuŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb
keneŋbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,”
inyiŋ. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere
matbe Kristu.) 42 Gwaha ineŋbe
Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyiŋ.
Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu beleŋ
keneŋbe, “Gebe Yon urmiŋ Saimon.
Gebe Sifas gineŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
(Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

### *Yesu beleŋ Filipya Natanielya komatmiŋ yiryiŋ*

43 Be, go feramiŋ kuŋ fay urkeb
Yesu go Galili naŋare kwe yeŋ kuŋ
hinhin. Kuŋ heŋya Filip keneŋbe,
“Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ. 44 Filipbe
Betsaida taunde niŋ al. Andruya
Pitaya wor gor niŋ po.
45 Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel
niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe,
“Neŋbe Mose beleŋ saba saŋiŋmiŋde
yeŋ ge kayyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar manaŋ yeŋ ge
asaŋde kayamiŋ al go goyen kenhet.
Yeŋbe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, Yosep urmiŋ,” inyiŋ. 46 Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe
da igiŋ forok yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,”
inyiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ, “Wake kure,
irde ga kena,” inyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu beleŋ Nataniel waŋ
forok yeke keneŋbe, “Be, Israel mar
al fudinde wor po yeŋ kentek albe
gago. Yeŋbe usi ma teŋ hiyen. Hubu
wor po,” yiriŋ. 48 Irkeb Nataniel
beleŋ, “Gebe daha mat nurd
nunha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irke
wol heŋbe, “Gebe Filip beleŋ kuŋ
ne niŋ ma ginkeya fik he yokŋare
hike genhem,” inyiŋ. 49 Gwaha inkeb
Nataniel beleŋ, “Rabai, gebe fudinde
Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ. Gebe Israel marte
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” inyiŋ. 50 Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Fik he yokŋare hike genhem
ginmeke goke teŋbe gago dufayge
ne niŋ tareŋ irha? Mata gog muŋ
po moŋ geb. Gote folek mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen wor
hako yeneŋ heŋ taha geb,” inyiŋ.
51 Irdeb sopte gaha inyiŋ. “Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe naŋkiŋ
hol yeke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
megen mat hiryoŋ hende Al Kuruŋ
hitte hurkuŋ megen kateŋ teŋ hike
yennayiŋ. Irde hiryoŋ gobe ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.

# 2

### *Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ*

1 Be, naŋa fay irawa hubu hekeb
Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura
Kana gorbe al kura bere tiriŋ gote
dula mata kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. 2 Yesu
miliŋbe dula mata kuruŋde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili naŋare hinhin.
Niŋgeb yeŋya komatmiŋya wor hoy
yirkeb gor kwamiŋ.
3 Be, dula mata kuruŋde gor niŋ
wainbe hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu
miliŋ beleŋ waŋbe Yesu goyen, “Mel
gabe wain miŋmoŋ hahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,*
daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya nineŋ
ha? Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ titek
nalube hako geb,” inyiŋ. 5 Gwaha
inkeb miliŋ beleŋ gor niŋ meteŋ mar
goyen, “Yeŋ beleŋ daha kura tinaŋ
dinkeb go po gama irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe
Yuda marte matare haniŋya kahaŋya halde ig uliŋ titek fe farde
haŋyen kuwe hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ
karkuwaŋ 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe
uŋkureŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ
hitek. 7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meteŋ mar
goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makiŋ
henaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb fe yunke waŋ
tumŋaŋ makiŋ hitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
8 Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula
mata ga tonaŋ heŋ hi al go unnaŋ,”

† **1:42:** Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deŋe irawa gote miŋbe ‘hora kuruŋ’. * **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meteŋ goyen miŋ uryiŋ geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyiŋ gogo.

yinke yeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ.
9 Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonaŋ
al goreb Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain
hiriŋ goyen tuŋaŋ uryiŋ. Goyenbe
wain gobe meteŋ mar beleŋ gor niŋ
kura teŋ wayhaŋ yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
Gega meteŋ mar gobe gwaha mat
forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan. Be,
tonaŋ al gore bere tiriŋ al goyen
hoy irke wakeb, 10 “Albe wain igiŋ
wor po go wa yawaŋ yunke nene
haŋyen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab
wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen yawaŋ
yuneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha
ma taha. Wain iginbe kame ga yuneŋ
yeŋ nurdeb wain mali maliŋeŋ
goyen hubu heke gab gago igiŋ
dunha,” inyiŋ.
11 Be, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun
Kana gorbe Yesu beleŋ haŋkapya
wor po mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryiŋ.
Irkeb komatmiŋ yago mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ
ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hora meteŋ teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya
kuliŋ yagoyabe komatmiŋya irde
tumŋaŋ Kapeneam taunde kateŋ gor
hinhan gega, wawuŋ budam ma hin-
han.
13 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu ku-
ruŋ kura Pasoba† goyen forok yeweŋ
tikeb Yesube taun go tubul teŋ
Yerusalem hurkuriŋ. 14 Kuŋ Al ku-
ruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ
bana al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa
kuruŋde gorbe al beleŋ bulmakaw,
sipsipyabe kalyiŋgi yago gor yerke al
beleŋ waŋ damu teŋ hinhan goyen
yinyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ
mar‡ manaŋ gasuŋmiŋde keperde
hike yinyiŋ. 15 Gwahade yeneŋbe
kaŋ kura teŋ det goyen yusulak teŋ
teŋde niŋ det irde gore po dapŋa
goyen tumŋaŋ yusulak tike Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem bana mat siŋare
katamiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ
heŋ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke
mali ga megen katamiŋ, irde hora
yerd yerd gasuŋ wor yaboloŋ tiyyiŋ.
16 Irdeb kalyiŋgi damure niŋ yerde
hinhan mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Det ga
yade kat kunaŋ. Daniŋ geb Adoner
yabe dawet damu teŋ teŋ gasuŋ irde
haŋ?” yinyiŋ. 17 Be, komatmiŋ
yago goyen yeŋ beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ
goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
mere kura katiŋ hinhin goke biŋ bak
yamiŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heŋ heŋ gore po
mununeŋ teŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi.
*Tikiŋ 69:9*

18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tiŋeŋ da-
hade kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga
irtek goyen kura forok irke keneŋbe
fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird
tareŋge yaŋ yeŋ gentek?” inamiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem ga upew urnaŋ.
Irkeb ne beleŋ naŋa fay karwore
po ya kuruŋ goyen sopte irde pasi
ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. 20 Irkeb mel goreb,
“Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu
heke gab pasi iramiŋ. Goyenbe
ge beleŋbe naŋa fay karwore po
ya ga irde pasi ireŋ yeŋ ha?” in-
amiŋ. 21 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem niŋ yiriŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋ ge nurde yiriŋ. 22 Kame Yesu
go kamyiŋde mat huwarke gab ko-
matmiŋ yago goyen Yesu beleŋ mere
tiyyiŋ goyen goke biŋ bak yamiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hi
goya Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen

† **2:13:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar gobe al beleŋ horamiŋ hoyaŋ goyen yunkeb wolmiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Al Kuruŋ galak ird irdde niŋ hora goyen yuneŋ haŋyen.

fudinde yeŋ nuraminŋ.
23 Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kuruŋ
nalure Yerusalem hinhinya goyen
mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Ku-
ruŋ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike
yeneŋbe al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iramiŋ. 24 Goyenpoga Yesube
al biŋde dahade haŋ goyen keŋkela
nurde yuneŋ hinhin geb, mel goke
hekkeŋ ma nuryiŋ. 25 Yeŋbe al du-
fayminŋdebe gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurde
hinhin geb, al kura beleŋ waŋ al
kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade
gwahade yeŋ momoŋ irtek ma hin-
hin.

# 3

## *Yesu beleŋ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum*

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda
bana goŋ niŋ al kura deŋembe
Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe
Farisi mar al. 2 Yeŋ beleŋ wawuŋ ku-
rare kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Rabai,
gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gad gerke wayaŋ yeŋ
nurde hite. Al kura Al Kuruŋya
ma hiriryeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen
kurayen ge beleŋ irde ha gayen epte
ma iryeŋ,” inyiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem.
Al kura sopte ma kawaŋ hiyyeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyaminŋ doyaŋ
yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,”
inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb Nikodemus goreb,
“Goyenbe al salanŋeŋ hitiŋbe daha
mat sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Daha
matbe miliŋ biŋde hurkuŋ sopte
kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ!” in-
yiŋ. 5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po ginhem. Al kura mata
buluŋminŋ yubul teŋ fe po baptais
tiyyeŋ, irde Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ al
gobe epte al gergeŋ sopte kawaŋ
hitiŋ yara hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwa-
hade ma tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyaminŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana
goŋ epte ma hurkuyeŋ. 6 Albe
miliŋ biŋde mat kawaŋ heŋ haŋyen.
Gega kawaŋ hitiŋ mar gobe Holi
Spirit beleŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al gergeŋ yiryeŋ. 7 Sopte kawaŋ
hawayiŋ ginhem gake hurkuŋkat ma
tiyayiŋ. 8 Meŋe migiriŋbe nurde
hityen gega, meŋe gobe gwaha mat
waŋ goŋ kwa yeŋ ma po nurde
hityen. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ
gergeŋ yiryeŋ mar goyen wor megen
niŋ mar beleŋ epte ma al gwahade
yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 9 Gwaha
inkeb Nikodemus beleŋ, “Mere yeŋ
ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyeŋ?”
inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe Israel
mar saba yird yird al gega, da-
hade niŋgeb merene gayen bebak
ma teŋ ha? 11 Fudinde wor po gineŋ
hime. Neŋbe saba fudinde yeŋ nurde
hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde
mata fudinde dilniniŋde yeneŋ hi-
tyen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga
deŋbe mereniniŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ
ma nurde haŋyen. 12 Nebe igiŋ be-
bak tinayiŋ mat po megen gar mata
forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen yade saba
dirde himyen gega, deŋbe fudinde
yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ hire gor niŋ mata forok yeŋ
haŋyen gore saba dirmekeb daha
mat fudinde yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ
geb. 13 Al kura Al Kuruŋ hire gor
kura ma hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen ga po gab Al Kuruŋya
heŋ gor mat katmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen
igiŋ tagaltek hime. 14 Mose beleŋ
sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ Is-
rael marya hinhanya baras ain beleŋ
po kunere toneŋ irde he hende kerde
isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ
gayen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha
po niryeŋ. 15 Gogab ne neneŋbe al
tumŋaŋ ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde
Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ.
16 “Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alya
bereya gayen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurd yuneŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ
muŋ goyen basiŋa ma irdeb yun-
yiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke du-
faymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ al gobe huginŋeŋ
kamde kamdere ma kuŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋya huginŋeŋ hiriryeŋ. 17 Al Ku-

runŋbe alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Urmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ go hende alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ ma yiryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iryeŋ al gobe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goke hekkeŋ ma nuryeŋ geb, bikkeŋ merem yaŋ irtiŋ hiyeŋ. 19 Be, merem yaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe gahade: hulsi kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke megen gar wayyiŋ. Goyenbe albe mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋyen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. 20 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe hulsi niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ. Moŋgo hulsire forok yeteke mata buluŋniniŋ kawan henayiŋ yeŋbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen. 21 Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ igiŋ fudinde po teŋ hi al gobe hulsire forok yeŋ hiyen. Gogab mata teŋ hiyen kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde teŋ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ kennayiŋ," inyiŋ.

### *Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ kawan po tagalyiŋ*

22 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ hoyaŋyaŋ hoyaŋyaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde goŋ naŋa fay budam ma heŋya alya bereya baptais yiryiŋ. 23 Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyuŋ bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe igiŋde wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb gor alya bereya turte waŋ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. 24 Yon go gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe fere teŋ koyare ma keramiŋya teŋ hinhin.

25 Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ mataya fe baptais niŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. 26 Gwaha teŋ Yon hitte waŋbe, "Rabai, Yodan fe ward iroŋ geya hinaruŋ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ," inamiŋ. 27 Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Albe mali mali ma meteŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ goyen po tinayiŋ. 28 Haŋkapyabe, 'Nebe Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ meheŋ heŋ wamiriŋ,' dineŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ. 29 Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyeŋ. Irkeb al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyeŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim. 30 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ, munaŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ hewеŋ.

31 "Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate folek wor po. Munaŋ nebe megen gar forok yimiriŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kuruŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po. 32 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirmiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. 33 Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ. 34 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit keŋkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere po tagalde hiyen. 35 Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ. 36 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ Urmiŋde mere ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ geb, yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 4

### *Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum*

1 Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleŋ
Yon Baptais fole irde al budam bap-
tais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ
yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nu-
ramiŋ. 2-3 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia
naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
Galili naŋa beleŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe
Yesu yiŋgeŋbe al kura ma baptais
yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.
4 Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe beleŋmiŋ
Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ.
5 Kuŋbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ
taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun
gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe
megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop
beleŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ
unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin. 6 Gorbe
Yekopyen meteŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ
mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor
hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleŋ ulyaŋ kuŋ
naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po
hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kuŋ mete fete
gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.
7 Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura
fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ.
8 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe
kuŋ biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana
goŋ kwamiŋ. 9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha
inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe,
“Gebe Yuda mar al, munaŋ nebe
Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade
geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?”
inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar
niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ awalikde
ma haŋyen geb, gogo mere gwahade
tiyyiŋ. 10 Be, bere go gwaha yekeb
Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe det
igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen
yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al
gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan
det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek gird gird fe
goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ. 11 Irkeb
bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, mete gabe
dukuŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard det-
gem moŋ gega, damde kuŋ nene igiŋ
hitek fe goyen farayiŋ? 12 Fe gabe
asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ, sip-
sipmiŋyabe bulmakawmiŋya beleŋ
nene hinhan. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ
dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ
Yekop folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?”
inyiŋ. 13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda
mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte
fe niŋ yiryeŋ. 14 Goyenbe fe ne
beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe
sopte fe niŋ ma yiryeŋ. Fudinde,
fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitekde niŋ
fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat
huginеŋ marde waŋ hiyen go gwa-
hade goyen geb, fe go niyyeŋ al
gote biŋde forok yeŋ epte ma pet
yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb bere goreb,
“Doyaŋ al, fe ge beleŋ yeŋ ha goyen
ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe niŋ
ma niryeŋ. Irdeb sopte fe fard
fard niŋ gar ma waŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kuŋ
almege tupi teŋ ga wayyi,” inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe
almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋbe, “ ‘Almenem moŋ,’ yaha
gobe fudinde yaha. 18 Fudinde
gebe al siptesoŋoŋ yade yubul teŋbe
sopte al teŋ goya har gobe almege
moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’
ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,”
inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ
al, gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al genhem. 20 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe asininiŋ yago
beleŋ dugu* gayenter waŋ doloŋ
irde hinhan. Gega deŋ Yuda marbe
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe
Yerusalem po yeŋ haŋyen,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere,
merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko.
Nanne doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe dugure
gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma
doloŋ irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.
22 Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen
doloŋ irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya doloŋ
irde haŋyen. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ

* **4:20:** Dugu gote deŋembe Grisim dugu.

beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ diryiŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen doloŋ irde hite yeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde hityen. 23 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mar keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen biŋde kerde Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irtek nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Go nalu gobe haŋka gago forok yihi. Al Kuruŋbe mata gwaha mat doloŋ ird ird mar goke naŋkeneŋ hiyen. 24 Al Kuruŋbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloŋ irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde meremiŋ fudinde goyen biŋde kerde gab doloŋ irde hinayiŋ," inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb bere goreb, "Mesaia gobe wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kuruŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak diryeŋ," inyiŋ. Mesaiabe Kristu ineŋ haŋyen. 26 Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago," inyiŋ.

27 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goya mere teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ yeneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, "Da niŋ nurde ha?" ineŋ kurabe, "Daniŋ bere ga mere irde ha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ. 28 Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemiŋ goyen gor po tubul teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ taunde kuŋbe al momoŋ yirdeb, 29 "Al kura ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ goyen momoŋ nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura niŋ, waŋ kennaŋ!" yinyiŋ. 30 Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.

31 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Rabai, biŋge ga kura nawa be," inamiŋ. 32 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe biŋgene yaŋ goyen deŋ go ma nurde haŋ," yinyiŋ. 33 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Al kura beleŋ biŋge kura wet yawaŋ una?" yeŋbe kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. 34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Nere biŋgebe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay keŋkela gama irdeb meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen teŋ tukuŋ pasi ireŋ gogo. 35 Irdeb dende mere kurabe, 'Gagasi sipte po heŋbe sak naŋa hiyyeŋ,' yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ naŋkeneŋ Al kuruŋyen meteŋde biŋge ep hahaŋ ga yennaŋ. Biŋgebe yad yadi yertek hahaŋ. 36 Al biŋge yade yadi yiryeŋ al gobe meteŋ tiyyeŋ gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Biŋge yad yiryeŋ gobe alya bereya Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek gasuŋde yukuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Gogab meteŋ hard hard al goya biŋge yad yad al goya tumŋaŋde amaŋ hiriryeŋ. 37 Niŋgeb mere kura, 'Al kura beleŋ biŋge haryeŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ biŋge yade yadi yiryeŋ,' yitiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. 38 Nebe deŋ beleŋ biŋge ma hartiŋ meteŋde gor niŋ biŋge yawarnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ dirmiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ po titiŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ beleŋ yade haŋ gago," yinyiŋ.

39 Be, Samaria niŋ alya bereya taun goyenter niŋbe bere gore kuŋ, "Al goreb ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ goyen momoŋ nirde pasi hihi," yinyiŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. 40 Niŋgeb mel gore waŋbe, "Neŋya gar hiniŋ," inkeb yeŋya wawuŋ irawa gor heŋ saba yirde hinhin. 41 Irkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. 42 Irdeb bere goyen, "Haŋkapya neŋbe ge beleŋ mere momoŋ diraŋ goke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ. Goyenpoga haŋkabe nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde wor po meremiŋ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al yeŋ nurhet," inamiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ doyaŋ al kura gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ*

43 Be, Yesu go gor heŋ wawuŋ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. 44 Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ palap ma yirde haŋyen," yiriŋ. 45 Be, Galili niŋ marbe Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure Yerusalem kuŋ gor Yesu mata teŋ

hinhin goyen kenamiŋ geb, yeŋ waŋ forok yekeb amaŋ heŋ hoy irde gargar iramiŋ.

46 Yesube sopte po Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana, fe gergeŋ tigiri tike wain hiriŋde gor kuriŋ. Gorbe naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiŋbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam buluŋ po heŋ yamiŋde firtiŋde po hinhin. 47 Doyaŋ al gobe Yesu go Yudia naŋare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoŋ go nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ urmiŋ kamtek binde po hiriŋ goyen waŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. 48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dulŋeŋ epte ma wor po dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen yeneŋ gab ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 49 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, urne kamyeŋkek geb, wake kure,” inyiŋ. 50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Go ma kamyeŋ geb, igiŋ ge kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuriŋ. 51 Be, al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ waŋ belen keneŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyuŋ!” inamiŋ. 52 Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiŋ tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa diliŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ,” inamiŋ. 53 Gwaha inkeb diriŋ gote naniŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ, go ma kamyeŋ,” inyiŋ mere gobe naŋa diliŋ goyenter wor po ninuŋ yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya yamiŋde haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

54 Be, Yesube Yudia naŋare mat Galili naŋare waŋ mata tiŋeŋ sopte hoyaŋ kura iryiŋ gobe gogo doyaŋ al gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ.

# 5

## *Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ kura Betesida fe ala siŋakde hinhin goyen sope iryiŋ*

1 Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriŋ. 2 Yerusalem biŋde goŋbe fe ala kura al po taltiŋ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kuruŋ taun go milgu irtiŋde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame ineŋ haŋyen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ goyen fe ala go siŋakyaŋ hinhan. 3-4 Gorbe al garbam miŋyaŋ karim ma waŋ ya kawan bana goŋ hinhan. Diliŋ titmiŋ, kahaŋ nonbo hitiŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋ yagoya goyen budam wor po waŋ gor hinhan.* 5 Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitiŋde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. 6 Be, Yesu beleŋ gor kuŋ al goyen firtiŋde gwahade hike keneŋbe al gobe sobamde po buluŋeŋ gahade hiyen yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde ha we?” inyiŋ. 7 Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyaŋ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faraŋ nurde nad fete nertek moŋ. Niŋgeb hako ga kurke yeŋ kurut yeŋ himekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kurkuŋ haŋyen,” inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasuŋge sope irde teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ. 9 Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb huwarde gasuŋmiŋ sope irde teŋ kuriŋ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriŋ. 10 Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ al igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuŋ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utaŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ geb,” inamiŋ. 11 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huwardeb detge teŋ kwa,’ nina,” yinyiŋ. 12 Irkeb mel

* **5:3-4:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise haŋka Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ fe biŋde go kateŋ fe korom irde hiyen. Niŋgeb miyoŋmiŋ gore kateŋ fe go korom irke al kura yeŋ wa solok yeŋ fe biŋde kurkuyeŋbe garbammiŋ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyeŋ.

goreb, “Gobe ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po gwaha gina?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 13 Goyenbe Yesube al buda kuruŋ bana goŋ isal po uryiŋ geb, al garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiriŋ goreb al goyen yeŋ bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

14 Be, kamebe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor al go keneŋbe, “Ga nura ko. Igiŋ hawaŋ geb, sopte mata buluŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Moŋgo det buluŋ wor po girtek kura forok yeŋ gunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe, “Yesu beleŋ sope niruŋ,” yinyiŋ.

16 Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ. 17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Adonebe meteŋ titiŋde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gago meteŋ teŋ hime,” yinyiŋ. 18 Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po moŋ. Al Kuruŋ wor neya tuŋande, irde Adone nigen yeŋ hiyen goke manaŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayniŋ teŋ hinhan.

19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ: “Fudinde dineŋ hime. Urminbe yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte ma det kura iryeŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura teŋ hikeb Urmiŋ wor goyen po teŋ hi. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura teŋ hike keneŋbe goyen po teŋ hiyen. 20 Naniŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ mata teŋ hiyen kuruŋ gob Urmiŋ ikala irde pasi heŋ hiyen. Fudinde deŋbe haŋka mata kenhaŋ gate folek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ikala irkeb yeŋ beleŋ kawan forok yiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe diltiŋ fot yenayiŋ. 21 Naniŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiŋ wor al kura Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen une yeŋbe igiŋ ala po unyeŋ. 22 Irde Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al merem yaŋ ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yaŋ yird yird meteŋbe Urmiŋ haniŋde kiryiŋ. 23 Gogab al beleŋ Naniŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma turuŋ irde hiyeŋbe teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al Naniŋ wor turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ.

24 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmiriŋ al goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayiŋ. Go mar gobe huginеŋ kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen miŋyaŋ henayiŋ. 25 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, nalu kura forok yeweŋ tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋbe yeŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara haŋyen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ Urminde mere nurnayiŋ. Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeb yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. 26 Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor Naniŋ beleŋ huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al iryiŋ. 27 Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen mata igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird saŋiŋ goyen manaŋ unyiŋ.

28 “Be, al kamtiŋ tumŋaŋ Urminde melak nurdeb metemiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ nalu go waŋ hi geb, goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. 29 Al mata igiŋ igiŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe huwarde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al mata buluŋ buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. 30 Nigen tareŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura tiyeŋ. Alyen mata igiŋya buluŋya yineŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata teŋ himyen. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha teŋ

himyen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen gabe huwak geb," yinyiŋ.

### *Al hoyaŋ wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalamiŋ*

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe nigeŋ ge yeŋ nebe
al goyen yeweŋbe merene gobe
fudinde moŋ yenayiŋ. 32 Goyenbe
ne niŋ heŋ mere tagalde hiyen al
kura hi. Al gore ne niŋ tagalde
hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.
33 Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ
dahade kura yeke nurtek yeŋ al
hulyaŋ yiraŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne
niŋ mere fudinde diruŋ. 34 Nebe
al beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalwoŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon
Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hi
goke momoŋ dirde hime gobe deŋ
beleŋ ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ
nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.
35 Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak
heŋ agat urtiŋ yara alyen dufay wuk
irde hinhin. Irkeb deŋbe sobamde
ma meremiŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
36 Goyenbe meteŋ teŋ himyen gabe
Yon beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hiyen
gote folek. Meteŋne gabe Nanne
beleŋ gwaha teŋ pasi irayiŋ nineŋbe
nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋne gareb
fudinde Nanne beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ goyen al yikala yirde hi.
37 Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ
al gore wor yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde ne
niŋ tagaltiŋ hi. Goyenpoga deŋbe
melak muŋ kura ma nurde, yeŋbe
al gwahade yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋyen.
38 Irde ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde
haŋ geb, nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote
merebe bitiŋde ma hi.

39 "Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋbe deŋ
beleŋ mali ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen.
Keŋkela kapyaŋ hetek gab goreb Al
Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek gobe nende
hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kapyaŋ heŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe asaŋ gobe ne
niŋ katiŋ haŋ. 40 Niŋgeb ne hitte
wanayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ
hitek goyen dende hewoŋ gega, ne
hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ.

41 "Nebe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hime. 42 Irde deŋ gayen al
dahade yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Bitiŋ
banabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor
po amaŋeŋ nurd nurdbe hubu wor
po. 43 Nebe Adone beleŋ hulyaŋ
nirke waŋ tareŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ
himyen gega, deŋbe pel po nirde
haŋ. Goyenbe al kura waŋ yiŋgeŋde
tareŋde po meteŋ teŋ hikeb gargar
irnayiŋ. 44 Deŋbe kadtiŋ beleŋ tu-
ruŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde haŋyen.
Gega Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gore turuŋ
dird dird niŋ muŋ kura ma nurde
haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋbe dahadem dufaytiŋ ne niŋ
saŋiŋ irnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

45 "Goyenbe ne beleŋ Adone hitte
merem yaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
Merem yaŋ dirtek albe Mose geb.
Deŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen
gega, yeŋ gore po merem yaŋ diryeŋ
geb. 46 Yeŋ beleŋ gab asaŋmiŋdebe
ne niŋ kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gayen
yeŋ ge fudinde hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen
manhan ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ir-
woŋ. 47 Goyenbe mere kayyiŋ goke
dufaytiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ geb,
daha matbe ne mere teŋ hime gayen
fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Epte moŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

# 6

### *Al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ (Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

1 Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili
naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Galili fe ala ku-
ruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan kuriŋ. Galili
fe ala kuruŋ gote deŋem kurabe
Taiberias. 2 Be, al budam Yesu
beleŋ garbam mar sope yird yird
mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ forok yirke
yenamiŋ geb, yeŋ po gama irde
kwamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Yesu gob dugu
dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuŋbe ko-
matmiŋya keperde usaŋ hamiŋ. 4 Be,
Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura
Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ hin-
hin.

5 Be, Yesu gob al buda kuruŋ go yeŋ
hitte po waŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb Filip
goyen, “Beretbe damde kuŋ damu
teŋ yuntek?” inyiŋ. 6 Go inyiŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ nurd nurd
ga Filip goyen duliŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 7 Irkeb Filip beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Al tumŋaŋ beret muŋ
kura netek gobe neŋ bana al kura
gagasi 8 gayen meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ
gore wor epte ma diryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
8 Gwaha yekeb komatmiŋ kura An-
dru, Saimon Pita kuliŋ beleŋ hardeb,
9 “Diriŋ kura beret mukŋeŋ sipte-
soŋoŋ bali bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa
yara irtiŋ gore po yirtiŋ goya makaŋ
dapŋa irawaya miŋyaŋ bana gaŋ
hi. Goyenbe go muŋ goreb al buda
kuruŋ gayen daha yiryeŋ?” inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al
buda ga yinke kepernaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Irkeb gorbe yamuŋ budam hinhande
geb, goyaŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al
gabu iramiŋ gobe 5,000 gwahade.
11 Be, Yesu beleŋ beret mukŋeŋ sipte-
soŋoŋ go yade Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde
al buda keperamiŋ mar goyen gale
heŋ yunke nene ep namiŋ. Irde
makaŋ dapŋa irawa goyen wor yade
gwahade po yiryiŋ.

12 Be, nene ep neke yeneŋbe
Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen yinyiŋ.
“Beret ep nene yubul tahaŋ ga buda
yirnaŋ. Kura muŋ yubul tike buluŋ
ma henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 13 Irkeb beret
mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋ namiŋ mar gore
ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen buda
yirde tiri 12 gayen makiŋ yiramiŋ.
14 Be, al buda gobe Yesu beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kuruŋ goyen irke keneŋbe,
“Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ Al kame megen gar wayyeŋ
yitiŋ al go goyenbe gago!” yamiŋ.
15 Goyenbe Yesube mel gore waŋ
parsay irde yende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
irniŋ teŋ hike nurdeb gor matbe
bal heŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugure
hurkuriŋ.

### *Fe hende huwarde kuriŋ (Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

16 Be, ŋumtuk ureŋ tikeb Yesuyen
komatmiŋ yagobe dugu dabayiŋde
mat mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala siŋare
kurkamiŋ. 17 Irdeb gor mat Galili fe
ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan Kape-
neam beleŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hakwa hende
hurkuŋbe kuŋ hinhan. Gega Yesube
mel goya ma kwamiŋ. Be, hako
kuŋ hikeyabe kidoma hiriŋ. 18 Irdeb
meŋe kuruŋ tike duba huwaryiŋ.
19 Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwa-
hade kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu forok yeŋ
fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde hakwa
go tur po wayyiŋ. Waŋ hike keneŋbe
kafura wor po hamiŋ. 20 Goyenbe
Yesu beleŋ, “Ne waŋ hime ge, kafura
heŋ ma,” yinyiŋ. 21 Irkeb amaŋ
hende Yesu faraŋ urke hakwa biŋde
hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gor kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ
hinhande gor bemel po forok yamiŋ.

22 Be, ferd fay uryiŋ goya goyenbe
al buda fe ala siŋa kurhan Yesu
beleŋ yubul tiyyiŋ marbe gor po
hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma
hike keneŋbe, “Kibe hakwa uŋkureŋ
goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen
komatmiŋ beleŋ teŋ kwaŋ. Gega
Yesube yeŋya tumŋaŋ ma kwaŋ,”
yamiŋ. 23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
beret teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde al
buda go gale heŋ yunke namiŋ gasuŋ
bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa
buda kura waŋ forok yamiŋ. Irkeb
mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeŋ
kuŋ naŋkenamiŋ. 24 Goyenbe hakwa
bana goŋbe Yesu ma komatmiŋ gwa-
hade muŋ kura ma keneŋbe Yesu
niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ hakwa go hende
Kapeneam kwamiŋ.

### *Yesube Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ*

25 Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen
siŋa kurhan mat waŋbe Yesu ke-
namiŋ. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha naŋa
gar wayaŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe
mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga
irtek goyen keneŋ miŋ bebak ma
teŋya ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Beret
nene bitiŋ makiŋ iraŋ goke po teŋ

ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ. 27 Megen niŋ biŋge buluŋ hetek goke ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Nene Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek biŋge goke po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gare duneŋ. Biŋge goyen duneŋ duneŋ meteŋ gobe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde nunyiŋ," yinyiŋ. 28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Niŋgeb daha wor po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke nurde hi goyen titek?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek gobe yeŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ al goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ gogo," yinyiŋ. 30 Irkeb, "Gwahade kenem mata tiŋeŋ dahade goyen irke keneŋ gabe ge niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtek? Niŋgeb daha tiyayiŋ? 31 Hakot wor po asininiŋ yago sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanyabe biŋge 'mana' ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, 'Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge yeŋ beleŋ mel go yunke namiŋ,' gwahade katiŋ hi," inamiŋ. 32 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge katke namiŋ gobe Mose beleŋ ma yunyiŋ. Biŋge yunyiŋ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor biŋge fudinde duneŋ hi al gobe Adone. 33 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋgebe yeŋ hitte mat katuŋ al gogo. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen," yinyiŋ. 34 Irkeb mel gore, "Doyaŋ al, haŋka matbe biŋge goyen hugiŋeŋ hugiŋeŋ duneŋ hayiŋ," inamiŋ.

35 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek biŋge fudinde go goyen. Niŋgeb al kura ne hitte waŋ dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ al gobe biŋge ma kamde fe niŋ ma irde hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. 36 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, deŋbe ne gayen neneŋ haŋ gega, dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma yirde haŋ. 37 Al tumŋaŋ Nanne beleŋ ne niŋ nuntiŋ mar gobe ne hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayiŋ mar gobe kura muŋ takira ma tiyeŋ. 38 Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ gobe dufayne gama irde meteŋ tiye yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay po gama irde meteŋ tiye yeŋ katmiriŋ. 39 Niŋgeb ne niŋ nuntiŋ mar gobe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe nalu funaŋde mel go tumŋaŋ yisaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ wor po yireŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireŋ. 40 Nanner dufaydebe al tumŋaŋ diliŋbe Urmiŋ hende po irde yeŋ ge po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe yeŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdebe ne beleŋ mel go yisaŋ heweŋ," yinyiŋ.

41 Be, Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, "Nebe biŋge fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ," yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamiŋ. 42 Irdeb, "Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ Yesu moŋ? Naniŋya miliŋyabe nurde yuneŋ hite. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ,' yeŋ hi? Mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!" yamiŋ.

43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Merene goke igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk teŋ haŋ gobe bada henaŋ. 44 Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdebe go mar gobe ne beleŋ kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heweŋ. 45 Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet buda beleŋ asaŋde, 'Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen tumŋaŋ saba yiryeŋ,' katiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ ne hitte wanayiŋ. 46 Al kura Nanne ma kintiŋ. Goyenpoga ne yeŋ hitte mat watiŋ al gare po ga kintiŋ. 47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe Al Ku-

ruŋya huginɛŋ hinayiŋ. 48 Niŋgeb
al beleŋ nene Al Kuruŋya huginɛŋ
hitek biŋge gobe ne gago. 49 Asetiŋ
yagobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana kuŋ heŋya biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ
haŋyen goyen nene hinhan gega,
tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. 50 Goyenbe biŋge
fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ
gobe gar hi. Al kura biŋge go
niyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ
yara ma hiyyeŋ. 51 Nebe al beleŋ
nen Al Kuruŋya huginɛŋ hitekde
niŋ biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kat-
tiŋ goyen. Niŋgeb albe biŋge nene
gabe tareŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade
goyen po, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginɛŋ
hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne gago. Alya
bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al
Kuruŋya huginɛŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋ
nigeŋ gasoŋne yuneŋ,” yinyiŋ.

52 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb
Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyiŋ goke
teŋbe, “Al gab dahadem yiŋgeŋ
gasoŋ dunke netek?” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ
bana goŋ bipti forok irde yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
53 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime, ne Al Ur-
miŋ gate gasoŋneya darineya ma
nenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginɛŋ
heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma dende
hiyyeŋ. 54 Munaŋ al kura gasoŋneya
darineya niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya
huginɛŋ heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ.
Irkeb nalu funaŋdeb al gobe isaŋ
hewɛŋ. 55 Gasoŋnebe nene Al
Kuruŋya huginɛŋ hitek biŋge wor
po, irdeb darine wor nene Al
Kuruŋya huginɛŋ hitek fe wor po go
goyen. 56 Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋneya
darineya niyyeŋ al gobe neya hireŋ.
Irkeb ne wor yeŋya hireŋ. 57 Adone
gwahader hitiŋ al gore nad nerke
megen gar katmiriŋ. Irde yende
saŋiŋde ne wor huginɛŋ heŋ heŋ
tareŋnem yaŋ hime. Niŋgeb al kura
gasoŋne niyyeŋ al gobe tareŋner Al
Kuruŋya huginɛŋ hiriryeŋ. 58 Nebe
biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ go
goyen. Asetiŋ yagobe biŋge ‘mana’
ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan
gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Goyenbe
al kura ne biŋge yeŋ hime gayen
niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya huginɛŋ
hiriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 59 Be, mere gabe
Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte
gabu yare al saba yirde heŋya tiyyiŋ.

### *Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago budam tubul teŋ kwamiŋ*

60 Be, sabamiŋ go nurdeb Yesuyen
komatmiŋ yago kura beleŋ, “Saba
gabe epte ma bebak titek, meteŋeŋ
wor po. Ganuŋ beleŋ epte nurde
gama iryeŋ?” yamiŋ. 61 Irkeb Yesu
go komatmiŋ yago goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
mere goke ŋagak yeŋ hike nurdeb,
“Merene gare dufaytiŋ haga ira?
62 Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Ur-
miŋ gayen bikkeŋ hinhemde mulgaŋ
heŋ hurkumeke neneŋbe dahade
nurnayiŋ? 63 Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gergeŋ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ
po ga iryeŋ. Megen niŋ marte
saŋiŋde epte ma gwaha irnayiŋ.
Merene gayen al kura beleŋ fudinde
yeŋ nuryeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al
goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ wor
po iryeŋ. 64 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kurabe
merene gayen fudinde yeŋ ma
nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinyiŋ
gobe meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde komatmiŋ
yawaryiŋde mat po ganuŋ beleŋ yeŋ
ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde
ganuŋ beleŋ asogom haniŋde kiryeŋ
goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb,
gogo yinyiŋ. 65 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ.
“Kuratiŋ kura beleŋ merene pel
irnayiŋ goke teŋbe, ‘Al kura yiŋgeŋ
epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ, Nanner
tareŋde po ga ne hitte wanayiŋ,’
dinhem gogo,” yinyiŋ.

66 Be, mere go yiriŋde matbe ko-
matmiŋ yago budambe gama ird ird
niŋ bada hamiŋ. 67 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
komatmiŋ 12 goyen, “Deŋ manaŋ
nubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurhaŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 68 Irkeb Saimon Pita
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
ge po ga al beleŋ nurde Al Kuruŋya
huginɛŋ hitek merege yaŋ geb, gubul
teŋ ganuŋ hitte kutek? 69 Irde gebe

Al Wukkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayariŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeŋ nurde guneŋ hite," inyiŋ. 70 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋ komatne 12 gayenbe nigeŋ po basiŋa dirmiŋ. Goyenpoga kuratiŋ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!" yinyiŋ. 71 Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ niŋ nurdeb gogo yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen asogom haniŋde kiryiŋ.

# 7

## *Yesube gabu nalu kuruŋ kura "Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ" ineŋ haŋyen goke Yerusalem hurkuriŋ*

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar Yudia naŋare haŋyen goreb Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiŋbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naŋa beleŋ kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin. 2 Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura "Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ" ineŋ haŋyen goyen forok yetek binde heŋ hikeb 3 Yesu kuliŋ yago beleŋ, "Naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niŋ komatge yago wor yennayiŋ. 4 Al kura al budam beleŋ nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ goya banare ma mata teŋ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hayen geb, naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeŋ alya bereya yikala yirde kuŋ hayiŋ," inamiŋ. 5 Yesu kuliŋ yago yiŋgeŋde wor yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ muŋ kura ma iramiŋ geb, gogo gwaha inamiŋ.

6 Goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwaha teŋ teŋ nalunebe hako geb. Munaŋ deŋ hittebe nalu kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala po. 7 Megen niŋ marbe epte ma deŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe yeŋ mata teŋ haŋ gobe buluŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ hugiŋeŋ yineŋ himyen geb, goke igiŋ ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. 8 Niŋgeb deŋbe igiŋ niŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor kunaŋ ko. Nere kuŋ kuŋ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkeŋ," yinyiŋ. 9 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Galili gor po hinhin.

10 Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ. 11 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋbe, "Al gobe dare hi?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.

12 Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kuruŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beleŋbe, "Yeŋbe al igiŋ," yekeb, kura beleŋ, "Moŋ, yeŋ beleŋ al usi yirde hi," yeŋ hinhan. 13 Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

## *Yesu beleŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ*

14 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kahalte hewen teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gor hurkuŋbe al saba yiryiŋ. 15 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ nurde hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kuruŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?" yamiŋ.

16 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi. 17 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen bebak tiyyeŋ. 18 Al kura yiŋgeŋ dufayminde mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura meteŋne tiyayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turuŋ irnaŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al fudinde, usi miŋmoŋ. 19 Deŋ beleŋ saba tareŋ gama irde haŋyen gobe Mose beleŋ dunyiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen saba goyen keŋkela

ma gama irde haŋ. Gega daniŋ mu-
nunniŋ teŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ. 20 Gwaha
yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ
goreb, "Al kura mugunеŋ ma teŋ
hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe
uŋgurage yaŋ," inamiŋ. 21 Irkeb
wol heŋbe, "Nebe Sabat nalure kura
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ uŋkureŋ
forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke hurkuŋkat
tiyaŋ. 22 Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose
beleŋ urtiŋ yago guba yeŋ yunnayiŋ
yiriŋ goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat
nalure meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. (Guba yeŋ
yeŋ mata gobe Mose beleŋ ma miŋ
uryiŋ. Asetiŋ yago mehеŋde hinhan
gore miŋ uramiŋ.) 23 Niŋgeb diriŋ
kura gote guba yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen
Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu
go yeŋ bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde
Sabat nalure buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma
nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne wor al
kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiŋ
wor po hiyuŋ gega, daniŋ bitiŋ ar
nirde haŋ? 24 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura
mataminŋ siŋare niŋ goyen po kenеŋ
goke ma tagal unnayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe al gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ
keŋkela bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma
buluŋ innayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Yesube Mesaia?*

25 Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb
Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beleŋ, "Al
gabe nende doyaŋ mar beleŋ mayniŋ
yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ?
26 Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi.
Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura
ma ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar
wor yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ
wet? 27 Goyenbe neŋbe al gabe gor
niŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia
wayyeŋbe gor kura mat waya yeŋ
ma po nurtek," yamiŋ.

28 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya
koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde
haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gor po
Yesu gore al saba yirde heŋyabe
kuware, "Deŋbe fudinde ne gayen
keŋkela nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde
gor mat wayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Moŋ, deŋbe go ma nurd nuneŋ
haŋ geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar
wamiriŋ. Adone beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ. Mataminŋbe fudinde wor
po. Goyenbe deŋbe go ma nurde
uneŋ haŋ. 29 Goyenpoga nebe
yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ geb,
keŋkela nurde uneŋ hime," yinyiŋ.

30 Be, Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ muŋ goke
teŋbe teŋ mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega
mayke kamtek nalube hako hin-
hin geb, mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yamiŋ
gega, kura muŋ sisaŋ ma uramiŋ.
31 Goyenbe al buda bana goŋbe al bu-
dam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ
hinhan. Niŋgeb mel goreb, "Mesaia
hoyaŋ damiŋ beleŋ waŋbe al gare
mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ forok yirde
hi goyen fole irde budam po iryeŋ?
Epte moŋ!" yamiŋ.

32 Be, Farisi mar gobe al beleŋ
mere gwahade teŋ sisu balgarat teŋ
hike nuramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte
karkuwaŋminŋya Farisi marya beleŋ
Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya
doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar hulyaŋ yi-
ramiŋ.

33 Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Nebe nalu
ulyaŋde ma deŋya heŋbe mulgaŋ
heŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ al hitte
kweŋ. 34 Irkeb ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ
gega, go ma nennayiŋ. Irdeb ne
heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe
epte ma kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 35 Irkeb
Yuda mar goreb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, "Al
gabe dam beleŋ neŋ epte ma ken-
tekde kweŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi? Yeŋbe
nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte
naŋare kwamiŋ beleŋ goŋ kuŋ Grik
mar wet saba yireŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi?
36 Gobe daha yihim yeŋbe, 'Ne niŋ
naŋkennayiŋ gega, go ma nennayiŋ.
Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade
mar gobe epte ma kunayiŋ,' yeŋ hi?"
yamiŋ.

37 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ
kuŋ nalu funaŋde hiriŋ. Nalu funaŋ
gobe Yuda mar beleŋ nalu kuruŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Be, nalu go
forok yekeb Yesu beleŋ huwardeb
kuware gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura fe
niŋ irkeb ne hitte waŋ fe niyyeŋ.

38 Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyɑ hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ matare niŋ fe gore biŋde mat marde waŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 39 Be, Yesu beleŋ fe kahaŋyɑŋ merem tiyyiŋ gobe kame al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Holi Spirit tenayiŋ yeŋ gogo yiriŋ. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte ma mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma tiriŋde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe kateŋ miŋmoŋ.

40 Be, meremiŋ go nurdeb al kura beleŋ, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ Al go goyen gago,” yamiŋ. 41 Irkeb kura beleŋbe, “Yeŋbe Mesaia,” yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋ, “Moŋ, Mesaiabe Galili naŋɑre mat ma wayyeŋ geb. 42 Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe Mesaiabe Dewityen miŋde mat forok yiyyeŋ, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yamiŋ 43 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu niŋ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramiŋ. 44 Kura beleŋ Yesu go teŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yamiŋ gega, sisaŋ ma po uramiŋ.

### *Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iramiŋ*

45 Be, ya balem doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar go Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ gega, walip yeŋ nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminyɑ Farisi marya hitte kwamiŋ. Kukeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Daniŋ al go teŋ ma wayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋɑŋ yiramiŋ. 46 Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ yeŋ mere igiŋ po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyen,” yinamiŋ. 47 Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deŋ wor al gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?” yinamiŋ. 48 Irdeb, “Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ? Hubu wor po geb! 49 Al buda Moseyen saba keŋkelɑ ma nurde haŋ mar goreb gogo gama irde haŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ. 50-51 Irkeb Nikodemus beleŋ huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ irtek yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yaŋ irnayiŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋɑŋ yiryiŋ. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ sabamiŋ nuryiŋ al go goyen. 52 Be, Nikodemus beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Galili niŋ al? Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkelɑ kenayiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyeŋ yitiŋ goyen bebak tiyayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

[ 53 Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiŋ marbe bur yeŋbe tiyuŋmiŋ tiyuŋmiŋ kwamiŋ.

# 8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ.

### *Bere mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ*

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irkeb keperde saba yiryiŋ. 3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura goyen al hoyaŋyɑ duwan teŋ hike keneŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. 4 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe uŋ miŋyɑŋ gega, al hoyaŋyɑ duwan teŋ hike kenhet. 5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yitiŋ hi. Munaŋ gebe gokeb daha yawayiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋɑŋ iramiŋ. 6 Gusuŋɑŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe Yesu beleŋ daha wet kura yekeb meremiŋ gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe gusuŋɑŋ gwahade iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urguŋ kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere kura kaŋ hinhin. 7 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋ heŋ ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyiŋ. “Deŋ bana gayen al kura mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po

hi kenen gab yen wa mehen hen horare mayyen," yinyin. 8 Irdeb sopte urgun kan megen mere kan hinhin.
9 Be, mere go nuramin marbe yunkuren yunkuren siksuk irde kun hinhan. Parguwak wa mehen hamin. Kun kunbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. 10 Irkeb Yesu belen huwardeb, "Bere, al buda gar gobe damde han? Al kura merem yan ma gira?" inyin. 11 Irkeb bere goreb, "Gwaha, doyan al, hubu po," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen, "Be, ne wor merem yan ma giren geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata bulun sopte ma tiyayin," inyin.]*

### *Yesube hulsi*

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, "Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Ninɡeb al kura ne gama niryenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kun hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote hulsi goyen tiyyen," yinyin. 13 Irkeb Farisi mar belen inen tenbe, "Mere ten ha gobe gigen ge po ten yen ha. Ninɡeb merege kurun gobe min minmon geb, al kura belen fudinde yen ma nuryen," inamin. 14 Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen nurde hime. Ninɡeb nigen ge mere ten hime gayenbe min manan mere ten hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamirin, irde gor kwen yen hime gobe mun kura ma nurde han. 15 Denbe megen nin alyen dufayde po merem yan nirde han. Gega nebe dende matare al mun kura merem yan ma irde himyen. 16 Munan ne belen al kura merem yan yiren mar gobe ne nunkuren ma yiren. Nanne hulyan nirke wamirin al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yan yiren mata gobe mata huwak wor po. 17 Dende saba tarendebe mere kura fudinde hen hen ninbe al irawa belen mere goyen sanin irkeb mere gobe fudinde yen nurnayin yen katin hi. 18 Ninɡeb nebe nigen ge mere ten himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamirin al gore wor ne yen hime gwahade po yen hi," yinyin. 19 Irkeb mel gore, "Adogebe dare hi?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb, "Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde dunen han. Ne nurd nunen han manhan Adone wor nurde unwon," yinyin. 20 Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasun bindere gor hen al saba yiryin. Goyenbe yen mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wan ten minmon.

21 Be, sopte po Yesu belen, "Nebe kwen. Irke ne nin nankennayin. Irdeb mata bulun bana po hen kamnayin. Goyenbe ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin," yinyin. 22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyin goyen Yuda mar belen nurdeb, "Al gab yingen temeyen tiya? Gwahade ninɡeb gogo, 'Ne kwende gorbe den epte ma kunayin,' yen hi?" yen yingen ulin kadom gusunan gird tiyamin. 23 Goyenbe Yesu belen tebaŋ yinyin. "Denbe megen gar nin mar gega, nebe gwahade mon. Denbe megen gar nin mata gama irde han gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor nin mata gama irde hime. 24 Denbe mata bulunɡtin bana gon po hen kamnayin dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Ninɡeb nebe al gwahade yen dinen himyen go goyen fudinde yen ma nurnayinbe mata bulunɡtin bana gon po hen kamnayin," yinyin. 25 Irkeb mel goreb, "Gebe ganun al wor po?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe al gwahade yen mehende mat wor po dinen himyen al go goyen. 26 Nebe mere misin budam goke den gayen merem yan dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamirin al gobe matamin be fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninen hiyen go po megen nin mar kurun gayen momon yirde hime," yinyin.

27 Be, mel gobe Yesu belen Nanin ge mere dirde hi yen ma bebak

* **8:11:** Asan hoyandebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

tiyamiŋ. 28 Gwahade niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋ beleŋ kuruse hende nisaŋ heŋ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dineŋ himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teŋbe Nanne beleŋ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiŋ. 29 Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat po mata teŋ himyen geb, nubul ma teŋ hiyen,” yinyiŋ. 30 Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yesuya Abrahamya*

31 Be, Yuda mar kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar goyen Yesu beleŋ, “Sabane gayen keŋkela tanarnayiŋbe komatne wor po henayiŋ. 32 Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiŋ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiŋ gore gab mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heŋ meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ ma teŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb daha yihim yeŋbe megen niŋ kanduk bana ma hinayiŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ. 34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde gor po heŋ gote kanduk po teŋ hiyeŋ. 35 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyen al gobe hugiŋeŋ hitek gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe doyaŋ almiŋ gote urmiŋbe hugiŋeŋ naniŋya hiriryeŋ. 36 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare mata buluŋtiŋ yad siŋa yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma wor po hinayiŋ. 37 Deŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Goyenbe bitiŋ bana gobe mata buluŋ beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ geb, merene nurtek ma haŋ. Niŋgeb mununniŋ teŋ haŋ gogo. 38 Nebe Nanne beleŋ mata nikala nirke yeneŋ himyen goyen po momoŋ dirde hime. Munaŋ deŋbe nantiŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. 39 Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adoniniŋ,” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Deŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ manhan yeŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen po teŋ hiwoŋ. 40 Nebe mere fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat nurmiŋ goyen po momoŋ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe goke mununniŋ teŋ haŋ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teŋ hinhin. 41 Niŋgeb deŋbe adotiŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Neŋbe totpa diriŋ moŋ. Adonininŋbe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po,” inamiŋ. 42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wamiriŋ hime geb, nantiŋbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ manhan ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiwoŋ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriŋ, yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ. 43 Deŋbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. 44 Deŋbe adotiŋ Satanyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Irdeb adotiŋde dufay buluŋ goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeŋbe mata fudinde muŋ kura biŋ bana ma hi geb, miŋde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miŋ al. 45 Niŋgeb mere fudinde dineŋ hime gega, ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ. 46 Deŋ bana gayen ganuŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ gwahade tiyaŋ ninyeŋ? Nebe mere fudinde teŋ hime gega, daniŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ? 47 Al kura Al Kuruŋyenbe meremiŋ nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋ gogo,” yinyiŋ.

48 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Samaria niŋ al, uŋgura beleŋ ketal gurtiŋ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inamiŋ. 49 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe uŋgura ma ketal nurtiŋ hime. Nebe Adone turuŋ irde himekeb deŋ beleŋbe soŋ heŋ ne

ma turuŋ nirde haŋ. 50 Nebe deŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde
hime. Goyenbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
irtek albe uŋkureŋ hi. Niŋgeb merem
yaŋ nirde haŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde
kereŋ. 51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime, al kura merene gama iryeŋbe
go ma kamyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
52 Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere
tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb, "Haŋkab gebe
uŋgura ketal gurtiŋ ha yeŋ nurde
gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiŋ, irde
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
manaŋ kamamiŋ. Gega gebe, 'Al
kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma
kamyeŋ,' yeŋ ha? 53 Abrahamya
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe
kamamiŋ. Munaŋ ge gayenbe yeŋ
folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge
gago?" inamiŋ. 54 Irkeb wol heŋbe,
"Deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ ireŋbe miŋ
miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Nanne
deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ haŋ
al gore deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hi
geb. 55 Deŋbe yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ
haŋ gega, nebe nurde uneŋ hime.
Irdeb ne beleŋ al goyen ma nurde
uneŋ hime yeweŋbe ne wor deŋ yara
usi al heweŋ. Goyenbe nebe nurde
uneŋbe meremiŋ gama irde himyen.
56 Asetiŋ Abrahambe ne megen gar
waŋ waŋ nalu goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ
nuryiŋ. Irdeb keneŋbe amaŋ wor po
hiriŋ," yinyiŋ. 57 Irkeb mel goreb,
"Ge gayen damage 50 ma heŋ hi
gega, Abraham kenariŋ?" inamiŋ.
58 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime, Abraham forok
ma yiriŋya nebe hinhem!" yinyiŋ.
59 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora
yadeb mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bana
kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen
tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

# 9

### *Al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu gob beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe
al kura miliŋ beleŋ diliŋ titmiŋ gwa-
hade po kawaŋ kirtiŋ goyen kinyiŋ.
2 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Rabai,
ganuŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ? Al
gare ma miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ tiyaryum
geb, gago gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ?"
inamiŋ. 3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Diliŋ
titmiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ ma
miliŋya naniŋyat mata buluŋ beleŋ
ma iryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
yeŋ hitte kawan forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe
gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ. 4 Munaŋ
neŋbe naŋa hikeya po nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gote meteŋ teŋ hitek.
Moŋgo kidoma hekeb epte ma meteŋ
titek geb. 5 Nebe megen gar hime
nalure gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
yikala yird yird hulsi geb," yinyiŋ.

6 Be, gwaha yineŋbe mulowore
meyaŋ teŋbe tigiri tike woŋa hekeb
teŋ al gote diliŋde sam iryiŋ.
7 Gwaha irdeb, "Kuŋ Siloam fe alare
delge hala," inyiŋ. (Siloam gote
miŋbe Teŋ Kerke Kutiŋ.) Irkeb al
gobe kuŋ fete gor diliŋ haldebe
diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkeneŋbe mulgaŋ
heŋ wayyiŋ. 8 Irkeb tiyuŋmiŋde
niŋ marya hakot diliŋ titmiŋ heŋ
kaŋaŋ teŋ hike keneŋ hitiŋ mar
goreb gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. "Al gabe
belen keperde kaŋaŋ teŋ hiyen al
go goyen moŋ?" yamiŋ. 9 Irdeb al
kura beleŋ, "Al diliŋ titmiŋ gar go
goyen," yekeb kura beleŋbe, "Moŋ,
yeŋ moŋ. Al kura yeŋ yara po be,"
yamiŋ. Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yeŋ
haŋ al goyen," yinyiŋ. 10 Irkeb mel
goreb, "Daha matbe igiŋ heŋ gogo
naŋkenha?" inamiŋ. 11 Irkeb, "Al
Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al go gore woŋa
irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kuŋ
Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kuŋ
haldebe gago naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?"
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb, "Go ma nurde
hime," yinyiŋ.

13 Be, mel gore al goyen teŋ
Farisi mar hitte tukamiŋ. 14 Be,
Yesu beleŋ mulowo meyaŋ irde tigiri
teŋ gore po al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen
sope iryiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu.
15 Niŋgeb Farisi mar wor yeŋ beleŋ
daha mat diliŋ igiŋ heke naŋkinyiŋ
goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, "Yeŋ
beleŋ woŋa teŋ delner sam irke

kuŋ fete delne haldebe naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ. 16 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ, "Al gobe Sabat nalure niŋ mata ma gama ira geb, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ geb," yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋbe, "Gwahade kenem mata buluŋ al beleŋbe dahadem mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. Be, mel gobe gwaha teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. 17 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe al diliŋ igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, "Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al geb," yinyiŋ.

18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe al diliŋ titmiŋ gega sope irke naŋkinyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋya niŋ keya heke wayaryum. 19 Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtiriŋ? Irde yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb haŋkabe naŋkeneŋ hi?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. 20 Irkeb al gote naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe nurde har. 21 Goyenbe daha mat naŋkena, irde ganuŋ beleŋ sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yeŋbe parguwak geb, yiŋgeŋ momoŋ diryeŋ geb, gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ" yinaryum. 22 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayiŋ," yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Niŋgeb naniŋya miliŋya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe, 23 "Yiŋgeŋ gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ. Yeŋbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

24 Be, sopte al diliŋ titmiŋ go inke wayyiŋ. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde uneŋ hite. Niŋgeb al go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ira ko," inamiŋ. 25 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al gobe mata buluŋ al ma gwahade moŋ gobe ma nurhem. Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiŋ hinhem gega, gago naŋkenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyiŋ. 26 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke naŋkenha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 27 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe bikkeŋ momoŋ dirhem gega, merene ma nurhaŋ. Gega daniŋ sopte nurniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ manaŋ yende komatmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ teŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ. 28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmiŋ! Neŋbe Moseyen komat geb! 29 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma po nurde uneŋ hite," yamiŋ. 30 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Be, deŋ beleŋ al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite yeŋ haŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago naŋkeneŋ hime. 31 Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ marte merebe go ma wol heŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde dufaymiŋ gama irde haŋ mar gote merebe nurde wol heŋ hiyen yeŋ nurde hityen. 32 Irde al kura al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ goyen sope irke naŋkintiŋ baraŋeŋ kura ma po nurde hityen. 33 Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma wayuŋ manhan det kura ma irwoŋ," yinyiŋ. 34 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe mata buluŋ bana po kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hawaŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ ge gahade gare saba direŋ teŋ ha!" ineŋbe gabu yaminde mat huginŋeŋ takira tiyamiŋ.

35 Be, Yesu gob al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ takira tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb al goyen keneŋbe, "Ge gayen Al Urmiŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha?" inyiŋ. 36 Irkeb al goreb, "Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe al ganuŋ? Momoŋ nira. Irkeb yeŋ ge dufayne tareŋ ireŋ," inyiŋ. 37 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al gobe bikkeŋ kenha. Fudinde wor po,

al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiŋ. 38 Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irhem,” ineŋbe dokolhoŋ yugu-luŋ teŋ turuŋ iryiŋ. 39 Irkeb, “Nebe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird niŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe diliŋ titmiŋ gega naŋkinyeŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura harhok nunnayiŋ marbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma be-bak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 40 Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeŋya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltiŋ titmiŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ. 41 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Dil-niniŋ titmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar ma dinwoŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe dilniniŋ titmiŋ moŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ geb, bikkeŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

# 10

### *Sipsipya doyaŋ almiŋya*

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ goyen yamemde mat ma waŋ koya go nandu urde hurkuyeŋ al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade haŋyen marya geb. 2 Goyenbe sipsip doyaŋ al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat waŋ hurkuyeŋ. 3 Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyaŋ irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyeŋ. Irkeb hurkuŋ sipsipmiŋ goyen deŋe yurke tumŋaŋ wakeb bul yirde siŋare yukuyeŋ. 4 Be, sipsipmiŋ yiŋgeŋde go po yade siŋare yukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa mehen heŋ kuŋ heŋya mere yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb melak nurde haŋyen geb, yeŋ po gama irnayiŋ. 5 Goyenbe al tiŋeŋbe epte ma wor po gama ir-nayiŋ. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiŋeŋ gote melak ma nurde haŋyen geb, keneŋ yilwa irde busaharnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryiŋ gega, sabamiŋ nurde hin-han marbe goke dineŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ. 7 Niŋgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, nebe sipsip niŋ koya kir-tiŋ gote yame. 8 Niŋgeb al kura asogo nirde neŋ wa neŋ wa teŋ haŋyen mar kuruŋ gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade haŋyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremiŋ ma nuramiŋ. 9 Nebe yame yara. Niŋgeb al kura ne hitte mat waŋ Al Kuruŋ hire gor hurkuyeŋbe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ iryeŋ. Al gobe sipsip beleŋ koya biŋde hurkuŋ usaŋ heŋ siŋare kateŋ ya-muŋ nene haŋyen go gwahade goyen igiŋ po hiyeŋ. 10 Kawe albe sipsip kawe teŋ gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yireŋ yeŋ waŋ hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde haŋ mar gob Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ.

11 “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ. Sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋbe sipsipmiŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hiyen. Igiŋ kamyeŋ. 12 Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ al gobe sipsip gote miŋ al moŋ. Niŋgeb kulu duwi kura wake keneŋbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyeŋ. Irkeb kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayiŋ. 13 Al gobe damu irke hora niŋ po nurde sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyeŋ.

14-15 “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nurd nuneŋ hi, irkeb ne wor nurd uneŋ hime. Gwa-hade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yuneŋ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ. 16 Nebe sipsipne hoyaŋ manaŋ haŋ. Gobe koya bana

gor ma haŋ. Goyenbe go manaŋ yawareŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ melakne nurnayiŋ. Irde sipsip koya bana haŋ goya tumŋaŋ hike doyaŋ yird yird al manaŋ ne nuŋkureŋ po heŋ.
17 “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yeŋ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb Nannebe goke teŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hi. 18 Al kura beleŋ tareŋmiŋde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ, irde sopte huware yeŋbe igiŋ huwareŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe Adone beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gogo tiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb Yuda mar beleŋ sopte yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. 20 Al budambe, “Al gabe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ geb, kukuwa wor po! Niŋgeb daniŋ meremiŋ nurde haŋ?” yamiŋ.
21 Goyenbe kurabe, “Meremiŋbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al beleŋ mere titiŋ yara moŋ. Uŋgurabe al diliŋ titmiŋ igiŋ sope iryeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

### *Yuda mar tumŋaŋ Yesu asogo iramiŋ*

22 Be, kuŋ kuŋ gabu nalu kuruŋ kura “Ya Balem Al Kuruŋ Untek” ineŋ haŋyen goyen Yerusalem forok yiriŋ. Goyenterbe naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.* 23 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyen bana goyaŋ kuŋ hinhin. 24 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ Yesu kalyaŋ kerdeb, “Daha naŋa gab nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkeb kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe momoŋ dirmiŋ gega, merene goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ Nanner saŋiŋde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ. 26 Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. 27 Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yuneŋ hime.
28 Nebe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yeŋ yuneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb go ma po buluŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goraŋ niryeŋ. 29 Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ sipsip yara goyen ne nuntiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip goyen yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goraŋ yiryeŋ. 30 Neya Adoneyabe uŋkureŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ.
31 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. 32 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Nebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirde duneŋ himyen. Gega meteŋ igiŋ damiŋ goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniŋ teŋ hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ,’ yeŋ ha gobe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniŋ teŋ hite,” inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura turuŋ yirdeb, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ gwaha yitiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? 35 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yunyiŋ mar goyen, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde niŋ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.
36 Nebe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yemekeb deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal irha ninhaŋ? 37 Ne beleŋ Adoner meteŋ ma teŋ himeke neneŋbe

* **10:22:** Naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ haŋyen.

dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ. 38 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ hime kenem ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gega gwaha teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ kenem mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde himyen go po yeneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeŋya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde yeŋya neyabe uŋkureŋ po yeŋ nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 39 Be, meremiŋ goke mel gore sopte teŋ maynin tiyamiŋ. Gega isal po uryiŋ.
40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan haŋkapya Yon beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ hinhin. 41 Irkeb al budam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irdeb, "Yonbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po," yamiŋ. 42 Irdeb go gasuŋde gorbe al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

# 11

## *Lasarus kamyiŋ*

1 Be, al kura deŋem Lasarus goyen garbam buluŋ po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Betani tiyuŋde niŋ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuŋ. 2 Maria gobe he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ gore po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen kahaŋde wogorde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiyyiŋ bere go goyen. Be, kuliŋ Lasarusbe garbam iryiŋ. 3 Niŋgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niŋ keya heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hayen al gobe garbam hihi," yaryum. 4 Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, "Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyeŋ. Goyenbe huginеŋ ma kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ garbam go forok yiyuŋ. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al beleŋ Lasarus hitte mata forok ireŋ goyen keneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ," yiriŋ. 5 Yesube Martaya hayminya kuliŋ Lasarusya niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuneŋ hinhin. 6 Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriŋ mere momoŋbe nuryiŋ gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawuŋ irawa firyiŋ.
7 Irde gab komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Mulgaŋ heŋ Yudia naŋare kuniŋ," yinyiŋ. 8 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ inamiŋ. "Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beleŋ horare soŋ muguŋaŋ go. Gega sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gor kweŋ teŋ ha?" inamiŋ. 9 Gwaha inkeb yeŋ kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiŋ yineŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Wampot mat wawuŋbana naŋa kurkuyeŋ go kahal banabe awa 12 haŋyen. Niŋgeb naŋa temeyde hikeyabe albe igiŋ dawet keŋkela yennayiŋ geb, al kura beleŋyaŋ kuŋ heŋya epte ma kukuhuk uryeŋ. 10 Goyenbe wawuŋbe kidoma geb, beleŋ kuŋ heŋbe takteŋ mayyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
11 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, "Kadniniŋ Lasarusbe ferde hi niŋgeb, ne beleŋ kuŋbe isaŋ hewеŋ tihim," yinyiŋ. 12 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋbe duliŋ ferde hi gob igiŋ hiyyeŋ," inamiŋ. 13 Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyiŋ goke yinyiŋ. Gega komatmiŋbe fudinde ferd ferd niŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ. 14 Be, mel gore gwahade nuramiŋ geb, Yesu beleŋ kawan po yinyiŋ. "Lasarusbe kamuŋ. 15 Goyenbe ne beleŋ yeŋ hitte mata kura forok irmeke keneŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Lasarus hitte araŋeŋ ma kumiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem. Goyenbe haŋkabe wake yeŋ hitte kuniŋ," yinyiŋ. 16 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus gore diŋuŋ hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. "Neŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ kuniŋ. Gogab yeŋya tumŋaŋ kamtek geb," yinyiŋ.
17 Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriŋ. Irdeb, "Lasarusbe bikkeŋ gote yereŋ horabok mete bana mete tiyaŋ," yeke nuryiŋ. 18 Betani mat Yerusalembe 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po moŋ. 19 Niŋgeb Yuda

mar budam beleŋ ire babamya gote kuliŋ kamyiŋ goke kuŋ biŋ yurum yirniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.

20 Be, Marta go Yesu waŋ hinhin mere momoŋ go nurdeb kuŋ belen tupi tiye yeŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. 21 Be, Marta beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoŋ. 22 Goyenbe haŋkɑ gayen wor det kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irkeb gunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ. 24 Irkeb Marta beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nalu funaŋde al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe yeŋ manaŋ sopte huwaryeŋ gob nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb, “Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyɑ hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ gote miŋ albe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kamyeŋ gobe sopte huwaryeŋ. 26 Irde al dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyɑ hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ ma hinayiŋ. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 27 Gwaha inkeb Marta beleŋ, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ megen gar wayyeŋ yitiŋ al go goyen yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. 28 Gwaha ineŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ haymiŋ Maria muŋ po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge niŋ gusuŋɑŋ heŋ hi,” inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Maria gob araŋ po huwarde Yesu hitte kuriŋ.

30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyuŋde ma forok yiriŋ. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. 31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor heŋ Maria biŋ yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria beleŋ bemel po huwarde kat kuke keneŋbe bembare kuŋ eseŋ wet kuŋ hi yeŋbe gama irde kwamiŋ. 32 Be, Maria gobe kuŋ Yesu hinhinde gor forok yeŋ keneŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoŋ,” inyiŋ. 33 Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yeŋ gama irde wayamiŋ morya goyen tumŋɑŋ eseŋ hike Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesu wor biŋde mat mel goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde biŋ kanduk hiriŋ. 34 Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋɑŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, wake kuniŋ. Irde ga kena,” inamiŋ. 35 Be, Yesu go diliŋ fimiŋ katyiŋ. 36 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennaŋ, Lasarus niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamiŋ. 37 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Yeŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ sope irke naŋkinuŋ. Gega Lasarusbe daniŋ ma sope irke gogo kamuŋ?” yamiŋ.

### *Lasarus kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ*

38 Be, Yesu go sopte po buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb bembare kuriŋ. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kuruŋ kura kaŋ kaŋ irde yamem goyen tatiŋ hinhin. 39 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Hora ga teŋ siŋɑ irnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al kamtiŋ gote babam Marta beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kolne hakwambe bemba bana hike wawuŋ sipte hihi geb hamiŋ buluŋ hihi,” inyiŋ. 40 Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kenayiŋ ma ginhem?” inyiŋ. 41 Irkeb mel goreb hora kuruŋ goyen teŋ siŋɑ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igiŋ wor po nurd gunhem. 42 Nebe merene huguŋeŋ nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde haŋ gake teŋbe gago gineŋ hime. Gogab nebe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yiriŋ. 43 Gwaha yeŋbe Yesu go uguŋ po, “Lasarus, siŋɑre kata,” inyiŋ. 44 Irkeb al kamtiŋ gobe haniŋyɑ kahaŋyɑ amil beleŋ po bili irde kimiŋ mala titiŋ goyen siŋɑre katyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bembare niŋ amil go hol irde uneŋbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu mayke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ*

45 Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen Yesu
mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. 46 Goyenbe
kuramiŋbe Farisi mar hitte kuŋbe
Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. 47 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ
mere sege irniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar hoy yiramiŋ. Hoy yirke
wakeb, “Be, neŋbe daha titek? Al
gabe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
forok yirde hi. 48 Al gayen tubul
titeke gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ gobe al
tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irniŋ
tahaŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ
waŋbe nende Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya alya bereya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ
yurnayiŋ geb,” yamiŋ. 49-50 Irkeb
pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ bana
goŋ kura deŋembe Kaiafas goreb
tareŋ po, “Deŋbe det kura ma wor
po nurde haŋ. Naŋaniniŋya neŋ
almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe
igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare
po kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen
kentek moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Kaiafas gobe
Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen al.

51 Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyiŋ
gobe mali dufaymiŋde ma mere
tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe dama goyenter pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ
hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar
niŋ teŋ kamyeŋ yeŋbe gogo mata
kame forok yetek goke tagalyiŋ.
52 Irde Yuda mar muŋ po moŋ,
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋde
hoyaŋde haŋ wor yawaŋ tumŋaŋ
gabu yirde uŋkureŋ po iryeŋ goke
teŋ kamyeŋ goyen wor tagalyiŋ.
53 Niŋgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu
daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ
beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.

54 Niŋgeb Yesube goke teŋbe Yuda
mar diliŋyaŋ ma kuŋ hinhin. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe yubul teŋ sawsawa naŋa
bindere tiyuŋ kura Efraim ineŋ
haŋyende komatmiŋya kuŋbe gor
hinhan.

55 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ
kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ
hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba
nalu ma forok yekeya uliŋ wuk yird
yird mata titek yeŋbe Yerusalem
hurkuŋ hinhan. 56 Irkeb Yuda marte
doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ huginŋeŋ
naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋbe, “Dahade
nurde haŋ? Pasoba gabu nalure
gayen ma po wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ?” yamiŋ. 57 Goyenbe pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya
beleŋbe al momoŋ yiramiŋ. “Al kura
Yesu goyen gor hi yeŋ nurdeb waŋ
momoŋ dirkeb kuŋ teŋ fere titek,”
yinamiŋ.

# 12

*Maria beleŋ he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogoryiŋ*

*(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

1 Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu
6 po heŋ gab forok yetek hekeb
Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyuŋ Betani kuŋ
forok yiriŋ. Lasarusbe kamtiŋde
mat Yesu beleŋ isaŋ hiriŋ al go
goyen. 2 Be, gorbe Yesu niŋ teŋ
biŋge kaŋbe Marta beleŋ biŋge go
gale heŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe
Lasarusbe biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor gabu
iramiŋ mar goyen biŋge nen nen
gasuŋde keperde hinhin. 3 Be, mel
go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Maria beleŋ
nat he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po,
irde damumbe hende wor po goyen
tawaŋbe tumŋaŋ po Yesu kahaŋde
wogordeb tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po
utma tiyyiŋ. Irkeb he fimiŋ wok
iryiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ gore po ya
go ep iryiŋ.

4 Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ
kura Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Maria
mata tiyyiŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ.
Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo
haniŋde kiryiŋ al go goyen. 5 Be,
al goreb, “Nat he fimiŋ gabe al
kura dama uŋkureŋ meteŋ teŋ hora
tiyyeŋ go goya tuŋande. Niŋgeb det
fimiŋ ga damu tikeb gote muruŋgem

teŋ al buniŋeŋ yuntewoŋ," yiriŋ. 6 Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniŋeŋ goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuya komatmiŋya gote hora doyaŋ irde hiyen al gega, haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ hora go kawemde nene hiyen. 7 Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Tubul tinaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ haŋka det fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ go teŋ gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayiŋ goke gitik teŋ teŋ ge gwaha nira. 8 Al buniŋeŋbe deŋya huginjeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe deŋya huginjeŋ ma hitek geb," yinyiŋ.

9 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb wayamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yeŋ ge po moŋ, Lasarus kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen manaŋ kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. 10-11 Yuda mar budam Lasarus go keneŋbe Yesu hitte kuŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hinhan. Niŋgeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ Lasarus manaŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

### *Mesaia Yerusalem kuriŋ (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

12 Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruŋ Pasoba gabu nalu kuruŋ goke Yerusalem wayamiŋ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ. 13 Irdeb patila yuwalŋeŋ yufuŋ teŋ yad kuŋbe tupi teŋ waniŋ yeŋbe kuware gaha yamiŋ:

"Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi
al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ!
Israel marte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ guram iryeŋ!"
yamiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:25-26*

14 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, doŋki foŋeŋ kura keneŋbe go hende kipiryiŋ. Mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:

15 "Deŋ Saion taunde niŋ mar, kafura
ma henayiŋ.
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ kuruŋ doŋki
foŋeŋ hende waŋ hi go ken-
naŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 9:9*

16 Goyenbe haŋkapyabe mata goyen goke komatmiŋ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiriŋ kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ gore yeŋ ge mata tiyamiŋ go wor gwahade po katiŋ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiŋ.

17 Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ yeke horabok metere mat huwaryiŋ go kenamiŋ mar gore gote mere momoŋ tagalde tukamiŋ. 18 Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryiŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, kuŋ tupi tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb go yeneŋbe Farisi mar go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, "Ga kennaŋ! Al buda kuruŋ gabe dubul teŋ yeŋ po gama irde pasi hiniŋ tahaŋ geb!" yamiŋ.

### *Yesube kamyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ*

20 Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem hurkamiŋ mar bana goŋbe Grik mar manaŋ hinhan. 21 Mel gore Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe, "Neŋbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hite," inamiŋ. 22 Irkeb Filip beleŋ Andru hitte kuŋ momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumŋaŋde kuŋ Yesu momoŋ iraryum. 23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube gago forok yihi. 24 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, wit bilmiŋbe megeŋ bana kurkuŋ gabe kawaŋ heŋ iginеŋ paya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma tiyyeŋbe paya ma hiyyeŋ. 25 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋya ma hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ

al kura megen gar heŋya yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yeŋya huginjeŋ hiriryeŋ. 26 Al kura ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyeŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe meteŋ alne wor gor hiyeŋ. Adonebe ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al goyen turuŋ iryeŋ.

27 “Be, bener kandukŋeŋ wor po nurhem geb, daha yeweŋ? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yeweŋ tiya go faraŋ nurke ma keneŋ,’ ineŋ? Moŋ, nebe kanduk goyen go po teweŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ geb. 28 Ado, deŋgebe turŋuŋ yaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Irkeb naŋkiŋde mat al melak kura, “Deŋnebe bikkeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ irmiŋ, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yiriŋ. 29 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mere ira,” yamiŋ. 30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge teŋ forok yihi. Ne niŋ moŋ geb. 31 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube haŋka gago. Irdeb megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe takira timeke tareŋ miŋmoŋ heweŋ tiya. 32 Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen nigeŋ hitte yawayeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 33 Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyeŋ goyen yikala yire yeŋbe gogo yinyiŋ. 34 Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginjeŋ hiyeŋ yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb, ‘Al Urmiŋbe he hende kamyeŋ,’ yeŋ ha? Al Urmiŋ gobe ganuŋ?” yeŋ hitem po gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 35 Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyeŋ goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe deŋya ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuŋ hinayiŋ. Heŋ ga moŋ kidoma aw dureŋ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gor kuŋ hime yeŋ ma po nurdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ. 36 Hulsi goyen deŋya hikeyabe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Gogab deŋbe hulsi bana heŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, Yesu go meremiŋ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul teŋ kuŋbe nennak yeŋ bana kuriŋ.

### *Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiŋ*

37 Be, Yesube mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan. 38 Go teŋ hinhan gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ goyen po forok yeŋ hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagaltekeb
ganuŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Hubu wor po!
Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋ goyen
yikala yiryeŋ? Hubu wor po!”
yitiŋ. *Aisaia 53:1*

39 Niŋgeb Aisaia beleŋ yitiŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ ma po iramiŋ. Mel gote matamiŋ goke Aisaia beleŋ mere hoyaŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

40 “Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote diliŋbe titmiŋ
yiryiŋ. Irde biŋbe pet tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb diliŋ gore epte ma
naŋkennayiŋ.
Irde biŋ go gereŋ ma yeke epte
ma bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde ne hitte mulgaŋ ma
henayiŋ.
Moŋ manhan ne hitte mulgaŋ heke
sope yirmewoŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋ goyen bikkeŋ keneŋbe yeŋ ge gogo tagalyiŋ.

42 Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramiŋ gega, doyaŋ mar budambe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yamiŋde epte ma kutek yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen kawan ma tagalamiŋ. 43 Mel gobe al beleŋ turuŋ yird yird

niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde haŋyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamiŋ.
44 Be, Yesu beleŋ kuware gahade tagalyiŋ: “Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe ne niŋ po ma dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goke manaŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ. 45 Irde al kura ne ninyeŋ al gobe ne po ma ninyeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor kinyeŋ. 46 Nebe hulsi melak heŋ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yeŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe kidomare ma hiyeŋ.
47 “Al kura merene nurde ga biŋde ma kerde hiyeŋ al gobe ne beleŋ merem yaŋ ma ireŋ. Nebe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. 48 Gega ne harhok nuneŋ merene ma nurde haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ albe hi. Niŋgeb nalu funaŋdebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. 49 Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere teŋ hime. Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ al goreb mere gwahade tiyayiŋ, irde gwaha mat yawayiŋ goyen nineŋ hiyen. 50 Yeŋ beleŋ nineŋ hiyen mere gobe al beleŋ gama irdeb yeŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb mere teŋ himyen kuruŋ gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha yawayiŋ nineŋ hiyen go muŋ po yeŋ himyen gogo,” yinyiŋ.

# 13

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ*

1 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ Pasoba go gise gwahade hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu go megeŋ ga tubul teŋ Naniŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalumiŋ forok yihi yeŋ nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ megen haŋ mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋbe igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, dufaymiŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ.
2 Be, wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge nene hinhan. Irkeb Uŋgurabe Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ Yudas beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋ tiriŋ. 3 Yesube det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ Naniŋ beleŋ untiŋ goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ, irde sopte yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goyen wor nurde hinhin. 4 Niŋgeb biŋge nen hinhande mat huwardeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tugu teŋbe uliŋ utma teŋ teŋde niŋ amil teŋ mal temdere giti iryiŋ. 5 Gwaha teŋ gab koroŋde fe wogordeb komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma teŋ yunyiŋ.
6 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Saimon Pita hitte hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gayenbe kahaŋne haleŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ. 7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mata tihim gote miŋ bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 8 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Moŋ, kahaŋne epte ma halayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kahaŋge ma haleŋbe epte ma meteŋne kuruŋ gote iginеŋ tawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 9 Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwahade kenem kahaŋne po ma halayiŋ. Hanneya tonaŋneya manaŋ tumŋaŋ halde nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al fe gimtiŋ gobe uliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kahaŋ po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 11 Al gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Deŋ tumŋaŋbe wukkeŋ haŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ po gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyiŋ.
12 Be, komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde pasi irdeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiŋ goyen sopte teŋ hor irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gasuŋmiŋde kuŋ kipiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ ge teŋ mata tihim gate miŋ bebak tahaŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 13 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ beleŋ Tisa nineŋ

haŋyen, munaŋ kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nineŋ haŋyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, deŋ beleŋ gwaha nineŋ haŋ gob fudinde. 14 Niŋgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya nineŋ haŋyen gare kahaŋtiŋ halde dunhem geb, deŋ wor kadom kahaŋ halde guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Nebe mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dikala dirhem. Niŋgeb deŋ wor dindikeŋbe kadtiŋyen meteŋ al yeŋ nurde kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, meteŋ al kura doyaŋ almiŋ folek ma haŋ, irde mere basaŋ al gobe hulyaŋ iryeŋ al go folek ma haŋ. 17 Deŋbe saba gayen bebak tahaŋ. Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde mata teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

18 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe deŋ tumŋaŋ goke ma yeŋ hime. Neb basiŋa yirmiriŋ mar gobe nurde yuneŋ hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi gobe forok po yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: 'Al kura neya tumŋaŋ biŋge nereŋ al gore tigiri teŋ asogo niryeŋ,' yitiŋ hi. 19 Mata goyen forok ma yeŋ hikeya go wa gago dineŋ hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yeŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. 20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne beleŋ al yad yermeke kunayiŋ mar gote saba fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe merene nurde haŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote mere nurde haŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ," yinyiŋ.

21 Be, gwaha yineŋ pasi heŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb kawan po, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, kuratiŋ kura beleŋ pel nirde asogo haniŋde nereŋ tiya," yinyiŋ. 22 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb ganuŋ niŋ kura yihi yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom geneŋ tiyamiŋ. 23 Be, komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgaŋ yitiŋ hinhin. 24 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ al go haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ irdeb, "Ganuŋ niŋ yeŋ ha yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ira," inyiŋ. 25 Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleŋ ge tawuŋ heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ niŋ yeŋ ha?" inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al gobe beret parwek gayen koroŋ bana fe uliŋ irde ga uneŋ al goyen," inyiŋ. Irdeb beret parwek go teŋ koroŋ bana fe uliŋ irde Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ Yudas unyiŋ. 27 Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beleŋ ketal uryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Mata kura tiyeŋ teŋ ha gobe araŋeŋ po tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ. 28 Goyenbe yeŋya gor biŋge nene hinhan mar goreb miŋ daniŋ Yesu beleŋ Yudas gwaha ina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. 29 Yudasbe mel gote hora doyaŋ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ Pasoba biŋge damu teŋ teŋ goke ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Kurabe hora teŋ al buniŋeŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ. 30 Be, Yudas go beret teŋbe goyare po kat siŋare kuriŋ. Gobe wawuŋde tiyyiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ saba tareŋ gergeŋ goyen komatmiŋ yunyiŋ*

31 Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleŋ, "Be, haŋkabe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleŋ mata tiyeŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋ. 32 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne hitte mat deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ wor yiŋgeŋ hitte mat deŋne turuŋ iryeŋ. Irdeb araŋ po iryeŋ. 33 Diriŋne yago, nebe deŋya sobamde ma hitek geb. Deŋbe ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ gega, Yuda mar yinmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ dineŋ hime gago. 34 Nebe saba gergeŋ kura gago direŋ tihim: kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ditiŋ ge

kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 35 Gwahade kadtiŋya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋbe al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gore deneŋbe nere komatne yeŋ nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ geb," yiniŋ.

36 Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe dare kwayiŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iriŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Haŋka wor pobe kweŋde gor epte ma kwayiŋ. Gega kamebe igiŋ kwayiŋ," iniŋ. 37 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade niŋgeb haŋka gayen epte ma gama gireŋ? Nebe ge niŋ teŋ igiŋ kameŋ," iniŋ. 38 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kamayiŋ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ," iniŋ.

# 14

### *Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ saŋiŋ yiriŋ*

1 Be, Yesu go sopte po, "Ne dubul teŋ kweŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ wor hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 2 Nanner yarebe heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe budam haŋ. Niŋgeb gor kuŋ gasuŋtiŋ sope yireŋ tihim. Gasuŋ go budam moŋ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoŋ. 3 Kuŋ gasuŋtiŋ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ ne heŋde gor dukeŋ. Gogab deŋ manaŋ ne heŋde gor hinayiŋ. 4 Deŋbe ne kweŋ teŋ himere gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe nurde haŋ gogo," yiniŋ. 5 Irkeb Tomas beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe gor kweŋ taha yeŋ ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb beleŋ gob daha mat nurtek?" iniŋ. 6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miŋ al, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb ne miŋmoŋbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayiŋ. 7 Deŋbe ne gayen keŋkela nurde nuneŋ haŋyen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoŋ. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nuneŋ haŋ geb, Adone wor nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe bikkeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hime." yiniŋ.

8 Irkeb Filip beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke keneŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurtek," iniŋ. 9 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Filip, nebe deŋya ulyaŋde hityen gega, ma po nurd nuneŋ ha? Al kura ne neneŋ hiyen al gobe Nanne manaŋ keneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb dahade geb, 'Ado dikala dira,' nineŋ ha? 10 Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yeŋ ma nurde ha? Ne beleŋ mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dineŋ himyen. Meteŋ teŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meteŋ geb, yeŋ beleŋ neya heŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ hiyen. 11 Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirmeke yeneŋ haŋyen goke nurde gab mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe ne beleŋ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeŋ wor forok yirde hiyeŋ. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweŋ geb, al gobe ne beleŋ mata teŋ himyen gote folek wor po teŋ hiyeŋ. 13 Irdeb deŋner* det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb ne beleŋ wol heŋ duneŋ. Gogab Adonebe Urmiŋ ne gayen hitte mat deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. 14 Deŋbe det kura niŋ nurdeb ne deŋner po gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiŋ goyen duneŋ.

15 "Be, deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe ne beleŋ mata gwaha gwaha tinaŋ dineŋ hime goyen gama irde teŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Ne beleŋ Nanne

* **14:13:** "Deŋner" gabe duliŋ Yesu deŋe urde gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ ma yeŋ hi. Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya niŋgeb, yeŋya awalikde heŋya gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yeŋ hi.

gusuŋaŋ irmekeb Faraŋ Al hoyaŋ dunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Yeŋbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niŋ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayiŋ, irde ma nurd uneŋ haŋ geb, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ, irde yeŋbe deŋ bana hiyeŋ geb, nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. 18 Nebe kweŋ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyeŋ. Deŋ hitte sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wayeŋ. 19 Heŋ ga moŋ megen haŋ mar gare ma nennayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋbe nennayiŋ. Irde nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb, deŋ wor gwahade po hinayiŋ. 20 Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋya hite gwahade po, deŋ wor neya haŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ. 21 Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyen gwahade po nurde uneŋbe nebe al gwahade yeŋ nigeŋ ikala ireŋ," yinyiŋ. 22 Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, "Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ marbe gigeŋ ma yikala yirayiŋ?" inyiŋ. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyaŋ po. 23 Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayiŋ. Irkeb Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yeŋya hitek. 24 Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiŋ. Mere deŋ beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote mere geb.

25 "Mere dirde hime kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋ heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime. 26 Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋne tiyyeŋ. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere kuruŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyeŋ. Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen kuruŋ goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ. 27 Al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde kafura ma henayiŋ. 28 Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ hewoŋ. 29 Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. 30 Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ. 31 Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 15

*Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote haniŋ*

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munaŋ Nannebe wain meteŋ gote miŋ al. 2 Yeŋbe wain haniŋ kura ne hitte mat kutiŋ goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munaŋ wain haniŋ igineŋ heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte igineŋ kuruŋ po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ haniŋ sope yirde hiyen. 3 Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he haniŋ haraŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen dirtiŋ haŋ. 4 Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne gayen deŋya heŋ. He haniŋ kura pigiŋde basaŋ ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma

hinayiŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok yirnayiŋ.

5 “Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote haniŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yeŋya heŋ al gobe gote igineŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ neya ma heŋ hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ. 6 Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniŋ kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade hi. He haniŋ gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kuŋ haŋyen. 7 Munaŋ deŋ gayen neya hinayiŋ, irde merene manaŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura niŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayiŋ. 8 Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kuruŋ forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gabe al hoyaŋ beleŋ nere komat yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ.

9 “Be, Nanne beleŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hiyen gwahade po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime bana goŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 10 Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hiyen bana goŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ wor sabane gama irnayiŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ heŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ. 11 Mere ga momoŋ dirde hime gabe amaŋ dufayne manaŋ hime gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gotiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ, irde amaŋ dufaytiŋ goyen kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime. 12 Sabanebe gahade: ne beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiŋ ge nurde faraŋ yurde kamnayiŋ gogo. 14 Deŋbe sabane gama irde hinayiŋbe duwanne yago wor po henayiŋ. 15 Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ daha teŋ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, meteŋ marne ma dineŋ. Gwaha dintiŋeŋbe duwanne yago dineŋ. Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba nirtiŋ kuruŋ goyen momoŋ dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dineŋ hime. 16 Deŋ beleŋ basiŋa ma niramiŋ. Gwaha nirtiŋeŋbe kuŋ igineŋ huginŋeŋ hitek mata igiŋ goyen forok yirnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne deŋner det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb, Nanne beleŋ igiŋ ala po dunyeŋ. 17 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyiŋ.

### *Megen niŋ marbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ haram yirde hinayiŋ*

18 Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram dirkebe, ‘Neŋ gago po ma dirhaŋ. Doyaŋ alniniŋ wa haram iramiŋ go,’ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 19 Deŋbe megen niŋ mar manhan megen niŋ mar beleŋ awalik igiŋ igiŋ po dirde hiwoŋ. Gega deŋbe megen niŋ mar bana mat basiŋa dirmiriŋ geb, deŋbe megen niŋ mar moŋ. Goke teŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen igiŋ ma nurd duneŋ haŋ gogo. 20 Ne beleŋ, ‘Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ epte ma fole iryeŋ,’ dinmiŋ gobe bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb dinmiŋ gwahade po, mel gore ne buluŋ buluŋ nirnayiŋbe deŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ gwahade po dirnayiŋ. Munaŋ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayiŋbe dende saba niŋ wor gwahade po tinayiŋ. 21 Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb deŋ manaŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirnayiŋ. 22 Ne beleŋ waŋ saba ma yirmiŋ manhan mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe ne waŋ saba yirmiŋ geb, epte ma neŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ yetek haŋ.

23 Al kura buluŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hi al gobe Adone wor buluŋeŋ
wor po nurd uneŋ hi. 24 Ne beleŋ
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po al
kura beleŋ epte ma forok yirtek
goyen mel gote diliŋ mar ma forok
yirmiŋ manhan mata tiŋeŋ ne beleŋ
yirmiŋ go pel iraŋ gote mata buluŋ
miŋyaŋ ma hiwoŋ. Goyenbe mel
gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen yenaŋ gega,
neya Adoneya tumŋaŋ buluŋeŋ wor
po nurd duneŋ haŋ. 25 Goyenbe
mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe yende
sabare Mose beleŋ, ‘Mel gobe miŋ
miŋmoŋ buluŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ,’
gwahade kayyiŋ goyen go po teŋ
haŋ.
26 “Be, Faraŋ durd durd Albe
wayyeŋ. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit,
mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde
Adone hitte mat wayyeŋ. Ne beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ hitte mat teŋ kermeke
waŋbe ne niŋ momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
27 Irkeb deŋ wor ne niŋ al momoŋ
yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe meteŋ miŋ
urmiriŋde mat po neya hityen geb,
deŋ wor gwaha tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 16

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Mere dirhem kuruŋ gabe dufaytiŋ
ne niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen yubul
ma tinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dinhem.
2 Be, Yuda mar beleŋ yende gabu
yare dakira tike epte ma kunayiŋ.
Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
keŋkela meteŋ tihit yeŋbe mudunke
kamnayiŋ nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.
3 Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma
nurde duneŋ haŋ geb, mata gogo
teŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Nebe naŋa hakot po
momoŋ dirde hime gago. Gogab
nalu goyen forok yekeb bikkeŋ
hayhay diryiŋ go gago forok yeŋ haŋ
yeŋ bitiŋ bak yenayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe
tumŋaŋ hinhet geb, momoŋ ma
dirmiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Holi Spirityen meteŋ*

5 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Haŋkabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al hitte
kweŋ tihim. Goyenbe deŋ gayen al
kura beleŋ, ‘Dare kweŋ teŋ ha?’ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ ma nirhaŋ. 6 Mere dirhem
garebe buniŋeŋ dufay beleŋ po duk-
dawaŋ dira. 7 Goyenbe fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime, deŋ gayen igiŋ
hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago kweŋ ti-
him. Ne ma kweŋbe Faraŋ Durd
Durd Al go deŋ hitte ma wayyeŋ.
Gega ne kweŋ gab Faraŋ Durd Durd
Al go teŋ kermeke wayyeŋ. 8 Yeŋ
beleŋ waŋbe megen haŋ marbe mata
buluŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yikala yirkeb
yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
damiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
huwak, irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
merem yaŋ yiryeŋ goke wor momoŋ
yirde hiyeŋ. 9 Mata buluŋmiŋbe ne
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ
gogo yeŋ yikala yiryeŋ. 10 Nebe
kameŋ, irde huwareŋ, irdeb Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nen-
nayiŋ. Mata kuruŋ go tiyeŋ gote miŋ
goyen Faraŋ Al beleŋ yikala yirkeb Al
Kuruŋbe huwak yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
11 Irde megen niŋ marte doyaŋ al Sa-
tanbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem
yaŋ iryiŋ geb, kame megen niŋ alya
bereya tumŋaŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ
goyen yikala yiryeŋ.
12 “Be, nebe det budam wor po
momoŋ dirtek haŋ gega, deŋbe epte
ma merene tumŋaŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb tumŋaŋ ma momoŋ direŋ.
13 Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde
po yeŋ hi al gore waŋ gab mata
fudinde teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ kuruŋ go
dikala diryeŋ. Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde du-
fayde ma mere tiyyeŋ. Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ irke go po
momoŋ diryeŋ. Irde mata kame
forok yetek goyen manaŋ momoŋ
diryeŋ. 14 Merenebe yeŋ beleŋ
gab basaŋ heŋ momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
Gwaha matbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irde
hiyeŋ. 15 Al Kuruŋyen dawet ku-
ruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ nigen ala. Gwa-
hade geb Holi Spirit beleŋ detne ku-
ruŋ goyen dikala dirde hiyeŋ yihim
gogo,” yinyiŋ.

### *Yesu niŋ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ gega, kamebe amaŋ henayiŋ*

16 Be, Yesube sopte po yiriŋ. “Muŋ
kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor
mat hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte nennayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ. 17 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kura
beleŋ, “Daha yihim yeŋbe, ‘Muŋ
kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor
mat hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte nennayiŋ,’
yeŋ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kweŋ
tihim,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ
gird tiyamiŋ. 18 Mel gobe goke
gusuŋaŋ po heŋ heŋbe, “Yeŋ beleŋ,
‘Muŋ kura heŋbe,’ gwaha yeŋ hi
gobe daniŋ wor po yeŋ yeŋ hi?
Neŋbe gwaha yeŋ hi yeŋ bininiŋ bak
ma yeŋ hi,” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ.

19 Be, Yesu go mere tiyyiŋ goke
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek
heke yeneŋbe, “Deŋ gayen ne beleŋ,
‘Muŋ kura heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega,
gor mat muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe
nennayiŋ,’ yihim goke gusuŋaŋ
nirniŋ teŋ haŋ? 20 Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime, megen niŋ marbe
ne kameŋ goke amaŋ hekeb deŋbe
ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ.
Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ ne kammeke
goke kandukŋeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenbe
kamebe amaŋ henayiŋ. 21 Bere
kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalumiŋ
forok yekeb diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋbe
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ. Goyenbe
diriŋmiŋ go kawaŋ hekeb goke
amaŋeŋ nurdeb uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ
goke biŋ sir yiyyeŋ. 22 Niŋgeb
gwahade po deŋ wor haŋka gabe
kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega sopte
waŋ denmekeb goyenter mat amaŋ
wor po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb al kura
beleŋ amaŋtiŋ goyen epte ma goraŋ
diryeŋ. 23 Goyenterbe det kura niŋ
ne ma gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime, deŋner det kura
niŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ kuruŋ
gobe dunyeŋ. 24 Mehenḍe ne gama
niraminḍe mat waŋ waŋ haŋkabe
ne deŋner det kura niŋ ma gusuŋaŋ
irde haŋyen. Goyenbe haŋka matbe
ne deŋner gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Irkeb det niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ
kuruŋ goyen duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.
25 “Nebe maya mere mat mere
dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura
forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere
mat mere dirde heŋ. Nanneŋbe
kawan po mere dirde heŋ. 26-27 Al
Kuruŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb
go nalurebe ne deŋner dindikeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ po
deŋ ge teŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ ireŋ ma
dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋyen, irdeb nebe Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat wamiriŋ goyen fudinde
yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, Adone beleŋ
deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd duneŋ hi geb, gago dineŋ hime.
28 Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar
wamiriŋ. Irdeb haŋka gab megeŋ ga
tubul teŋ Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heweŋ
tihim,” yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋbe, “Be,
mere dirha gabe ufurkuŋ mat ma
dirde mere keŋkelak po dirha.
30 Gebe det kuruŋ ga nurde ha geb,
al kura beleŋ dufay guntek moŋ
yeŋ genhet. Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat wayariŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ
nurde hite,” inamiŋ. 31 Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Be, haŋka gab
dufaytiŋ tareŋ irhet yahaŋ. Gega
keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ! 32 Deŋ
gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok
yeweŋ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago
bikkeŋ forok yihi. Irkeb nubul
teŋ burgagaw kerde tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ
tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ. Goyenbe
nebe nuŋkureŋ ma hime, Nanneya
tumŋaŋ har. 33 Mere gabe neya
heŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe
gago momoŋ dirhem. Megen garbe
kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe ne
beleŋ megen niŋ tareŋ go fole irmiŋ
geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiŋ,
saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 17

*Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kotaŋ
kaŋ Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan irayiŋ. Gogab ne Urge gare wor deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan ireŋ. 2 Ge beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ gobe ne nunariŋ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariŋ goyen geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ. 3 Geya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋbe gahade: al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ fudindebe ge guŋkureŋ po ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ haŋ, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ gobe geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ. 4 Nebe megen gar meteŋ nunariŋ gobe pasi irmiŋ. Gwaha matbe saŋiŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen al yikala yirmiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb, Ado, haŋkabe ge hitte kweŋ tihim geb, megeŋ ga ma forok yiriŋya geya heŋya saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayiŋ.

6 “Be, nebe megen niŋ mar hitte mat alya bereya basiŋa yirde nunariŋ mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeŋ kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere. Ge beleŋ ne nunkeb merege momoŋ yirmeke nurdeb gama irde haŋyen. 7 Gayenterbe det kuruŋ ge beleŋ nunariŋ gobe ge hitte mat po watiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. 8 Ge beleŋ mere gwahade yinayiŋ ninariŋ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Mel gabe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ.

9 “Nebe mel gayen faraŋ yurayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Megen niŋ mar goke ma gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Ge beleŋ ne nunariŋ mar gobe gere niŋgeb, yeŋ ge po teŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. 10 Nere alya bereya kuruŋ gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kuruŋ go wor nere. Niŋgeb mel gare deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan irde haŋyen.

11 Nebe megen gar ma heŋ tihim, ge hitte hurkeŋ. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayiŋ. Ado, gebe al wukkeŋ wor po, mata buluŋgem moŋ. Gebe tareŋge yaŋ, irde tareŋge goyen ne nunariŋ. Niŋgeb saŋiŋger mel ga doyaŋ yirde hike al buluŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. Gogab geya neya uŋkureŋ har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor awalikde po hinayiŋ. 12 Neb mel gaya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe tareŋ nunariŋ gore po doyaŋ yirde petpet yirde himekeb igiŋ hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymiŋ. Goyenpoga al kura bikkeŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋger katiŋ goyen fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe al uŋkureŋ po ga mabok hiyuŋ.

13 “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek heŋ hime. Goyenbe amaŋ heŋ himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor amaŋ heŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gago girhem. 14 Mel gabe merege momoŋ yirmeke gama irde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram yirde haŋyen. Gobe neb megen niŋ al moŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor megen niŋ al moŋ geb, gogo haram yirde haŋyen. 15 Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade siŋa yirke kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma gineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ pet pet yirde hayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. 16 Nebe megen niŋ moŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niŋ mar moŋ. 17 Meregebe fudinde wor po. Niŋgeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkeŋ henayiŋ. 18 Ge beleŋ nad nerke megen gar wamiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ wor mel gayen yad yermeke megen niŋ alya bereya hitte kunayiŋ. 19 Nebe mel gayen manaŋ gere kudiŋeŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ nigeŋ gayen wa guneŋbe gigen kudiŋeŋ wor po hitiŋ hime.

20 “Be, gusuŋaŋ girde hime gabe
mel gake po moŋ. Kame mel gare
mere tagalke meremiŋ nurde ne
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar
goke wor gusuŋaŋ girde hime.
21 Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb
ne wor geya har gwahade goyen
po, mel gayen wor gwahade po
heŋ awalikde hinayiŋ. Irdeb mel
gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwoŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Irkeb
ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen
megen niŋ mar beleŋ fudinde yeŋ
nurnayiŋ. 22 Ge beleŋ deŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋ iraŋ gwahade po, ne
wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab
deyyabe uŋkureŋ har gwahade
goyen po, yeŋ wor gwahade po
heŋ awalikde hinayiŋ. 23 Mel gore
fudinde wor po awalikde hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurdeb gebe neya hireŋ, irkeb
nebe yeŋya hitek. Gogab al hoyaŋ
gore ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ
yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde ge beleŋ ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen
po, mel gayen wor amaŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ ha goyen megen niŋ alya
bereya beleŋ nurnayiŋ.

24 “Ado, ge beleŋ al ne niŋ
nunariŋ mar gobe ne heŋ gasuŋde
kuŋ gor hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Irdeb megeŋ ga ma forok yekeya
ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd nuneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
irariŋ goyen mel gare kenwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. 25 Ado, gebe Al
Huwak wor po. Megen niŋ marbe
ma nurd guneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe
nebe nurde guneŋ hime. Irde neya
haŋ mar gayen wor ge beleŋ nad
nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ
nurde haŋ. 26 Ne beleŋ gebe al
gwahade yeŋ mel gar haŋ gayen
yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame
wor gwahade po yikala yirde heŋ.
Gogab ge beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hayen gwa-
hade po, yeŋ wor gwahade po
nurd yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irke nigeŋ
gayen wor yeŋya hitek,” inyiŋ.

# 18

*Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ*
*(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
goyen pasi heŋbe komatmiŋ yagoya
Pasoba biŋge nene hinhan gasuŋ go
tubul teŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋ naŋa dukuŋ
kura Kidron ineŋ haŋyen goyen fole
irde kurhan kwamiŋ. Siŋa kurhan
goŋbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb,
Yesuya komatmiŋya go gor kwamiŋ.
2 Be, Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ
al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ
yagoya haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ gor gabu
irde haŋyen goyen nurde hiyen geb,
Yesube gor hi yeŋ nuryiŋ. 3 Niŋgeb
Yudas go Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Farisi marya beleŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ
mar goyen yade Yesu hinhinde gor
wayyiŋ. Mel gobe hulsiya fuleŋare
niŋ detya yade wayamiŋ.
4 Be, Yesu go uliŋde mata gwa-
hade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde
hinhin geb kuŋbe, “Ganuŋ niŋ wor
po nurde wayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. 5 Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret
niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyiŋ.
Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudas
gobe go mar goya hinhan. 6 Be,
Yesu beleŋ, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb
mel gobe tulfut yeŋbe harhok mat
mulgaŋ heŋ megen katamiŋ. 7 Irkeb
sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Ganuŋ niŋ
wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yinyiŋ.
Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret
niŋ al Yesu,” inamiŋ. 8 Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago dinhem.
Ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ kenem al neya
haŋ gabe yubul tike kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
9 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe haŋkapya Galili
hinhinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beleŋ
nuntiŋ goyen kura ma pel irmiŋ,”
yiriŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.
10 Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe
fuleŋare niŋ bidila dirŋeŋ miŋyaŋ
geb, bidilamiŋ go marde teŋbe pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ al kura

gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ. Meteŋ al gote deŋembe Malkus. 11 Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bidilage go fokmiŋ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone beleŋ kanduk tawayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen go ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Moŋ, teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

*Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Anas hitte tukamiŋ*

12 Be, Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya gote doyaŋ alyabe* Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe 13 Anas hitte wa tukamiŋ. Anasbe Kaiafas teŋak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yeŋ beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin. 14 Kaiafas goreb haŋkapya, “Naŋaniniŋya neŋ almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare po kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen ma kentek,” yinyiŋ al go goyen.

*Pita beleŋ haŋkapya Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ*
*(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

15 Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyaŋya kura goyen Yesu fere teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiŋ kura gobe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor Yesu teŋ hurkukeb yeŋ wor kame gama yirde hurkuriŋ. 16 Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiŋ koya gote yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe yamere gor meteŋ teŋ hinhin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go teŋ koya biŋde hurkuriŋ. 17 Be, Pita go hurkuŋ hikeb yamere hinhin bere gore, “Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ,” inyiŋ.

18 Be, naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya goyenter niŋ meteŋ marya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ marya go uliŋ uka yirniŋ yeŋ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyaŋ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manaŋ yeŋya gor huwarde kak kateŋ hinhin.

*Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ*
*(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

19 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu go komatmiŋya sabamiŋya niŋ gususuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ, irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde haŋyende goyaŋ hugiŋeŋ kuŋ kawan po saba yirde hinhem. 21 Gega daniŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuŋ gusuŋaŋ yirayiŋ. Yeŋ gab mere teŋ hinhem goyen nurde haŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ al kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb kimiŋde seŋ uryiŋ. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde haŋyen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyiŋ. 23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mere buluŋ kura tihim kenem mere damiŋbe buluŋ goyen momoŋ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” inyiŋ.

24 Be, Anas beleŋ Yesu go haniŋ fere titiŋde gwahade po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hoyaŋ kura Kaiafas hitte wor teŋ kunaŋ yinke teŋ kwamiŋ.

*Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ*
*(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

* **18:12:** Roma niŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gayenbe fuleŋa mar 1,000 gote doyaŋ al.

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde
kak kateŋ hikeyab al kura beleŋ,
“Al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Pita
go wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ geb,”
ineŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ. 26 Irkeb pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gote meteŋ al
kura, Pita beleŋ kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ
al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip
dugure gor yeŋya hike genhem,” in-
yiŋ. 27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebaŋ
helwaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po
tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.

### *Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)*

28 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
beleŋ Yesu teŋ Kaiafasyen yare mat
Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyaŋ
yirde hiyen al gote ya kuruŋde
tukamiŋ. Goya goyabe naŋa fay
urde wuk yiriŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar
go, “Moŋgo al miŋ hoyaŋde yare
kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ
hetek,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋde saba gama
irniŋ yeŋbe Roma gabman al gote ya
biŋde ma hurkamiŋ. Gobe Pasoba
biŋge nen nen nalu kuruŋ goyen
netek yeŋ nurde tiyamiŋ. 29 Niŋgeb
Pailat yiŋgeŋ siŋare kateŋbe, “Da
misiŋde al ga merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ
tawayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
30 Irkeb al buda gore wol heŋbe,
“Al gayenbe mata buluŋ kura ma
tiyuŋ manhan ge hitte gaha ma
tawatewoŋ,” inamiŋ. 31 Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ tukuŋ matatiŋde
ga merere kernaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
mel gore, “Goyenbe neŋbe al may-
may saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Mata gobe Yesu beleŋ gwaha
mat kameŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ mere tiyyiŋ
goyen go fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋ gogo
tiyamiŋ.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋ
kuruŋde hurkuŋbe Yesu hoy iryiŋ.
Irke hurkukeb gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. “Ge
gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ?”
inyiŋ. 34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere
taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma
al hoyaŋ beleŋ momoŋ giraŋ?” in-
yiŋ. 35 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Nebe Yuda mar al moŋ. Niŋgeb
daha mat nureŋ? Merere girniŋ yeŋ
gawayhaŋ marbe gigen al goya pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya gore po
gawayhaŋ. Niŋgeb gebe daha wor
po tiyaŋ?” inyiŋ. 36 Gwaha inkeb,
“Ne beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirtek
gobe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen
gar niŋ manhan Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar beleŋ nad fere tiniŋ yeŋ wakeb
meteŋ marne beleŋ ne basiŋa fuleŋa
tiwoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ
geb, gogo gwaha ma tahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Be, gwahade
geb, gebe doyaŋ al kuruŋ!” in-
yiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al
kuruŋ ninha gobe fudinde ninha.
Fudinde, nebe miŋ goyen goke wor
po megen gar wamiriŋ. Irde mere
fudinde goyen tagaleŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura mere fudinde niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ
merene nurde haŋ,” inyiŋ. 38 Irkeb
Pailat beleŋ, “Mere fudinde gobe
da?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha
ineŋbe Yuda mar hitte siŋare sopte
kateŋbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura
mere uliŋde irtek yeŋ ma kenhem.
39 Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba
gabu nalu kuruŋdeb ne beleŋ mata
buluŋ mar koyare haŋyen goyen
uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa irde duneŋ
himyen. Niŋgeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ
al kuruŋ’ ineŋ haŋyen al gayen
tubul timeke siŋare kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ?” yinyiŋ. 40 Irkeb al buda
kuruŋ go tareŋ po, “Moŋ, yeŋ moŋ!
Neŋbe Barabas dunayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde
hiyen goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ hin-
hin.

## 19

1 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb
Pailat go Yesu go teŋ usulak tinaŋ
yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke usulak
tiyamiŋ. 2 Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen
tonaŋ umŋa irhet yeŋ kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ
yaŋ kura goyen teŋ tukuli teŋbe
tonaŋde keramiŋ. Irdeb doyaŋ al

kuruŋyen amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk irke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ hor irde unamiŋ. 3 Irdeb Yesu hitte kuŋ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Huginеŋ hayiŋ!” ineŋ tebaŋ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiŋde wolsereŋ uramiŋ.

4 Be, Pailat go sopte siŋare kateŋbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miŋ goke kura al gayen merem yaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurdeb gago deŋ hitte taktehem,” yinyiŋ. 5 Irdeb Yesu go doyaŋ al kuruŋ umŋa irtiŋ yara irhet yeŋbe amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde uneŋ, kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ tukuli teŋ tonaŋde kirtiŋde po siŋare kateŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ marya beleŋ Yesu go keneŋbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hekhok tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe mere miŋ goke kura merem yaŋ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikeŋ ga tukuŋ kuruse hende maynayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 7 Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, “Al gore yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyeŋ,” inamiŋ.

8 Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriŋ. 9 Irdeb ya biŋde sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe, “Gebe dare niŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriŋ. 10 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yeweŋ gobe gwaha girnayiŋ. Munaŋ tubul tike kwi yeweŋ go wor gwahade po girnayiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ. 11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge goyen doyaŋ nird nird saŋiŋ goyen ma guntiŋ manhan ge beleŋ gaha ma doyaŋ nirwoŋ. Niŋgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata buluŋbe gere folek geb,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yeŋ nuryiŋ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po teŋ, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyeŋbe al gobe Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen kadom moŋ, asogom geb,” inamiŋ. 13 Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go siŋare taktеŋbe ya kuruŋ gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasuŋ kura “Beleŋ Hora Po Irtiŋ” ineŋ haŋyende gor kipiryiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. 14 Be, nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu, irde naŋabe baŋkahal gwahade heweŋ tiyyiŋ. Munaŋ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyyeŋ. Be, Pailat beleŋ Yuda mar goyen, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋbe gago,” yinyiŋ. 15 Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” ineŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋ gayen ne beleŋ kuruse hende maymeke kami yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar uŋkureŋ po hi,” inamiŋ.

16 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek miŋmoŋ hekeb bada heŋ kuruse hende mayke kami yeŋ mel goke pel iryiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ.

### *Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ (Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)*

17 Be, Yesu go kuruse go teŋbe naŋa deŋe kura Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde gor kuriŋ. Deŋe gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. 18 Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Yeŋyabe al irawa hoyaŋ kura goyen wor yiŋgeŋde yiŋgeŋde kuruse hereŋ gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ kerde kurabe tapa beleŋ keramiŋ. Yesu yiŋgeŋbe kahalte keramiŋ.

19 Be, Pailat beleŋ mere kura kaŋbe
kuruse hende Yesu tonaŋ beleŋ ker-
naŋ yinke keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:
NASARET NIŊ AL YESU. YUDA
MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ.
20 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ
gasuŋ gobe Yerusalem bindere hin-
hin. Niŋgeb Yuda mar budam mere
go kenamiŋ. Mere gobe Hiburu
mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya
mat kayamiŋ. 21 Irkeb pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ mere katiŋ
goke igiŋ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen,
“Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ ma
kayayiŋ. ‘Al garebe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ
“Nebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,”
yeŋ hi,’ gwahade kayayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
22 Goyenbe Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po
hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
23 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ
kuruse hende kerdebe uliŋ umŋamiŋ
yade al sipte niŋ gale heŋbe nende
gigen yawaramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ
bande niŋ gobe tubul tiyamiŋ.
Uliŋhormiŋ gobe sobam, biŋiŋde mat
kurkuŋbe kahaŋ patare goyenbe
gada irtiŋ moŋ. Amil uŋkureŋ po
teŋ uliŋhor goyen irtiŋ. 24 Be, fuleŋa
mar gob uliŋhormiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuŋ
beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nende matare tiliŋ
tanartek,” yamiŋ. Mata gobe Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata gwahade
forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ katiŋ gwahade po
forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umŋa yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
pota yirdeb uliŋhorneŋbe tiliŋ
tanaramiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
22:18*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po fuleŋa mar
beleŋ mata gogo tiyamiŋ.
25 Be, kuruse hinhin bindere
gorbe Yesu miliŋ, miliŋde haymiŋ
Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala
niŋ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.
26 Irkeb Yesu go miliŋ gor kinyiŋ.
Irde komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al
go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ.
Irdeb miliŋ goyen inyiŋ. “Bere, al
gabe urge,” inyiŋ. 27 Irdeb komatmiŋ
gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiŋ. Be, gor
mat hinhin kuruŋ gobe komatmiŋ
gore Yesu miliŋ go teŋ yamiŋde
tukuŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

### *Yesu kamyiŋ*
### *(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)*

28 Be, komatmiŋ inyiŋ kamereb
meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ gob pasi irhem
yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
mere katiŋ goyen fudinde forok
yiyyeŋ goke teŋbe, “Fe niŋ nira,”
yiriŋ. 29 Irkeb gorbe wain fimiŋ
mukkuweŋ wor po hitiŋ hinhin geb,
mel gore amil parwek kura teŋ wain
bana goŋ fakamde hisop he kutum
muruŋde bili irdeb isaŋ heŋ Yesu di-
noŋde kiryiŋ. 30 Irkeb Yesu go wain
fimiŋ go ninam urdeb, “Meteŋneb
pasi irhem,” yiriŋ. Be, mere go muŋ
po yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋbe kamyiŋ.
31 Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge
gitik teŋ teŋ nalu. Munaŋ fay
urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge
netek hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda mar
go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende
po hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nu-
ramiŋ. Irdeb Pailat gusuŋaŋ irdeb,
“Kahaŋ yufuŋ teŋbe al hakwa go
yaraŋ tiniŋ,” yamiŋ. 32 Irkeb Pailat
go fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yesu ke-
talde kuruse hende hinhin al kura
go hitte wa kuŋbe kahaŋ yufuŋ
tiyamiŋ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade
po iramiŋ. 33 Goyenbe waŋ Yesu
hitte hamiŋ gega, bikkeŋ kamtiŋ
keneŋbe kahaŋ ma yufuŋ tiyamiŋ.
34 Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe fuleŋa al kura
beleŋ hakde dari malare fakamke
goyare po dariya feya bemel po sur-
sur yiriŋ. 35 (Mata go kinyiŋ al
goreb goke al momoŋ yirde hiyen.
Meremiŋbe fudinde. Yeŋbe fudinde
po yeŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi. Yeŋbe
deŋ asaŋ ga kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar
beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe
gago momoŋ dirde hi.) 36 Be, mata
go forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde, “Kiŋkiniŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura
ma yufuŋ tinayiŋ,” yitiŋ gwahade

goyen po forok yiriŋ. 37 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe, “Yeŋbe hakde gegelhek beleŋ fakamtiŋ kennayiŋ,” yitiŋ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

### *Yesu mete tiyamiŋ (Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)*

38 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ kamereb Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu uliŋ hakwam niŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar niŋ kafura heŋbe balmiŋ po hinhin. Be, Pailat beleŋ igiŋ inkeb kuŋ Yesu hakwam go yeŋya kwamiŋ marya beleŋ taraŋ teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ. 39 Yosep beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawuŋ kuŋ Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yeŋ beleŋ he fimiŋ irawa suluk yirde guram irtiŋ haminŋ igiŋ wor po goyen teŋ wayyiŋ. Guram gote kandukmiŋbe 30 kilogram gwahade. 40 Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go teŋ kuŋbe amil faykek mete teŋ teŋde niŋ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe he fimiŋ guram irtiŋ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. 41 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goŋbe al hakwa yukuŋ yerd yerd horabok bemba kura hinhin. Bemba gobe gergeŋ, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiŋ. 42 Be, heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu forok yeweŋ tiya go yeŋbe bemba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuŋ bana gor keraryum.

# 20

### *Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ (Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)*

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ fay urke Sande hiriŋ. Sande wampot muŋ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niŋ Maria go bembare kuŋbe hora kuruŋ horabok bemba yame pet titiŋ goyen teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kinyiŋ. 2 Irdeb kup yeŋ Saimon Pitaya kadom kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al go hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hakwambe bembare mat teŋ kwahaŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurhet!” yinyiŋ. 3 Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyaŋ goya wor bembare kwaryum. 4 Irem gobe kup yeŋ kwaryum. Goyenbe kadom gore Pita fole irde yeŋ wa bembare forok yiriŋ. 5 Forok yeŋ pew kaŋbe horabok bana naŋkeneŋbe amil faykeŋ bili irtiŋ go po kinyiŋ. Goyenbe biŋde ma hurkuriŋ. 6 Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiŋ goreb waŋ biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb amil faykeŋ go po gor hike kinyiŋ. 7 Irde Yesu tonaŋ bili iramiŋ amil go wor kinyiŋ. Tonaŋ bili irtiŋ amil gobe uliŋ hakwam bili irtiŋ amil goya ma hinhin. Keŋkela po mupi irde hoyaŋde po kirtiŋ hinhin. 8 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yeŋ wa bembare forok yiriŋ al go wor biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋ gwahade po keneŋbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. 9 (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Yesube kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ yitiŋ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

### *Makdala niŋ Mariabe Yesu kinyiŋ (Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

10 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ waraŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ yaminde kwaryum. 11 Goyenbe Maria go bemba siŋare gor po heŋ eseŋ hinhin. Eseŋ heŋyabe pew kaŋ bemba bana goŋ naŋkinyiŋ. 12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ irawa uliŋ umŋa faykek hor yirtiŋ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtiŋ gasuŋde go keperde hike yinyiŋ. Kurabe tonaŋ beleŋ mat, kurabe kahaŋ beleŋ mat keperaryum.

13 Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol

heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋnebe al kura beleŋ teŋ kwahaŋ. Irde tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. 14 Gwaha teŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Goyenbe bebakkeŋ Yesu yeŋ ma kinyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ ha? Gebe ganuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana goŋ bemba hinhin gote doyaŋ al yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge beleŋ al hakwam bemba bana hinhin go tukaŋ kenem gor tukuŋ kirmiŋ yeŋ momoŋ nira. Irkeb tewen geb,” inyiŋ. 16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Maria,” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe Tisa.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb sisaŋ ma nurayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kolne yago hitte kuŋbe momoŋ yira. ‘Nebe mulgaŋ heŋ Adone, deŋya neyat Al Kuruŋ hitte kweŋ tihim,’ nina yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 18 Irkeb Makdala niŋ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe kenhem,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb mere gahade nina yeŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.

### *Komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ (Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

19 Be, Sande go wawuŋbana heŋ kidoma heweŋ tikeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ gobe Yuda mar niŋ kafura heŋbe tumŋaŋ ya biŋde gabu irdeb yame biŋ mat tareŋ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go waŋ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 20 Gwaha yineŋbe haniŋya gegelhekyare fakamamiŋ delŋeŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen keneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yamiŋ.

21 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ gwahade goyen ne beleŋ wor dad dermeke kunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. 22 Gwaha yineŋbe mel go hitte meŋemiŋ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenaŋ. 23 Irdeb deŋ beleŋ al kurat mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor mata buluŋmiŋ go halde yunyeŋ. Munaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyiŋ*

24 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus ineŋ haŋyen al gobe Yesu wayyiŋyabe gor ma hinhin. 25 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ, “Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kintiŋ,” yeŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe wol heŋbe, “Haniŋde nil delŋeŋ wor wor yeneŋ. Irdeb nil yame bana goŋ hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak beleŋ fakamtiŋ yameŋde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeŋ nureŋ,” yinyiŋ.

26 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiŋ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe biŋ mat tatiŋ goyenbe, Yesu go waŋ mel gote diliŋ mar huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 27 Irdeb Tomas inyiŋ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiŋ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giŋ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heŋbe ne huwarmiŋ gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 28 Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne!” inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne neneŋ gab gogo fudinde yeŋ nurha? Al kura go ma neneŋya ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ,” inyiŋ.

30 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ diliŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asaŋ gayenter goke tumŋaŋ ma katiŋ haŋ. 31 Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gayen kayhem. Irde yeŋ ge

dufaytiŋ tareŋ irke Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe dende hiyyeŋ yeŋbe mere gago kaŋ hime.

# 21

### *Komatmiŋ 7 beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliŋde forok yiriŋ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kuruŋ siŋare sopte komatmiŋ diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Gote baraŋbe gahade: 2 Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deŋem kurabe Didimus, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana gor niŋ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋyabe kadom waraŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde hinhan. 3 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Nebe fe alare dapŋa niŋ kweŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumŋaŋ kutek,” ineŋbe hakwa bana hurkuŋbe kwamiŋ. Goyenbe go wawuŋbe dapŋa kura ma yawaramiŋ.

4 Be, wampot muŋ wor po Yesu gobe waŋ makaŋ siŋare huwaryiŋ. Goyenbe komatmiŋbe Yesu yeŋ keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. 5 Be, Yesu beleŋ mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapŋa kura yawarhaŋ we?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ. 6 Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamaŋtiŋ go hakwa siŋa yase beleŋ mat temeyde gab dapŋa kura yawarnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go gwaha teŋbe dapŋa karim ma yawaramiŋ geb, kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ hakwa hende kertek ma hamiŋ.

7 Irke gab komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!” inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, “Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiŋ goyen teŋ uliŋde bili irdeb fete solok yiriŋ. 8 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋbe fe ala kuruŋ fereŋ binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiŋ. Gama irde waŋ heŋyabe kamaŋ dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. 9 Irdeb fe siŋare waŋbe kak kawaltiŋde kura gorbe makaŋ dapŋaya beretya kura hike yenamiŋ.

10 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Dapŋa yawarhaŋ go kura yawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 11 Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkuŋ kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ fe siŋare kiryiŋ. Dapŋa karkuwaŋ beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ. Dapŋabe budam wor po 153 yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe kamaŋ go ma erek yiriŋ. 12 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, “Waŋ wampotde niŋ biŋge nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, komatmiŋ kura beleŋ, “Gebe ganuŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ. 13 Irkeb Yesu go waŋ beret go teŋbe yunyiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa goyen wor gwahade po iryiŋ. 14 Be, Yesu go kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ, irde komatmiŋ yago hitte forok yiriŋ goyen gare irkeb wawuŋ karwo hiriŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ Pita tareŋ iryiŋ*

15 Be, komatmiŋ go biŋge nene pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha? Mel gar haŋ gare ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gote folek?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 16 Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe fudinde wor po ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon beleŋ, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Sipsipne doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 17 Be, wawuŋ karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?” gwahade wawuŋ karwore gusuŋaŋ irkeb biŋ misiŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita go,

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe det kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde ha. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go wol heŋbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime, ulger igiŋ heŋyabe gigeŋ umŋa teŋ goŋ kura kwe yeŋbe mali ga kuŋ hinhan. Goyenbe salanŋeŋ hawayiŋyabe al beleŋ po ganarde umŋa girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyeŋ beleŋ goŋ gukunayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 19 Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyeŋ, irde kamde kamdemiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryeŋ goke inyiŋ. Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe, “Gama nira!” inyiŋ.

20 Irkeb Pita go fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Yesu kameŋ go yeŋya biŋge funaŋ namiŋya Yesu hitte tawuŋ heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ beleŋ pel gireŋ tiya?” inyiŋ al go goyen. 21 Be, Pita beleŋ al go keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, munaŋ al gabe daha tiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma dufay hawayiŋ, gama po nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 23 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gote mere momoŋbe komatmiŋ yago hoyaŋ beleŋ nurdeb keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe, “Al gobe ma kamyeŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Al go ma kamyeŋ,” yeŋ ma yiriŋ. “Yeŋbe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb,” po yiriŋ.

24 Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hike yinyiŋ kuruŋ goyen asaŋde gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baraŋ asaŋde gar kaŋ hi kuruŋ gabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite.

25 Be, Yesube mata hoyaŋ manaŋ budam tiyyiŋ. Asaŋde gar kaŋ hi gayen po moŋ. Matamiŋ go tumŋaŋ katekbe megen gar asaŋ goyen yerd yerd gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

# Aposel
## Yesuyen Mere Basaŋ Marte Meteŋ

1 Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar
hinhinya daha mat meteŋ teŋ hin-
hin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen
haŋkapya gogo kaŋ gunmiriŋ. 2 Irde
kamyiŋde mat huwarde komatmiŋ
yiŋgeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ mar goyen Holi
Spirityen tareŋde hulyaŋ yiryiŋ gote
baraŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ
tike hurkuriŋ goyen gote baraŋya
manaŋ asaŋ goyenter kamiriŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ doyaŋ*
*henayiŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ*
*yinyiŋ*

3 Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwa-
hade goyen po, al beleŋ mayke
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋde
mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb, “Gwaha
timekeb neneŋ fudinde huwaruŋ
gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yeŋbe komat-
miŋ yago diliŋde forok yeŋ mere
yirde hike diliŋde wor po keneŋ hin-
han. Be, kamyiŋde mat huwardeb
naŋkahal 40 gayen megen gar hin-
hinya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ komat-
miŋ yago goyen mere yirde saba
yirde hinhin. 4-5 Be, go teŋ hinhinya
goya goyen po komatmiŋya gabu
heŋ dula teŋ heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Adone beleŋ det duneŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hinhem
gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Niŋgeb
goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Yonbe
fe beleŋ baptais yirde hinhin gega,
deŋbe hitŋeŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Holi Spirit po baptais diryeŋ. Niŋgeb
goke teŋbe araŋ ma Yerusalem tubul
teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago
beleŋ mere go nurde kamereb
Yesuya Olip doŋdoŋde gabu irdeb,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, bikkeŋ asininiŋ
yago beleŋ neŋ Israel mar doyaŋ
dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayen-
ter ge beleŋ wor kuruŋniniŋ heŋ
doyaŋ dirke igiŋ megeŋniniŋ neŋ
Israel mar beleŋ tumulgaŋ titek we?”
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 7 Irkeb wol
heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Nanne beleŋ
mata forok yenayiŋ yeŋ saŋiŋmiŋde
nalu yirtiŋ gobe dufaymiŋde po
yirtiŋ geb deŋ beleŋ nurtek moŋ.
8 Gega deŋ nurtek detbe gago
momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirit
deŋ hitte katke tareŋmiŋ teŋbe alya
bereya Yerusalem taunde niŋya
Yudia naŋare niŋya Samaria naŋare
niŋyabe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen bana
niŋ mar ne beleŋ mataya mereya teŋ
himeke neneŋ hinhan goke tagalde
tukuŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ*
*hurkuriŋ*
*(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)*

9 Be, mere tiyyiŋ go kamereb ko-
matmiŋ beleŋ diliŋde wor po keneŋ
hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike
hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gagap beleŋ bana
kerkeb go ma kenamiŋ. 10 Irdeb
diliŋbe Yesu hurkuriŋ beleŋ goŋ po
naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Irkeb al irawa
amil faykekde umŋa titiŋ gore gor
kura mat wayhar miŋmoŋ, bemel po
ketalmiŋde forok yeŋ huwardebe,
11 “Mel, Galili mar, daniŋ naŋkiŋde
naŋkeneŋ diltiŋ misiŋ teŋ haŋ?
Yesube diltiŋ mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
tumulgaŋ tike hurka kenhaŋ al
goyen kamebe gwahade go po
mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ,” yinaryum.

*Matias beleŋ Yudasyen gasuŋ tiriŋ*

12 Be, go kamereb Yesu komat-
miŋ yago gobe Olip doŋdoŋ go
tubul teŋbe Yerusalem taunde mul-
gaŋ hamiŋ. Olip doŋdoŋde mat
Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.
13 Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe
ya yeŋ hinhande gor kwamiŋ. Ya
goyenbe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa
hende bande niŋgeb, yeŋbe hende
hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande
gor hurkamiŋ. Go mar gobe Pita,
Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas,

Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiŋ Yems, Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niŋ al. 14 Be, mel go huginɲeŋ gabu irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliŋ weŋya miliŋ Mariaya manaŋ bana goŋ tumŋaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

15 Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen Pitaya huginɲeŋ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuŋ kurareb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: 16-17 “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niŋ al Yudas niŋ yeweŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ unyiŋ. Irke neŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Gega yeŋ beleŋ Yesu maytek mar goyen beleŋ kerde yunke kuŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mata buluŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuŋ,” yinyiŋ. 18 (Be, Yudas mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gote hora beleŋbe megeŋ tapum kura damu tiyamiŋ. Irdeb megeŋ goyenterbe yiŋgeŋ timiyyiŋ. Irkeb biŋ pol yeke arayŋeŋ fur tiyamiŋ. 19 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb naŋa tapum gobe Akeldama inamiŋ. Akeldama gote miŋbe ‘dari wok yitiŋde’.)

20 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al goyen goke Al Kuruŋyen Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yende tiyuŋbe buluŋ heŋ dulŋeŋ hiyeŋ. Al kura gor ma po hiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 69:25*

Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde gor kurabe mere gahade manaŋ kayyiŋ:

‘Yeŋ wolmiŋeŋbe al hoyaŋ kura gasuŋmiŋ go teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 109:8*

21-22 Niŋgeb katiŋ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yeŋbe al kura Yon beleŋ baptais niŋ mere tagalde hinhinde mat kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike kinyiŋ al goyen teŋbe Yudasyen gasuŋ wol kertek. Al gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhet al gore gab neŋya heŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yesube fudinde huwaruŋ yeŋ tagalde tukuŋ hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

23 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gabu iramiŋ bana goŋ niŋ al irawa deŋe yuramiŋ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote deŋebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munaŋ kurabe Yastus ineŋ hinhan. 24-25 Go kamereb Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iramiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hinhin gega, meteŋ go tubul teŋ kamdebe nebe gor niŋ yeŋbe gor po kuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yende gasuŋ teŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gebe al kuruŋ gate dufayminya biŋya keŋkela yeneŋ ha geb, al irawa gayen ganuŋbe meteŋ go tiyyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa irariŋ goyen dikala dirayiŋ,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 26 Gwaha ineŋbe irem gote deŋem kaŋbe Yuda marte matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Matias deŋemde huwaryiŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hihi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiŋ.

# 2

## *Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyiŋ*

1 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ haŋyen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar tumŋaŋ 120 gobe gasuŋ uŋkureŋde po gabu iramiŋ. 2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kuruŋ migiriŋ yara kura naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po kateŋbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ. 3 Irkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po kateŋbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonaŋ hereŋ keperde

tukuriŋ. 4 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ
hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen
kurayen yeŋ go ma nurde hitiŋ
kuruŋ goyen gwaha mat mere titiŋ
ala tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos
nalu kuruŋ goke teŋbe Yuda mar
naŋa kurar kurar heŋ Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ irde haŋyen mar goyen waŋ
gor hinhan. 6 Be, Yesuyen mere
basaŋ mar aposel buda hinhande
gor migiriŋ go nurdeb al buda kuruŋ
gore yinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb
aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde hinhan marya gore
mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb
mel goreb merem mat merem
mat nurdeb dinoŋ kok yeŋ tulfut
yamiŋ. 7 Irdeb dufaymiŋ titmiŋ
hekeb gaha yamiŋ: “Ey! Mel
gab tumŋaŋ Galili mar. 8 Gega
dahade niŋgeb mereniniŋ nende
gigen yeke nindikeŋ nurhet? 9 Irdeb
neŋbe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ hoyaŋde
niŋ. Neŋ kurabe Partia naŋare
niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munaŋ
kurabe Elam naŋare niŋ, kurabe
Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia
niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe
Pontus naŋare niŋ. Irde kurabe
Esia* naŋare niŋ. 10-11 Goyenbe go po
moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia naŋare mat
watiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Pamfilia niŋ,
Isip niŋ, irde Libia naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ al Sairini taun bindere haŋyen
mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde
niŋ, kurabe Arebia naŋare niŋ.
Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belŋeŋ
wayaŋ. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen
kurayen al beleŋ gwaha mat forok
yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen
forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ
mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ
mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munaŋ
kurabe al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen Yuda
marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar.)
12 Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋ gor ŋakŋak
teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ. 13 Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar
goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel
gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa
hahaŋ,” yamiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ mere tagalyiŋ*

14 Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya
huwardeb kuware al buda goyen
gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ
Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya
siŋare niŋya, ga nurnaŋ. Mata forok
yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ
direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ
kernaŋ ko. 15 Gabe 9 kilok wampot
Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalure hite.
Gega deŋ beleŋbe fe nen kukuwa
hahaŋ yeŋ denhaŋ? 16 Moŋ, hakot
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yoel
beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asaŋde
kayyiŋ gobe haŋka gago forok yihi.
17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ
hitte fe wogortiŋ yara irde
yuneŋ.
Irkeb kame gab nalu funaŋ forok
yiyyeŋ.
Irkeb urtiŋya wertiŋ yagoya beleŋ
merene basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
Irde al foŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte
dufayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde salanŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ mitere du-
fayne yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
18 Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meteŋ
marne, alya bereya, tumŋaŋ
Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke
merene basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
19-20 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ
nalu kuruŋ goyen forok
yeweŋ tikeb
megenya naŋkiŋdeyabe mata tiŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen al beleŋ
yeneŋ tulfut yetek goyen forok
yirmeke yennayiŋ.
Naŋabe kidoma hiyyeŋ, munaŋ
gagasibe buk yeŋ dari yara
hiyyeŋ.

* **2:9:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

Munaŋ megeŋbe dari, kakyabe kaki
bukdulŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ,' yi-
tiŋ hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*
21 Gega nalu funaŋ goyenterbe al
kura ne niŋ nurde gama nirde
hinayiŋ mar goyen muŋ po gab
tumŋaŋ yawareŋ," yiriŋ.
22 "Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere
ga nurnaŋ ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube
fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke
wayuŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ tareŋ uneŋ hike diltiŋde
mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ
gogo forok yirde hike yeneŋ hin-
han. Deŋbe goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ
gogo. 23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe kame mata
forok yiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela nurde
hinhin geb, bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ
goyen po gama irde Yesu goyen deŋ
hantiŋde kiruŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋbe
Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar
haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende
mayke kamuŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po
Yesu mayke kamuŋ. 24 Gega kamde
kamde tareŋ Yesu tanartek goyen Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa irde isaŋ hekeb
huwaruŋ. Kamde kamde saŋiŋ gore
epte ma basiŋa iruŋ. 25 Be, Yesu
huwaruŋ goke bikkeŋ Dewit beleŋ
asaŋdebe gahade kayyiŋ:
'Doyaŋ Alnebe huginjeŋ neya hike
keneŋ hime.
Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faraŋ nurde hi
geb, kafura ma heweŋ.
26-27 Goke teŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irde hime.
Nebe ge beleŋ metere ma nubul tike
bida heweŋ.
Delger wukkek wor po neneŋ ha
gayen nubul tike bida heŋ heŋ
mata gobe ma keneŋ.
Kamde bida hetek yara gega,
fudinde wor po ge beleŋ faraŋ
nurke huwareŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
28 Huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen
nikala niraŋ.
Niŋgeb kame geya tumŋaŋ heŋbe
goke amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ,' yitiŋ
hi," yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:8-11*
29 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
"Kadne yago, asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ
gwaha yiriŋ gega, yeŋbe bikkeŋ
kamke mete tiyamiŋ. Irde fudinde
wor po gasuŋbe gor mete tiyamiŋ
yeŋ nurde hite. Irde waŋ waŋ gayen-
ter wor metemiŋ gobe hi. 30 Goke
teŋbe Dewit beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋ ge ma yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ al geb, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ biŋa teŋya, 'Kame Dewityen
miŋde niŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ yara po
forok yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ,' yiriŋ goyen nurde
hinhin. 31 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ
goyen nurde ep heŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Mesaia metere mat isaŋ hekeb
bana goŋ ma bida hiyyeŋ goke taga-
lyiŋ. 32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Neŋ
kuruŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ heke huwaruŋ goyen dil-
niniŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, yeŋ ge
kawan tagalde hite gago. 33 Yesu
gobe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumul-
gaŋ tike hurkuŋbe Naniŋde tareŋ teŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyuŋ. Irde Naniŋ
beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen unke teŋbe gago fe wogor-
tiŋeŋ irde duna. Irkeb migiriŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen nurde diltiŋde wor po
mata kenhaŋ gago. 34 Dewitbe uliŋ
tumŋaŋ ma Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ.
Gega gahade kayyiŋ:

'Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Alne gaha
inyiŋ:

Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor
po hawayiŋ.

35 Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen
bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke
katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ,' yitiŋ.
*Tikiŋ 110:1*

Mere gabe yiŋgeŋ ge ma kayyiŋ.
Yesu niŋ teŋ kayyiŋ. 36 Niŋgeb deŋ
Israel mar, mere direŋ tihim gayen
fudinde wor po yeŋ nurnaŋ ko: deŋ
beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke ka-
muŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ heke huwaruŋ. Irkeb yeŋ
beleŋ po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya Mesa-
iaya iruŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke baptais tamiŋ*

37 Be, al buda go meremiŋ nurdeb,
‘Fudinde mata buluŋ titiŋ,’ yeŋ
memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel
buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kad-
niniŋ yago, niŋgeb daha titek?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. 38 Irkeb Pita beleŋ
wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb
deŋ kuruŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ
yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mul-
gaŋ henaŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ
dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde yende deŋemde
baptais tenayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goyen
haldeb Holi Spiritmiŋ duliŋ duneŋ
yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ. 39 Go
biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe al kura Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ hoy yiryeŋ mar kuruŋ goke
teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe deŋya foŋeŋtiŋ yagoya al gisaw
haŋ mar goke manaŋ nurde tiyyiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

40 Irde saba miŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po
ma yiryiŋ. Saba kurayen kurayen
yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Ga
hite nalure gayenbe mata buluŋ ku-
ruŋ forok yeŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata
buluŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirnayiŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma
kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 41 Be, al buda
gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde
yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irdeb baptais tamiŋ. Goyare al tiŋeŋ
baptais tamiŋ marbe 3,000 gwahade
forok yamiŋ. Irdeb mel hakotkeŋ
goya tumŋaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
hamiŋ. 42 Be, go tiyamiŋ mar gobe
yende aposel buda gote saba goyen
hugiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan. Irdeb hugiŋeŋ
awalikde po heŋ kadom faraŋ gurd
teŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu kameŋya
komatmiŋ yagoya biŋge nene yeŋ
kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goyen
biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge biŋge kadom
guneŋ teŋ awalikde nene hinhan.
Irdeb hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde
hinhan.

### *Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marte mata igiŋ*

43 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke
al tumŋaŋ goyen yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat
teŋ kafura hamiŋ. 44 Irdeb Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan
marbe tumŋaŋ gabu irde awalikde
heŋ det kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan.
45 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dawetmiŋya
samuŋmiŋ yago al beleŋ damu teŋ
hikeb muruŋgem yade diŋuŋ yago
det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ yurde hin-
han. 46 Mel gobe hugiŋeŋ gise
haŋka Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya
beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa
al gabu irde haŋyende gor gabu
irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayaŋ
gabu mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ irde hinhan.
Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Yesu kameŋya ko-
matmiŋ yagoya funaŋ dula teŋ yeŋ
kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goke
dufay heŋ dula teŋ hinhan. Biŋde
mat fudinde wor po kadom niŋ du-
fay heŋ tumŋaŋde amaŋ heŋ gwaha
teŋ hinhan. 47 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ tu-
ruŋ irde hinhan. Be, mata kuruŋ
goyen teŋ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan
mar gore igiŋ nurde yuneŋ turuŋ
yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka al tiŋeŋ yawaŋ
Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte
gabu yirde hinhin.

# 3

### *Pita beleŋ al kahaŋ simsimam sope iryiŋ*

1-2 Be, goyare goyenbe al kura
kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwa-
hade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ
hugiŋeŋ tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem milgu irtiŋ koya gote yame
kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame
gote deŋembe “Yame kusamuŋ” ineŋ
haŋyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ
wakeb hora kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Be,
3 kilok wawuŋbana kura Al Ku-
ruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya
Yonyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde
kwaryum.

3 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga
yamere hurkureŋ tikeyabe al kahaŋ

simsimam goreb hora niŋ kaŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 4 Irkeb irem gore tumŋaŋde huwarde kimiŋde keneŋbe Pita beleŋ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyiŋ. 5 Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyeŋ tahar yeŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ yinyiŋ. 6 Gega Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe horanem moŋ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen guneŋ tihim geb, Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyiŋ. 7 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ beleŋ po al goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goyare po kahaŋ huwa heŋ saŋiŋ haryum. 8 Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeŋ kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋbe kuŋ waŋ teŋ solok solok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ. 9 Be, al go kuŋ waŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneŋ 10 bebak teŋbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahaŋ simsimam, yame deŋem Yame kusamuŋde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mere tagalyiŋ*

11 Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor kwamiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”* ineŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe yeŋ hitte kup yeŋ kwamiŋ. 12 Irkeb Pita beleŋ al yeŋ hitte waŋ hike yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Israel mar, al igiŋ hihi gayen keneŋ goke hurkuŋkat teŋ diltiŋ fot ma yenayiŋ. Deyya gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al igiŋ niŋgeb, gore al kahaŋ simsimam gayen sope irhar yeŋ deneŋ haŋ? Moŋ! Deyyat tareŋdebe epte moŋ geb. 13-15 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ ko. Yesube Al Kuruŋyen Meteŋ Al, Al Wukkeŋ, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega deŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe mayke kami yeŋ tukuŋ Pailat haniŋde kerdeb pel iraŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ tubul timeke kwi yekeb deŋ beleŋ kamyeŋ po yaŋ. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtiŋ al goyen teŋ siŋa irke kat kuyeŋ yaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ kerd duntek albe gogo mayaŋ. Gega hakwaniniŋ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiŋ yagoyat Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe kamuŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po iruŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ gobe dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hite. 16 Deyyabe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde har geb, al kahaŋ simsimam keneŋ hinhan gago kahaŋ huwa heŋ tareŋ hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saŋiŋ beleŋ gab al ga sope iryeŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago keŋkela wor po sope ira kenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

17 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ wor doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ keŋkela ma nurdeya buluŋ iraŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 18 Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame Mesaiamiŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ. 19 Niŋgeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryeŋ. 20 Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ deŋ ge teŋ basiŋa iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyeŋ. 21 Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kuruŋya har. Be, kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyeŋ. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineŋ hinhan gogo.

wor po yeneŋ hinhin goyen momoŋ yirke tagalamiŋ. 22 Be, bikkeŋbe Mose beleŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ Altiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara po deŋ miŋde niŋ forok iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. 23 Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ arŋeŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
24 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al, Samuelya, mere basaŋ mar kame kame waŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore wor mata kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan. 25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe deŋ ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde deŋ ge teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋbe, ‘Kame foŋeŋge kura forok yiyyeŋ gore megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hiyyeŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asetiŋ weŋ hitte wor biŋa teŋ hinhin gobe deŋ ge teŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin. 26 Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋbe Al kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ almiŋ basiŋa irde teŋ kerke deŋ hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

# 4

### *Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ*

1-2 Be, Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryiŋ mere goke momoŋ yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manaŋ kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris budaya, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋyabe Sadusi marya beleŋ* waŋ mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. 3 Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ. 4 Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkek goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

### *Pitaya Yonya mere kuruŋde hararyum*

5 Be, fay urkeb Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal marya beleŋ irem gote mere nurniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem gor gabu iramiŋ. 6 Gabu iramiŋde gorbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote tayŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ gor gabu iramiŋ. 7 Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawaŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋya, “Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinkeb mata gogo tiyaruŋ? Ganuŋde saŋiŋde gogo tiyaruŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. 8 Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ hard unkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar parguwakya, ga nurnaŋ ko! 9 Deŋbe al kahaŋ simsimam faraŋ uryeke igiŋ hiyuŋ goyen goke muŋ teŋ merere derde daha mat igiŋ hiyuŋ gote miŋ nurniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirhaŋ? 10 Niŋgeb deŋya Israel mar hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al kahaŋ simsimam gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristu deŋ beleŋ mayke kamuŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwaruŋ al gote tareŋde igiŋ

* **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

hiyuŋ. Niŋgeb diltiŋ mat huwarke gago kenhaŋ. 11 Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe siraw mere mat gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ, ya ird ird mar beleŋ ya irniŋ
yeŋ hora kura tawayamiŋ
gega, igiŋ ma keneŋbe
temeyamiŋ.
Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋ gore
po yamiŋ tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,’
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*

Niŋgeb hora gwahade goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Yesu gogo pel iraŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po unuŋ. 12 Niŋgeb Yesu po ga neŋ mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unuŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ hitte alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

13 Be, gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kuruŋ ma titiŋ, irde al deŋem moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ gega, ‘Neŋ ge kafura ma heŋ mere tareŋ po tagalde har,’ yeŋbe hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumŋaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yeŋ biŋ bak yamiŋ. 14 Irde al kahaŋ simsimam goyen igiŋ heŋ Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ huwarde hike keneŋbe Pita beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen wol heŋ heŋ ge kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ. 15 Irdeb mere teŋ teŋ gasuŋde matbe yakira tike belŋeŋ muŋ po siŋare kukeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irde gaha yamiŋ: 16 “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem taunde haŋ kuruŋ gobe irem gore mata tiŋeŋ wor po goyen tike kenaŋ. Neŋ wor mata forok yiyuŋ gote igineŋbe kenhet gago niŋgeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. 17 Gega mata forok iraruŋ gote mere momoŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuke al nurde pasi henayiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yineŋ utaŋ yirtek,” yamiŋ. 18 Gwaha yeŋbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryeŋ!” yeŋ mere tareŋ po yirdeb utaŋ yiramiŋ. 19 Gega Pitaya Yonya beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe da mata niŋ igiŋ nuryeŋ? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindikeŋ dufay henaŋ ko. 20 Munaŋ deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yeneŋ meremiŋ nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal niŋ epte ma wor po bada hereŋ,” yinaryum.

21-22 Gega al kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ, damam 40 fole irtiŋ goyen Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen buluŋ yirtek moŋ haminŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mohoŋde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

### *Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ*

23 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgaŋ heŋ diŋuŋ yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ diŋuŋ momoŋ yiraryum. 24 Irkeb mere goyen kandukŋeŋ nurdeb tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋ uguŋ po gahade inamiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ po naŋkiŋya megeŋya makaŋya yirdeb dawet bana goŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ. Irde doyaŋ yirde ha. 25 Ge beleŋ mere tike meteŋ alge asininiŋ Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tareŋde merege nurde basaŋ heŋ gaha yiriŋ:

‘Daniŋ megen niŋ marbe yeŋ ge
bearar teŋ haŋ?
Irde daniŋ dufay buluŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
po yerde mere mayde haŋ?
26 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya
naŋa ga doyaŋ irde haŋ mar
waŋ gabu irdeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ.
Fudinde, al buda kuruŋ gobe bikkeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde

olip fimiŋ tonaŋde sam irtiŋ
Al goyen gogo asogo irde haŋ,’
yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:1-2*
27 Niŋgeb, fudinde, Dewit beleŋ mata
goke yiriŋ gwahade goyen po forok
yiyuŋ. Yesube ge beleŋ bikkeŋ
Mesaia ineŋ basiŋa irariŋ. Gega
Israel naŋa doyaŋ al Herotya Roma
gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya beleŋ
Yesu, gere Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ
wor po keneŋ hayen al goyen asogo
irtek yeŋ Israel mar Yerusalem bana
gaŋ haŋ goya al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋya gabu irde mere mayaŋ.
Irdeb mayke kamuŋ. 28 Goyenbe
mata gobe mali ma forok yiyuŋ.
Mel buda gore gwaha tinayiŋ yeŋ
dufayge bikkeŋ kerariŋyen geb,
gogo gwahade po forok yiyuŋ.
29 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ,
Yesu niŋ tagalde hite goyen utaŋ
dirniŋ yeŋ mel gore kafura dirde
haŋ gabe yeneŋ ha. Niŋgeb neŋ
meteŋ marge saŋiŋ dirkeb mel
goke kafura ma heŋbe igiŋ merege
tagalde tukutek. 30 Irde Yesu, gere
Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ wor po
gote deŋemde garbam mar sope
yirde, mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen
forok yirde hitekeyab tareŋge kuruŋ
goyen alya bereya yikala yirde
hayiŋ.” inamiŋ.
31 Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu
iramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere
irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe mel go hin-
han gasuŋ goyen aŋsok iryiŋ. Irkeb
gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ Holi
Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura
ma heŋbe tagalde kuŋ hinhan.

### *Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe detmiŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan*

32 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irde hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ
dufaymiŋya mataminŋya uŋkureŋ po
hamiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ, “Detne
kuruŋ haŋ gabe nere kudiŋeŋ moŋ,”
yeŋ hinhan, irde detmiŋ kuruŋ
goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ
hinhan. 33-35 Be, aposel buda beleŋ
Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tagalde hike
al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde hinhan.
Irde al tumŋaŋ megeŋ miŋyaŋya ya
miŋyaŋ marbe al beleŋ damu tikeb
muruŋgem goyen aposel hitte yawaŋ
haniŋde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel
beleŋ al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ
hinhan mar tumŋaŋ gale heŋ yuneŋ
hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura det
kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hinhan. Be, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan
mar goyen mata gwahade teŋ hikeb
guram yirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po yirde
hinhin.
36-37 Be, al kura, deŋembe Yosep
manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al
beleŋ damu tike muruŋgem goyen
tawaŋbe aposel buda yunyiŋ. Yeŋbe
Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde
niŋ al. Aposel buda beleŋbe Ban-
abas ineŋ hinhan. Deŋe gote miŋbe,
“kadom faraŋ yurde tareŋ yird yird
al.”

# 5

### *Ananaiasya Safiraya*

1 Be, al kura deŋembe Anana-
iasya berem Safiraya manaŋ megeŋ
tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu
tikeb muruŋgem taryum. 2 Gega
ire uŋya gobe hora goyen tumŋaŋ
Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel
buda haniŋde kertek ma yirkeb goke
sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yiŋgeŋ
ge basiŋa irdeb uŋ beleŋ kurhan po
tawaŋbe, “Megeŋ gote muruŋgembe
gago po,” yeŋ aposel buda haniŋde
kiryiŋ. 3 Irkeb Holi Spirityen
saŋiŋde Pita beleŋ bebak teŋbe,
“Ananaias, daniŋ geb Satanyen
dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe
gigeŋ ge bana kerdeb tumŋaŋ gago
po tawayhem yara teŋ Holi Spirit usi
irha? 4 Megeŋge goyen damu ma
tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike
muruŋgem wor gere po. Niŋgeb hora
go teŋ dufayger det kura ire yeŋbe
gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beleŋ wor
po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb

mata buluŋ gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kuruŋ usi irha geb," inyiŋ. 5-6 Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ kura gor hinhan gore waŋbe al hakwa go mala teŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, Ananaias beleŋ Holi Spirit usi irde goke muŋ po kamke kenamiŋ marya mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ tulfut yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.

7 Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeŋ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biŋde gor hurkuriŋ. 8 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, "Safira, momoŋ nira. Megeŋtiriŋde muruŋgembe gago po we?" inkeb, "Gwaha, tumŋaŋ gogo po," inyiŋ. 9 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Dahade niŋgeb derbe tumŋaŋde mere sege irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tuŋaŋ urhar? Almege tukuŋ mete tahaŋ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaŋ yenha. Niŋgeb ge wor gade kuniŋ tahaŋ geb," inyiŋ. 10 Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaŋ miŋde gor po kateŋ kamyiŋ. Be, uŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ mar gore waŋ hurkuŋbe berem wor kamtiŋ kenenbe tukuŋ uŋ ketalde po mete tiyamiŋ. 11 Be, ire uŋya go hitte mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumŋaŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ wor gwahade po kafura hamiŋ.

### *Aposel buda beleŋ garbam mar budam sope yiramiŋ*

12 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliŋ fot yeŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ po kerde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ al waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ kuruŋ kura "Solomonyen Paranda"* ineŋ haŋyende gor gabu irde hinhan. 13 Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuŋ yirde hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeŋ hinhan goke kafura heŋbe al kura yeŋya awalik heŋ heŋ ge kama heŋ hinhan. 14 Gega alya bereya tiŋeŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiŋ. 15 Irde aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhan geb, garbam miŋyaŋ mar sapirte yawaŋ beleŋyaŋ yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaŋ gasuŋ ugamde yunke goyaŋ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beleŋ goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe haniŋ yerde yuni yeŋbe gogo teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe Pita toneŋ beleŋ po awrum yurke igiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hinhan. 16 Irkeb tiyuŋ budam Yerusalem biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ niŋ mar gore garbam marya al uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaŋ hike sope yirke tumŋaŋ igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

### *Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiŋ*

17 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beleŋ, 'Neŋ fole dirniŋ tahaŋ,' yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb aposel buda niŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. 18 Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe marya mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan marya yerde haŋyen koyare gor yeramiŋ. 19 Gega wawuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote yame fegelde siŋare yukuriŋ. 20 Irdeb, "Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe al buda kuruŋ goyen al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke keŋkela po tagalnayiŋ," yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. 21 Be, miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe "Solomonyen Paranda" ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe alya bereya saba yird yird miŋ uramiŋ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak tumŋaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiŋ goyen yawaŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋbe al hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. 22 Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ naŋkenamiŋbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. 23 Gwahade keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe, “Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ irtiŋ, irdeb ya gote doyaŋ marbe tumŋaŋ gor haŋ. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuŋ naŋkenhet gega, gorbe al miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po!” yinamiŋ. 24 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ irde haŋyen marte kuruŋmiŋya beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahaŋ? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ ŋakŋak tiyamiŋ.

25 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura waŋbe, “Mel, ga nurnaŋ. Al yad fere tiyaŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyiŋ. 26 Irke ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ marya kuruŋmiŋya gore mere go nurdeb kuŋ aposel buda go yad wayamiŋ. Goyenpoga al buda kuruŋ meremiŋ nurde hinhan mar gore yeŋ ge heŋ hora kaka dirnak yeŋbe ohkohom po Israel naŋa doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ gasuŋde gor yawayamiŋ.

27 Be, aposel buda go yawaŋ diliŋde yirkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gore biŋ ar hende gaha yinyiŋ: 28 “Yesu beleŋ alya bereya ne niŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ goyen bada po henayiŋ yeŋ utaŋ dirtiŋ. Gega parsay heŋ Yerusalem taunde gar kawaŋyaŋ po mere tagalde tukuŋ hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu kamuŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ po mayaŋ yeŋ miŋge dirniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. 29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ kadom yagoya huwarde wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! 30 Be, ga nurnaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel marte asininiŋ yagot Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiyuŋ. 31 Irde yiŋgeŋ hitte tumulgaŋ teŋ saŋiŋ uneŋbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po irdeb, neŋ al gayen ga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al iruŋ. Goyenbe neŋ Israel mar kuruŋ gayen mata buluŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bininiŋ mulgaŋ heke mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuŋ. 32 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiŋ goyen dilnininde yeneŋbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende mere gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yuneŋ hi,” yinyiŋ.

### *Gamaliel beleŋ aposel buda niŋ igiŋ mat tagalyiŋ*

33 Irkeb meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yekeb, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoŋ,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ. 34 Be, gabu iramiŋde gorbe Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar al kura deŋembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belŋeŋ po siŋare yukunaŋ,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiŋ. 35 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ. 36 Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yaŋ? Al kura deŋem Teudas beleŋ, ‘Nebe al deŋne yaŋ,’ yekeb al 400 gwahade beleŋ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriŋ.

37 “Be, Teudas kamereb neŋ Israel marte deŋniniŋ kapyaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ asaŋde kerd kerd nalure Galili niŋ al kura deŋem Yudas beleŋ, ‘Roma gabman asogo irniŋ,’ yineŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeŋ wor mayke kamkeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ. 38-39 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufayminde po teŋ haŋ kenem meteŋmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem deŋ beleŋ, ‘Bada henaŋ,’ yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Moŋgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk yenamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ*

40 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, ‘Mere dira gabe fudinde,’ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, “Yesu gore yiŋgeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yirdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kaŋ po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ. 41 Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen al wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago,” yeŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. 42 Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamiŋ. Hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayaŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

# 6

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ*

1 Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ Yuda mar yiŋgeŋde mere teŋ hitiŋ beleŋ gise haŋka beretap biŋge gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yuneŋbe, Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ mar goya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. 2 Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiŋ: “Nende meteŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ goke teŋ meteŋniniŋ wor po goyen harhokniniŋ untek gobe igiŋ moŋ. 3 Niŋgeb kadniniŋ yago, deŋ gabu irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura dindikeŋ basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor po meteŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ yuneŋ hike meteŋ teŋ haŋyen mar goyen po basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ meteŋbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Gogab neŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po dufay hetek,” yinamiŋ.

5 Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ gob amaŋeŋ nurdeb al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ. Deŋembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niŋ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriŋ. Munaŋ Stiwenbe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde po meteŋ teŋ hinhin. 6 Be, al buda gwahade basiŋa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiŋ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ yade yapat yiramiŋ goyen goke tonaŋ hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyaŋ.

yitiŋ gobe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor niŋ mar beleŋ tumŋaŋ nurde tukamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ marbe araŋ po budam hamiŋ. Be, Al kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wor budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

### *Yuda mar beleŋ Stiwen fere tiyamiŋ*

8 Be, sios faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela po guram irde tareŋ kuruŋ unkeb al budam diliŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. 9 Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niŋ igiŋ ma nurde waŋ kwep kwep iramiŋ. Be, gwaha iramiŋ marbe “Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar”† yineŋ hinhan. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeŋbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiŋ. Kurabe Silisia naŋaya Esia naŋayare mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel goreb waŋ Stiwen gogo merere fuleŋa iramiŋ. 10 Gega Stiwenbe Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ urkeb keŋkela po dufay heŋya mere yirke asogo irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

11 Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiŋde hoy yirdeb, “Deŋ beleŋ kuŋbe, ‘Stiwen beleŋ Moseya Al Kuruŋya sukal yirke nurtiŋ,’ yeŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ,” yineŋ biŋ yawaramiŋ. 12 Irkeb kuŋbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teŋbe mere yare tukamiŋ. 13-14 Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaramiŋ gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gayen pir iryeŋ, irde Mose beleŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ dunyiŋ goyen wor yade hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yiryeŋ,’ yeke nurtiŋ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginjeŋ sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiŋ. 15 Irkeb merere gabu iramiŋ mar gob Stiwen beleŋ daha mat wol heke nurniŋ tihit yeŋ tumŋaŋ her yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiŋbe al bulak wor po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara heke kenamiŋ.

# 7

### *Stiwen beleŋ saba tiyyiŋ*

1 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 2 Irkeb Stiwen beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. Bikkeŋ wor pobe hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhin. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore diliŋde forok yeŋbe, 3 ‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul teŋbe naŋa ne beleŋ gikala gireŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul teŋbe Haran taunde kuŋ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham teŋ kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ. 5 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ tapum muŋ kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yeŋya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya niŋ tubul teŋ yunmeke yende kudiŋeŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ. 6 Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Foŋeŋge yagot dirŋeŋ weŋbe almet naŋare kuŋ albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar beleŋ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde

† **6:9:** “Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar” gabe bikkeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ yukuŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde dufaymiŋde kuŋ waŋ titek moŋ. Doyaŋ marmiŋyen mere po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yubul tike dufaymiŋde kwamiŋ goke teŋbe deŋe gwahade yurde hinhan.

buluŋ buluŋ yirke meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 7 Gega foŋeŋge yago buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneŋ. Go kamereb foŋeŋge yagobe naŋa go tubul teŋ waŋ megeŋ gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,' inyiŋ. 8 Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke, 'Ne biŋa teŋ himyen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe geya foŋeŋge yagoyabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ,' inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmiŋ Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unyiŋ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiŋ yago 12 miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniŋ yago hamiŋ.

9 "Be, hakwaniniŋ 12 kura Yosepbe naniŋ beleŋ yeŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiŋ yago beleŋ daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb kuliŋ Yosep niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb, 'Al kura hitte kuŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ almiŋ hiwi,' yeŋ al yunke damu tiyamiŋ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiŋ mar gore teŋbe Isip kwamiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya huginjeŋ heŋ faraŋ urde hinhin. 10 Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hikeb igiŋ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiŋ wukkeŋ wor po unkeb go hende mata teŋ hikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero beleŋ igiŋ kinyiŋ. Be, Fero beleŋ Yosep go dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ keneŋbe Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al irdeb dawetmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ, 'Doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,' inyiŋ.

11 "Be, go kamereb Isip naŋaya Kenan naŋaya bana goŋbe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem moŋ hamiŋ. 12 Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momoŋ nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ haŋyen. Tiŋeŋ gog po ga kwamiŋ. 13 Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋmiŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yeŋ itiŋ yago momoŋ yiryiŋ. Be, Yosepyen miŋ gote mere momoŋ goyen Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ wor nuryiŋ.

14 "Be, go kamereb Yosep beleŋ naniŋ Yekopya dirŋeŋ weŋya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yeŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. 15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Sekem tukamiŋ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiŋ yago beleŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ hora talde horabok yiramiŋ goyen Abraham beleŋ damu tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukuŋ gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukuŋ gor po yeramiŋ.

17 "Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kuruŋ buluŋ fuful tiyyiŋ. 18 Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ. 19 Irdeb yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, 'Diriŋmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnaŋ,' yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.

20 "Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawaŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beleŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum. 21 Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ tukuŋ hoyaŋde tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ keneŋ teŋ tukuŋ yende irde mosoy heke kuruŋ hiriŋ. 22 Mose go kuruŋ heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ. Irde mereminya meteŋminyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.

23 "Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ kurarebe diŋuŋ Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ. 24 Kuŋbe

Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen
buluŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb
Israel al goyen faraŋ ure yeŋbe wol
heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyiŋ. 25 Be,
Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata ti-
him gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beleŋ
Isip marte haninde mat dumulgaŋ
teŋ teŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basinɑ
irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ
nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar
hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw
kura yiŋgeŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ.
Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb
awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ dit-
digireŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ
uŋkureŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ. 27 Goyenbe
al kura kadom mayde buluŋ wor
po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb,
‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde
mere sope ird ird al giruŋ? 28 Gwaha
teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwa-
hade goyen po nireŋ taha?’ inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe
Isip niŋ al mayke kamyiŋ goke busa-
harde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ.
Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ ur-
miŋ irawa miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.

30 “Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ
dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40
goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere
sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋɑ bana goŋ
kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he dirŋeŋ kura goyen
kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara
teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
forok yeke kinyiŋ. 31 Be, Mose
gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke
bindere kuŋ keŋkelɑ po kene yeŋ
kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde
gor mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
forok yeke nuryiŋ. 32 ‘Nebe Al Ku-
ruŋ, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe
Yekopya beleŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al
go goyen,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go ka-
fura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak
goyen kentek ma iryiŋ. 33 Irkeb
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Ge huwarde
hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali
watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb
kahaŋbasaŋge go yugu tiya! 34 Nere
alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar
beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ gobe
yeneŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ bu-
luŋ wor po kateŋ haŋ goyen nurdeb
Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ
tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura.
Sopte Isip gumulgaŋ timeke kwayiŋ,’
inyiŋ.

35 “Be, Mose gobe haŋkɑpyɑ Israel
mar beleŋ pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ
nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird
ird al giruŋ?’ inke Midian marte
naŋare busaharyiŋ al go goyen.
Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Mosebe Israel
marte doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Irde yende
alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat
yumulgaŋ teŋ yukuŋ asem yago
bikkeŋ hinhan naŋare gor yukuyeŋ,’
yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulgaŋ heŋ
kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ
gore faraŋ urde hinhin. 36 Irkeb
Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat
doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Naŋɑ go tubul
tiyeŋbe Isip naŋɑ bana goŋbe mata
tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ.
Irde makaŋ kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ
ineŋ haŋyende gor manaŋ mata
tiŋeŋ kuruŋ kura forok iryiŋ. Irde
sawsawa naŋɑ al ma hitek bana goŋ
dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor
gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

37 “Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb
mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ:
‘Kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ miŋde
ga niŋ po mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne
yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte
wayyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ. 38 Be, Mose goreb
asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar
goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋɑ bana
goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb
Sainai dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋyɑ mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ
yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor
heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya
neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

39 “Be, Mose beleŋ dugure hurkuŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe
asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ
yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen

ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. 40 Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,’ inamiŋ. 41 Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beleŋ po bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yiŋgeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. 42 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kuruŋ gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

43 Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineŋ haŋyen goyen bana goŋ kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan ineŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen goyen deŋ manaŋ hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

44 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,’ ineŋ Mose ikala irde tuŋaŋeŋ unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ heŋya, ‘Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite,’ yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan. 45 Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar gore sel ya go tamiŋ. Goya goyenbe Yosuwa beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamiŋ. Be, gor kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ goyenter manaŋ sel ya gobe hinhin po. 46 Be, Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb hakwaniniŋ Yekop beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhin Al Kuruŋ goyen Dewit beleŋ, ‘Ya tareŋ ird unmeke gor hiwoŋ,’ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 47 Goyenbe ya gobe yeŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Urmiŋ Solomon beleŋ ga iryiŋ. 48 Gega det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi Al Kuruŋ gobe al ya irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen nurdeb mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

49-50 ‘Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

Megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gabe nigeŋ yirmiriŋ.

Irdeb naŋkiŋbe nere keperd keperd gasuŋ irde, megeŋbe kahaŋne kerd kerd det irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nuneŋ yeŋ ha?

Ne heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe al beleŋ epte ma ird nunnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

51 “Be, merebe gwahade yitiŋ gega, deŋbe ya gake uguŋ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen yeŋbe merere gago nerhaŋ? Deŋ gab tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe titmiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak titek moŋ. Irde asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po deŋ manaŋ Holi Spirit pel irde haŋ.

52 Deŋ gayenbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe oko-
hom kura yubul teŋ hinhan yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po
geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek
goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa
yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter
al goyen wor forok yeke deŋ beleŋ
pel irde mayke kamuŋ. 53 Deŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yuda marte
tikula Mose unyiŋ goyen asininiŋ
yago beleŋ deŋ gayen ga wor wor
dunamiŋ. Gega goyen muŋ kura ma
gama irde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

### *Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ*

54 Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb
al merere keperde palŋa irde hinhan
mar goreb mam iseŋ bearar tiyamiŋ.
55 Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleŋ
hard unkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde
naŋkeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb
Yesube Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase
beleŋ harde hike kinyiŋ. 56 Irdeb,
"Ga kennaŋ. Naŋkiŋ hol yeke
Al Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase
beleŋ huwarde hike kenhem,"
yinyiŋ. 57 Irkeb mere go nurtek
ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiŋ
migisuŋ yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup
yeŋ kuŋ tanardebe megen korkor
irde tuluŋ teŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare
teŋ kwamiŋ. 58 Irdeb Stiwen go
maynin yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ
al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Sol gote
kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irde hora
yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. 59 Be,
mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen
beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,"
inyiŋ. 60 Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ
teŋ kawan po, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
mel gare mata buluŋ tahaŋ gake ma
nurayiŋ," inyiŋ. Be, mere gwahade
teŋ gab bubulkuŋ sul yiriŋ.

# 8

1-2 Goyare goyenbe Sol beleŋ Sti-
wen kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ po
kama yeŋ ayaŋ kiryiŋ.

Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurd
uneŋ hinhan mar beleŋ al hakwa go
tukuŋ mete teŋbe doloŋde hinhan.

### *Sol beleŋ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiŋ*

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya
bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go
uliŋde kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok
yeke keneŋbe bur yeŋ kurabe Yudia
naŋare kwamiŋ, munaŋ kurabe
Samaria naŋare kwamiŋ. Gega
aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor
po hinhan. 3 Be, Sol gobe sios goyen
gwaha yirmeke gab bada henaŋ yeŋ
nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya buluŋ buluŋ
yirde yukuŋ koyare yerde hinhin.

### *Filipbe Samaria naŋare kuriŋ*

4 Be, al bur yeŋ kwamiŋ mar gobe
tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere
igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ
hinhan. 5 Be, Filip wor Samaria
naŋare niŋ taunde kura gor kuŋ
Yesube Mesaia yeŋ kawan po tagalde
hinhin. 6 Irkeb meremiŋ nurde hin-
han. Irde Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen
wor forok yirde hike yeneŋbe mere
teŋ hinhin goyen upsiŋeŋ nurniŋ
yeŋ waŋ hinhan. 7 Be, Filip beleŋ
mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hinhin gobe
al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ goyen
uŋgura go yakira tike gisi teŋ al go
yubul teŋ kat kuŋ hinhan. Irde al
uliŋ simsimamya sisibuga garbam
miŋyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen wor
sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan. 8 Irkeb
gor niŋ marbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
hinhan.

### *Kalga al Saimon*

9 Be, haŋkapya wor po Filip gor
ma kuriŋyabe al kura deŋembe Sai-
mon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor
heŋyabe megen niŋ tareŋde mata
teŋ hike Samaria naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ mar beleŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ
hinhan. Irkeb, "Nebe al gwahade,"
yeŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hinhin.
10 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ maryabe
doyaŋ mar kuruŋ goreb, "Al gabe

tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Tareŋ ineŋ haŋyen gobe gago," yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge po irde gama irde hinhan. 11 Taun goyenter niŋ marbe al gore nalu ulyaŋde po megen niŋ matare mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hike turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ gama irde hinhan. 12 Gega Filip beleŋ taun goyenter kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya mere igiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ. 13 Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tiriŋ. Irdeb Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuŋ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, "Samaria naŋare niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ," yeke mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde gor kwaryum. 15-16 Be, irem go kuŋ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yiŋgeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuyen al hihit yeŋ fe baptais po tamiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriŋ goyen nuraryum. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayiŋ yeŋ irem gore Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. 17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonaŋ hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiŋ.

18 Be, megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiŋ go yeneŋbe horamiŋ teŋ wayyiŋ. 19 Waŋbe, "Irem, hora ga duneŋ geb, derte saŋiŋ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonaŋde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teŋ hinayiŋ," yineŋ hora go yuneŋ tiyyiŋ. 20 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit duliŋ duneŋ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Epte moŋ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigeŋyabe kak alare po kuriryeŋ. 21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb buluŋ wor po geb, meteŋ gabe geya titek epte moŋ. 22-23 Dufaygebe buluŋ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluŋ gore po makiŋ girtiŋ ha. Irde mata buluŋ gore po tugu guntiŋyen genhem. Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ haha gobe tubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata buluŋge go halde gunyeŋ," inyiŋ. 24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, "Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird nunayiŋ. Irkeb, 'Gebe dufay buluŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyeŋ,' ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.

25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul teŋ kwaryum. Yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

### *Filip beleŋ Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryiŋ*

26 Be, go teŋ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura beleŋ Filip gaha inyiŋ: "Huwarde naŋa ga tubul teŋ beleŋ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutiŋ hire gor kwayiŋ. Kuŋbe beleŋ haniŋ Gasa taun beleŋ kutiŋ keneŋbe goyen gama irde kwayiŋ," inyiŋ. (Be, Gasa kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuŋ haŋyen, tubul tiyamiŋ.) 27 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleŋ go gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Itiopia naŋare niŋ al salanŋeŋ deŋem yaŋ kura waŋ hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Kandasiyen samuŋ doyaŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ naŋam kuŋ hinhin. 28 Yeŋbe nima kura hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen hende gor keperde kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ

al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin. 29 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ Filip goyen, “Nima waŋ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiŋ. 30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeŋ nima goyen bindere kuŋbe al goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hike nuryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde haŋyen gasuŋde
sipsip yukutiŋ gwahade
goyen, yeŋ wor maynin yeŋ
tukamiŋ.
Al gobe sipsip dirŋeŋ wuyŋeŋ walde
hikeyabe balmiŋ po haŋyen go
gwahade goyen yeŋ wor mere
muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ
merere kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.
Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe
mere fudinde goyen ma gama
irde buluŋ mat kwamiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ
mayke kamyiŋ.
Niŋgeb al ganuŋ beleŋ epte goyenter
niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ
gobe gwahade yeŋ tagalyeŋ?
Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beleŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, “Mere kapyaŋ haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yeŋ bebak taha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moŋ, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma nineŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nureŋ?” inyiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe, “Waŋ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuŋ ketalmiŋde kipiryiŋ. 34 Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al ganuŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ? Yiŋgeŋ ge ma al hoyaŋ ge? Ge gab bebakkeŋ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ. 35 Irkeb al gore Aisaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gote miŋbe Yesu niŋ yeŋ hi ineŋbe Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

36-37 Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.* 38 Gwaha ineŋbe al goreb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen, “Gar muŋ kura heŋ ga kutek,” yinkeb usaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ al goyen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. 39 Be, irem go fe tubul teŋ siŋare hurkukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ naŋam kuriŋ. 40 Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ bana kerde tukuŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurayaŋ kurayaŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ.

# 9

## *Sol beleŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

1 Be, Filip beleŋ Samaria naŋare kuŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirtek po nurde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. 2 Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe dufaŋne momoŋ yireŋ. Irmeke faraŋ nurkeb Yesu gama irde haŋ mar kura yeneŋbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayeŋ. Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ nunayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyaŋ mar yikala yirmekeb faraŋ nurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

3 Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde hekeb bemel po naŋkiŋde mat

* **8:36-37:** Asaŋ kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: 37 Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkuŋger mat fudinde wor po yeŋ nurha keneŋbe igiŋ baptais gireŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore yeŋ hitte timiyyiŋ. 4 Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?” yeke nuryiŋ. 5 Irkeb Sol beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Ge be ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen. 6 Niŋgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ ginyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

7 Be, Solya kuŋ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramiŋ gega, al gore kura mere tiya yeŋ ma kenamiŋ. Irdeb ŋakŋak teŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ. 8 Be, Sol gobe takteŋ mayyiŋde gor mat huwardeb naŋkenhem yiriŋ gega, diliŋ kidoma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋya kuŋ hinhan mar gore go keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamiŋ. 9 Tukuke gorbe naŋkahal karwo gayen diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb biŋgeya feya kutŋa irde hinhin.

10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Deŋembe Ananaias. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte forok yeŋbe, “Ananaias,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” inyiŋ. 11 Irkeb gaha inyiŋ: “Tarsus taunde niŋ al kura deŋembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hi. Niŋgeb Beleŋ Huwak ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde kuŋbe yamiŋde forok yeŋbe Sol niŋ gusuŋaŋ irayiŋ. 12 Yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ hiyuŋ goyen yuwarwarte al kura deŋembe Ananaias beleŋ kuŋ igiŋ hiwi yeŋ haniŋ tonaŋde kerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike kinuŋ,” inyiŋ. 13 Gwaha inkeb Ananaias beleŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, al budam beleŋ al goke tagalke nurmiŋ. Al gobe ge gama girde haŋ mar Yerusalem haŋ goyen buluŋ wor po yiruŋ. 14 Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, ‘Kuŋ Damaskus gor Yesu doloŋ irde haŋ mar fere tiyayiŋ,’ inke gar wayuŋ,” inyiŋ. 15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ, “Al gobe meteŋne tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot basiŋa irmiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen kuŋ heŋyabe al miŋ hoyaŋya doyaŋ marmiŋyabe Israel marya hitte kuŋ ne niŋ tagalde tukuyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kame uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ goyen ikala ireŋ. Niŋgeb kuŋ ginhem gwahade po irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋ tonaŋde yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu belen forok yeŋ mere giruŋ al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niŋgeb delgebe sopte igiŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ. 18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makaŋ dapŋa kakafok yara diliŋ pet tike kidoma hiriŋ kuruŋ goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyiŋ. Irkeb Ananaias beleŋ tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ. 19 Be, baptais tiriŋ kamereb sopte biŋge nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen tareŋ hiriŋ.

### *Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ*

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goya naŋkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. 20 Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyaŋde ma heŋyabe araŋ po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. 21 Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. 22 Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba teŋ hike sabaminbe tonneŋ yaŋ heŋ

hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ.

23 Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ. 24 Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kuruŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan. 25 Gega wawuŋ kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kuruŋ irtiŋ hende hoyaŋ taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kuruŋ bana kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

### *Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

26 Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ. 27 Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ heŋya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kenke mere iryiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.

28 Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ sagurayŋeŋ nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kuruŋyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. 29 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. 30 Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

31 Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde saŋiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ yurkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yeŋ al budam yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde heŋya mata teŋ hinhan.

### *Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyyiŋ*

32 Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kuŋ yinyiŋ. 33 Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsima hitiŋ kura kinyiŋ. Deŋembe Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasuŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yiŋgeŋ kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ. 34 Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuŋge go gigeŋ sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ. 35 Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron naŋa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

36 Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Deŋembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe huginjeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faraŋ yurde hinhin. 37 Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb

yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukuŋ gasuŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ. 38 Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋeŋ po kuniŋ,” inaryum. 39 Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiryiŋ kuruŋ goyen ikala irde heŋya eseŋ hinhan. 40 Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulgaŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb naŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiryiŋ. 41 Irkeb Pita beleŋ haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waŋ bere goyen kenamiŋ. 42 Be, mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yopa taunde niŋ mar kuruŋ gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. 43 Be, Pita go al kura dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaŋde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deŋebe Saimon.

# 10

### *Konilius beleŋ Pita hoy iryiŋ*

1 Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Konilius. Fuleŋa mar gobe “Rom niŋ fuleŋa mar” yineŋ haŋyen. 2 Koniliusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde doloŋ irdeb merem gama irde al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhan. 3 Be, wawuŋbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heŋya yuwarwarte miyoŋmiŋ kura forok yeke kinyiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Konilius,” inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb kafura heŋbe her yeŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe ge beleŋ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde teŋ hayen goyen wor geneŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe ge niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoŋ gire yeŋ wayhem. 5 Al kura hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Kuŋbe al kura deŋem Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita ineŋ haŋyen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ wanayiŋ. 6 Yeŋbe Saimon dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,” inyiŋ.

7 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha ineŋbe kukeb Konilius beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ irawayabe fuleŋa almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa al gobe Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeŋbe Koniliusya heŋ faraŋ urde hiyen. 8 Wakeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yirdeb hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiŋ*

9 Be, mel go kuŋ tiyuŋde kura gor feramiŋ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heŋ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeŋ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ. 10 Hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ. Be, biŋgebe hako kaŋ

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beleŋ hiryoŋde igiŋ hurkuŋ gor keperde usaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

hikeyabe yeŋbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura ikala ireŋ tike uliŋ kanduk po hiriŋ. 11 Irkeb yuwarwarte naŋkiŋ gereŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan al beleŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde palgir irke naŋkiŋde mat megen katyiŋ. 12 Bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen huwarde kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinyiŋ. 13 Be, det go yeneŋ heŋyabe al melak kura nuryiŋ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyiŋ. 14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ hitiŋ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 16 Be, mere gabe wawuŋ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuriŋ.

17 Be, yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ goyen miŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ goyen Saimonyen ya niŋ naŋkeneŋ waŋbe ya keneŋbe siŋare huwaramiŋ. 18 Irdeb, “Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen al go goyen gar hi we?” yineŋ al ya bana goŋ hinhan goyen gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.

19 Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ gote miŋ niŋ hako po dufay heŋ hikeb Holi Spirit beleŋ, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ. 20 Niŋgeb huwarde kurkuŋ yena. Mel gobe ne beleŋ po yinmeke ge niŋ wayhaŋ geb, wake kuniŋ ginke goya yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma hawayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 21 Irkeb Pita go kurkuŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Al goke naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ al gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb dahade nurde ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 22 Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe Konilius Roma niŋ 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke wayhet. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde doloŋ irdeb diliŋde huwak igiŋ po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumŋaŋ palap irde haŋyen. Kibe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ forok yeŋbe Konilius goyen, ‘Al kura hulyaŋ yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kuŋbe Pita tupi teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab mere girke nurayiŋ,’ inuŋ geb, gago yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke ge gupi teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayhet,” inamiŋ. 23 Irkeb Pita beleŋ yinke yare hurkamiŋ. Irdeb go wawuŋ gobe gor feramiŋ.

### *Pita beleŋ Konilius hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ*

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yeŋya kwamiŋ. 24 Be, sopte fay urkeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yamiŋ. Koniliusbe Yopa kwaŋ mar goyen haŋka waŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ nurdeb yende miŋde niŋ alya bereya diŋuŋ yende yende goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irdeb mel go po doyaŋ yirde hinhan.

25 Be, Pita go kuŋ yare forok yeŋ ya bana hurkeŋ tikeb Konilius beleŋ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyyiŋ. 26 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Huwara! Nebe al gigeŋ yara po niŋ, gwaha ma nirayiŋ,” ineŋbe haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ. 27 Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere teŋya teŋya ya bana hurkuŋbe al buda kuruŋ go yinyiŋ. 28 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ deŋ al hoyaŋde niŋya awalik heŋ gabu heŋ heŋ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtiŋ geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Gega Yuda mar moŋ gobe wukkeŋ moŋ buluŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋya awalik hetek epte moŋ yeŋ himyen goyen

bada hawayiŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte nikala niruŋ. 29 Goke teŋbe ne niŋ keya hekeb mere ma timiŋ. Mali po huwardeb wamiŋ. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne niŋ keya hawaŋ?" inyiŋ.

30 Irkeb Konilius beleŋ huwardeb gaha inyiŋ: "Gote yereŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gaha naŋa gayen yaner heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Gwaha teŋ himekeya al kura uliŋhormiŋ faykek wor po melak heŋ hinhin gore delne mat forok yeŋ huwardebe, 31 'Konilius, Al Kuruŋbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde hayen goyen wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. 32 Niŋgeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen goke Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura Saimon ineŋ haŋyen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,' ninuŋ. 33 Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge niŋ keya kwaŋ geb, gago wayha. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yirayiŋ ginuŋ goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mat gago waŋ gabu irde doyaŋ girhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ teŋ wayha geb, mere goyen momoŋ dira," inyiŋ.

34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: "Haŋkab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋbe Yuda mar po ma igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen. 35 Al miŋ kurar niŋ kurar niŋ merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde mata huwak po teŋ haŋ mar go gab igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen. 36 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ bikkeŋ mere kiryiŋ gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marya awalik heŋ heŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke katyiŋ goke yitiŋ. Yesu Kristube megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. 37 Deŋbe mata kuruŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋ hinhin gobe nurde haŋ. Haŋkapya Yon Baptais beleŋ Galili naŋare, 'Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenaŋ,' yeŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kuruŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. 38 Mata kuruŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit teŋ kerke Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go hitte katyiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ wor unyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe alya bereya faraŋ yurde al Satan beleŋ buluŋ yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yirde hinhin. 39 Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ teŋ hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor teŋ hinhin gobe dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Gega gor niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ. 40 Goyenpoga kamuŋde gor mat yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe kawan irke kenaŋ. 41 Gega al tumŋaŋ ma kenaŋ. Neŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ mar po gab Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarkeb kintiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya dula teŋ hinhet. 42 Yesube al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya matamiŋ yeneŋ buluŋya igiŋya pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ albe gogo yeŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ dinuŋ. 43 Yesu goke teŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ, 'Al kura kame wayyeŋ goke dufay saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al goke teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ,' yeŋ tagalde hinhan," yeŋ Pita beleŋ Koniliusya yamiŋde gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yinyiŋ.

### *Holi Spirit Yuda mar moŋ hitte katyiŋ*

44 Be, Pita beleŋ saba gwahade teŋ hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beleŋ saba go palŋa irde hinhan mar hitte katyiŋ. 45-46 Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kura Pitaya wayamiŋ gore go yeneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe, 'Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Yuda mar

moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende matare ma kutiŋ gega, yeŋ wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, 47 "Mel gabe neŋ Holi Spirit titiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor Holi Spirit tahaŋ niŋgeb, al ganuŋ beleŋ fe baptais teŋ teŋ niŋ bisam yiryeŋ?" yiriŋ. 48 Irdeb, "Deŋbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yeŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ," yineŋ baptais yiryiŋ. Go kamereb baptais tamiŋ mar gore Pita goyen, "Neŋya muŋ kura heŋ ga kwayiŋ," ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.

# 11

### *Pita Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

1 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama iraŋ mere momoŋ goyen aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yudia naŋa bana go niŋ beleŋ nuramiŋ. 2 Niŋgeb Pita mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gore igiŋ ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, 3 "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende guba mata ma gama irde haŋyen marte yare kuŋ dula tiyaŋ?" yeŋ biŋ ar hende mere iramiŋ.

4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mata forok yiriŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yire yeŋ miŋ urdeb gaha yinyiŋ: 5 "Nebe Yopa taunde heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura nikala nireŋ tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyuŋ. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleŋ utiriŋ teŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde naŋkiŋde mat paŋgir irke ne hitte katke kinmiŋ. 6 Keŋkela keneŋbe bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinmiŋ. 7 Irkeb al melak kura nurmiŋ goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapŋa go gasa yirde nawa,' ninuŋ. 8 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe muŋ kura ma nitiŋ. Hubu wor po,' inmiŋ. 9 Be, al melak gore sopte po naŋkiŋde mat, 'Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,' ninuŋ. 10 Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuŋ. 11 Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niŋ keya kwaŋ mar goyen ya hinhem siŋare gor huwaraŋ. 12 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, 'Mel goya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,' ninuŋ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiŋ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niŋ gayen wor gama nirke tumŋaŋ Koniliusyen yare kutiŋ. 13 Kuŋ forok yetekeb Konilius beleŋ neneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yamiŋde forok yeŋ mere iruŋ goyen momoŋ niruŋ. Mereminbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita ineŋ haŋyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niŋgeb, al kura yinke yeŋ ge keya kunaŋ. 14 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen mere tawaŋ momoŋ girkeb geya diriŋminŋgeyabe tumŋaŋ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,' inuŋ. 15 Be, haŋkap ga mere miŋ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit haŋkapya neŋ hitte katuŋ go gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte wor katuŋ. 16 Irke go keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ hewe yeŋya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spiritde baptais diryeŋ,' dinuŋ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuŋ. 17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit neŋ dunuŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb yeŋ wor yunuŋ. Niŋgeb daha tihim yeŋ ne al nebaŋeŋ muŋ gare Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ waleŋ? Neb badne wor po!" yinyiŋ. 18 Be, Yuda mar Yesu niŋ

dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiŋ go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miŋ hoyaŋ neŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ bak yirke Al Kuruŋya awalikde hitek yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ,” yamiŋ.

### *Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya*

19 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ go kamereb Stiwen diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar wor gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiŋ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia naŋare kwamiŋ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiŋ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiŋ mar goyenbe kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar po momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. 20 Gega Saiprus motmotde niŋ marya Sairini taunde niŋ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeŋ kwamiŋ gore Antiok taunde kuŋbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hinhan. 21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

22 Be, Yerusalem niŋ sios gore mere momoŋ go nurdeb Banabas teŋ kerke Antiok kuriŋ. 23 Kuŋ Antiok gor forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiŋ go yeneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik yiriŋ. Irdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋbe, “Bitiŋde mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirde hinhin. 24 Banabasbe al igiŋ wor po, irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hekkeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleŋ hard uneŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Banabas beleŋ saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

25 Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niŋ naŋkene yeŋ Tarsus taunde kuriŋ. 26 Kuŋ naŋkeneŋ keneŋbe tupi teŋ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heŋbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen al siŋare niŋ mar beleŋ “Kristen” yinamiŋ. Deŋe gob bikkeŋbe hubu.

27 Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiŋ. 28 Al kura deŋembe Agabus. Yeŋ beleŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde huwardeb, “Kamebe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ kura Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, Klodius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al hikeya mere tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. 29 Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ mar faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeŋbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiŋ. Horam yaŋ marbe tolok yeramiŋ, munaŋ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiŋ. 30 Hora gabu iramiŋ gobe teŋ Banabasya Solya haniŋde keramiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuŋbe tukuŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar yunaryum.

## 12

### *Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ*

1 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura deŋem Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ yire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kuŋ kuramiŋ yawaramiŋ. 2 Yawarkeb Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb Yon itiŋ Yemsbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila po mayke kamyiŋ. 3 Be, Herot beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋ

heke yeneŋbe Pita wor Yems irmiŋ gwahade ire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruŋ kura beret yis miŋmoŋ nen haŋyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiŋ. 4 Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moŋgo busaharyeŋ yeŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ 16 hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Al sipte beleŋ wa doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Irdeb nalumiŋ hubu hekeb al sipte kura beleŋ wor kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ Pita go doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siŋare takteŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde maymeke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. 5 Goke teŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaŋ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ uryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde hinhan.

6 Be, gisebe mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ goyen wawuŋbe Pitabe fuleŋa mar irawa kahalte firtiŋde hinhin. Irde fuleŋa mar irawa hoyaŋbe yamere huwarde doyaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ feŋ teŋ tukuŋ fuleŋa al kurate haniŋde feŋ titiŋ hinhin. Be, haniŋ tapa wor gwahade po irtiŋ hinhin. 7 Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al yad fere yird yird ya bana goŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb ya bana goŋbe fay urde wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb Pita gegelhek beleŋ tur irde isaŋ heŋbe, “Araŋ huwara!” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniŋde fere titiŋ hinhin goyen suk yeŋ kataryum. 8 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋbe, “Kahaŋbasaŋgeya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋya yad hor yira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiŋ. Irkeb sopte po, “Uliŋhorge kuruŋ siŋare niŋ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiŋ. 9 Be, Pita go Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goyen po gama irde siŋare kurkuriŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe fudinde farŋeŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin. 10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya Pitaya go fuleŋa mar meheŋde niŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuŋ funaŋbe taun bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame kuruŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momŋoŋde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe goyare po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gobe uŋkel kuriŋ.

11 Irke gab Pita gobe biŋ bak yeke, “Gabe farŋeŋde be! Yuwarwarte moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ nad siŋa nira,” yiriŋ.

12 Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleŋ Mak ineŋ hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraŋ uri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan. 13 Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura deŋem Roda beleŋ yame hol ire yeŋ kuriŋ. 14 Gega Pita beleŋ yame mayde mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurde amaŋ wor po heŋbe yame hol irde miŋmoŋ, kup yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe al gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita waŋ yamere hi!” yinyiŋ. 15 Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiŋ. Gega, “Moŋ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeŋ parsay po hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, yende miyoŋ wet?” inamiŋ.

* **12:4:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

16 Gega Pita go yame mayde ma
nurtiŋeŋ po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb yame
hol irdeb Pita keneŋbe tulfut yamiŋ.
17 Irkeb haniŋ po tuŋaŋ teŋ, “Mere
ma,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa
iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb,
“Yemsya dininiŋ Yesu gama irde hi-
tiŋ mar hoyaŋ wor ne hitte mata
forok yihi gake bebak yirnayiŋ,”
yineŋbe tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Be,
Yems gobe Yesu kuliŋ irde Yerusalem
niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al hinhin.
18 Be, fuleŋa mar Pita doyaŋ irde
hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb
bana goŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ.
Gega bepyaŋ miŋmoŋ, hubu wor
po. Niŋgeb gwaha kura tiya yeŋ
ma nurde ŋakŋak teŋ kandukŋeŋ nu-
ramiŋ. 19 Be, Herot beleŋ mere mo-
moŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke
Pita keramiŋ ya bana kuruŋ goyen
naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega go ma
po kenkeb Herot beleŋ Pita doyaŋ
iramiŋ mar goyen, “Wawuŋbe daha
tahaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb biŋ
ar yeke Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen
gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

### *Herot kamyiŋ*

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia
naŋare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuŋ
gor muŋ kura hinhin. 20 Be, goyen-
terbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ
mar beleŋ Herot daha wet kura
iramiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe biŋ ar
yeke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin.
Be, taunde gor niŋ marbe Herot
beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin naŋare mat
biŋge yade hinhan geb, Herot biŋ
ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukŋeŋ nu-
ramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotya awalik heŋ
heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe taunde
gor niŋ mar kura beleŋ Herotyen
meteŋ doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte
kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotya
kanduk miŋyaŋ hinhan goyen sope
irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke
igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ
Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.
21 Be, Herot beleŋ Tairya Saidonya
taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ
nalu kiryiŋde goyenter hekeb doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋde umŋa teŋbe gote
keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya
bereya mere yiryiŋ. 22 Irkeb taunde
gor niŋ mar beleŋ turuŋ irde hekhok
teŋ epte ma teŋbe, “Gab al beleŋ
ma mere tiya! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere
tiya!” yeŋ kiŋkaboŋ tiyamiŋ. 23 Be,
Herot gob alya bereya beleŋ gwaha
inke amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma kasor
iryiŋ. Irkeb goke teŋbe goya goyen
po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ
mayke katyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po
kundu beleŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen
naforok irke kamyiŋ.
24 Be, Herot beleŋ sios buluŋ irde
hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe
kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.
25 Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem
kwaryum goyen meteŋmiŋ pasi
irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum.
Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak
ineŋ haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok
kwamiŋ.

# 13

### *Holi Spirit beleŋ Banabasya Solya basiŋa yiryiŋ*

1 Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana goŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe
saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar
gote deŋembe Banabas, Saimon al
beleŋ Niger ineŋ hinhan, irde Sairini
taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe
Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa gote
doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotya tumŋaŋde
paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum. 2 Be,
kurarebe go mar goyen biŋge kutŋa
irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
hike Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Banabasya
Solyabe meteŋne teŋ hiriryeŋ yeŋ
basiŋa yirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb yapat
yirkeb yeŋbe hoyaŋ muŋ po meteŋ
tiyiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan goyen
kamereb irem go hende haniŋ yerde
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb yubul tike
Antiok taun go tubul teŋ kwaryum.

### *Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus mot-motde kwaryum*

4 Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleŋ bul
yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum.
Irdeb gor mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus
motmotde kwaryum. 5 Kuŋ Saiprus
motmotde forok yeŋbe Salamis
taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte
gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak
ineŋ haŋyen gobe irem go faraŋ
yurde hinhin.
6 Go kamereb Salamis taunde
matbe Saiprus motmot muruŋ
kurhan Pafos taunde kuŋ forok
yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura
kalga mataya soya mataya teŋ hitiŋ
al goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde
hinhin. Deŋembe Ba-Yesu. 7 Al gobe
gor niŋ gabman doyaŋ al Sergius
Paulus goyen meteŋ faraŋ urde hin-
hin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ
wuk yitiŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen mere
nure yeŋbe Banabasya Solya niŋ
keya hiriŋ. 8 Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik
mere mat Elimas ineŋ haŋyen gore
irem goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo
yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋkek
yeŋbe petpet irde hinhin. 9 Irkeb
Holi Spirit beleŋ Sol, Pol ineŋ haŋyen
goyen hard unke Elimas kimiŋ mat,
10 “Gebe mata igiŋ kuruŋ gayen
asogo irde al mata igiŋ gama irniŋ
tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mata fudinde
goyen buluŋ irde ha goyen tubul
ma teŋ ha. Niŋgeb gebe Satanyen
mata po teŋ ha. 11 Goke teŋbe haŋka
gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋge
gote damum guneŋ tiya. Niŋgeb
delge titmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb sobamde
yara po det kura epte ma yenayiŋ,”
inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap
yara kidomak kura gore waŋ diliŋ
pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb diliŋ titmiŋ hekeb
ganuŋ beleŋ hanner nade beleŋ
nikala niryeŋ yeŋ sapsap tiyyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata
forok yiriŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba tagalde hinaryum
go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ.

### *Banabasya Polya Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok kwaryum*

13 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋya go
Pafos taunde mat hakwa teŋbe
Saiprus motmot go tubul teŋ Pam-
filia naŋa bana niŋ taun Perga
kwamiŋ. Gega Yon, Mak ineŋ
haŋyen gobe gor mat irem go yubul
teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ.
14 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga
taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia
naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Antiok ineŋ
haŋyende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda
marte usaŋ nalu Sabat goyenter
gabu yamiŋde gor hurkuŋ keper-
aryum. 15 Be, Yuda marte tikulaya
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ
asaŋde katiŋ goyen kura kapyaŋ
heŋbe gabu iramiŋ gote doyaŋ mar
beleŋ irem goyen yeneŋbe, “Irem,
derbe alya bereya gar niŋ tareŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurtek saba kura
hi kenem igiŋ saba yiriryeŋ?” yeŋbe
al kura hulyaŋ irke kuŋ momoŋ
yiryiŋ.

16 Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde
merene nurnaŋ yeŋbe haniŋ po
tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ:
“Deŋ Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ
mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. 17 Yuda marte
Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe asininiŋ yago
goyen basiŋa yirdeb yende alya
bereya yiryiŋ. Irdeb bikkeŋ naŋam
tubul teŋ kuŋ Isip marte naŋare
hikeb yiŋgeŋ faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ
yirkeb almelmiŋ kuruŋ forok yiriŋ.
Kamebe naŋamde yumulgaŋ tiye
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋde
tareŋde po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamiŋ.
18 Beleŋ kuŋ heŋya al ma hitek
naŋa bana dama 40 gayen mata
buluŋ buluŋ kuruŋ teŋ hikeb Al
Kuruŋbe biŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po
kateŋ hinhin gega, mel go yubul
ma teŋ hinhin. 19 Irdeb Israel
mar go Kenan naŋa bana hurkukeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ goyenter
hinhan mar almelmiŋ 7 gayen gasa
yirde buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb
megeŋmiŋbe huginŋeŋ ge yende alya

bereya niŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ. 20 Be, hakwaniniŋ yago Isip kwaminde mat kuŋ kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Kenan megeŋde sopte wayaminŋ gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kuruŋ goyen forok yaminŋ.

"Be, Yuda mar go kuŋ megeŋ yade keperke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ mar yade forok yiryiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Samuel forok yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin. 21 Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beleŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iraminŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Benyaminyen minde niŋ al kura deŋem Kis gote urminŋ Sol yunke yeŋ beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ dama 40 gayen doyaŋ yirde hinhin. 22 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sol go buluŋ tike takira teŋbe Dewit teŋ gasuŋ wol kiryiŋ. Yeŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: 'Yesi urminŋ Dewitbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime. Dufayne kuruŋ kerde hime gayen yeŋ beleŋ gab gama irde pasi iryeŋ,' yiriŋ. 23 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. 24 Yesu go forok yeŋ meteŋminŋ ma minŋ uryiŋyabe Yon Baptais beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ alya bereya mata buluŋminŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ Israel mar tumŋaŋ saba yirde hinhin. 25 Yon go meteŋminŋ kuŋ pasi irtek binde heŋ hikeb gaha yiriŋ: 'Nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde nuneŋ haŋ? Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al wake kentek yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen al gobe ne gago moŋ. Yeŋbe ne kamere wayyeŋ. Ne al gahade muŋ gare epte ma kahaŋ basaŋminde niŋ kaŋ yugu tiyeŋ,' yiriŋ.

26 "Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde niŋ marya deŋ minŋtiŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde yende mere po nurde haŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ gake teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. 27 Gega Yerusalem marya doyaŋ marminŋya beleŋ Yesu goyen keneŋ bebak ma tiyaminŋ. Mel gobe Sabatminŋ Sabatminŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhan gega, mere gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube buluŋ usi teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere mayaminŋ. Mata tiyaminŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen po forok yiriŋ gogo. 28 Yesube titminŋeŋ wor po, miŋ miŋmoŋ maynin yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iraminŋ. 29 Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faraŋ teŋbe tukuŋ mete tiyaminŋ. Be, mata tiyaminŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen gwahade po forok yiriŋ. 30 Goyenpoga bida ma hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ. 31 Go kamereb yeŋya Galili naŋa bana mat Yerusalem kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawuŋ budamde forok yeke kenaminŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niŋ Yuda mar saba yirde haŋ. 32 Niŋgeb deyya beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde har gago. Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yagot diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ. 33 Irdeb gote igineŋbe neŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitte forok ire yeŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesu goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere tiyyiŋbe Tikiŋ Asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

'Nebe nanake. Niŋgeb urne ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ hime,' yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:7*

34 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesube bida ma hiyyeŋ yeŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

'Ne beleŋ Dewit hitte biŋa timiriŋ goyen fudinde wor po gama irde guram girde tareŋ gireŋ.
Guram gireŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma gwaha girtek,'

yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 55:3*
35 Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe Dewit beleŋ
Yesu bida ma hetek goke,
‘Meteŋ alge gigeŋ tapat irde basiŋa
irtiŋ gobe epte ma bida
hiyyeŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:10*
36 Al Kuruŋ gwahade mere iryiŋ al
Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay ku-
ruŋ goyen pasi irdeb kamyiŋ. Irkeb
tukuŋ asem yagot dumuŋde kerkeb
bida hiriŋ. 37 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
isaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ hite al Yesu gobe bida
ma hiriŋ. Hubu wor po. 38 Niŋgeb al
kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde
unyeŋ. Gote sabamiŋbe gago tagalde
har. 39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe
Mose beleŋ tikula kayyiŋ goyen
gama irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋ miŋmoŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Goyen-
poga al kura Yesu niŋ po dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al huwak yeŋ
kinyeŋ. 40-41 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:
‘Deŋ sukal teŋ haŋyen mar, nurde ga
hinaŋ ko.
Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar hitte det
kura forok ireŋ.
Irde mata gob al beleŋ keneŋ mo-
moŋ dirnayiŋ gega, usi yeŋ
nurnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe kame gab keneŋ diltiŋ
fot yemaŋbe kamnayiŋ,’ yeŋ
kayamiŋ. *Habakuk 1:5*
Niŋgeb mere gate iginеŋ deŋ ultiŋde
forok yenak geb, keŋkela heŋ hi-
nayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
42 Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte
gabu ya goyen tubul teŋ kat siŋare
kureŋ tikeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ,
“Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe waŋ
saba dirhar gayen tebaŋ saba dirke
nurtek,” yinamiŋ. 43 Irde gabure gor
mat siŋare kuŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ
hoyaŋde niŋ Yuda mar moŋ gega,
Yuda marte mata gama irde haŋyen
mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama
yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb irem goreb mel
go mere yirde tareŋ yirye yeŋbe, “Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ
faraŋ durde hi geb, huginеŋ yeŋ ge
po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yi-
naryum.
44 Be, kuŋ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb
taun bana gor niŋ mar gobe Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurniŋ yeŋ al bu-
dam wor po waŋ Yuda marte gabu
yare gor gabu iramiŋ. 45 Irkeb
Yuda mar Pol niŋ igiŋ ma nuramiŋ
gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ
yeŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol beleŋ
mere teŋ hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi
yeŋ sukal iramiŋ. 46 Gega Polya
Banabasya gobe kafura ma heŋbe,
“Al Kuruŋyen merebe deŋ Yuda mar
wa nurnayiŋ yeŋ gogo momoŋ di-
raruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ uneŋbe epte
ma Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek ya-
haŋ geb, gayenterbe epte ma deŋ
momoŋ diryeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al
miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ po gab
kuŋ momoŋ yirde hireŋ tahar geb.
47 Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ Yuda
mar moŋ hitte kuŋ tagaliryeŋ dineŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ
asaŋde hi goyen dunyiŋ. Merembe
gahade:
‘Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ hike kwa ku-
ruŋ gayen ne beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ tiyeŋ mere goyen momoŋ
yirde tukayiŋ.
Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ tiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” yaryum.
*Aisaia 49:6*
48 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
beleŋ irem go mere tiyaryum goyen
nurdeb amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere palap iramiŋ. Irdeb alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋya
huginеŋ hitek yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
marbe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
49 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe naŋa
bana kuruŋ go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ
ala tiyamiŋ. 50 Gega Yuda mar beleŋ
taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ marya bere
samuŋ miŋyaŋ Yuda marte tikula

gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yeŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ. 51 Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. 52 Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal yurke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

# 14

*Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum*

1 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. 2 Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. 3 Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. 4 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. 5 Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya gabu irde irem go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

*Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum*

6 Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go niŋ taun biŋyaŋ wor kwaryum. 7 Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinaryum.

8 Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ. 9 Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde sope iryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Pol beleŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb, 10 “Huwara!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. 11 Be, al buda kuruŋ gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baraŋ marniniŋ al fakŋuŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. 12 Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munaŋ Polbe tonaŋ al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

13 Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukuŋ kumga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kuruŋde gor yawayamiŋ. 14 Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, 15 “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. 16 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde uneŋ hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po

kuŋ hinhan. 17 Gega Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ po ma yubul tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’ yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋgebe naluminde yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe biŋde wor amaŋ po makiŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manaŋ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum. 18 Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po haminŋ.

19 Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayaminŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tuluŋ teŋ taun siŋare tukuŋ tubul tiyaminŋ. 20 Gega kamere Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ kerde hikeb gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

### *Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgaŋ haryum*

21 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. 22 Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruŋ hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum. 23 Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

24 Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum. 25 Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. 26 Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meteŋ goyen tiyiryeŋ yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yeraminŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

27 Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirde faraŋ yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyaŋ yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum. 28 Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyaŋde po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

## 15

### *Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum*

1 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naŋare mat Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaminŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan. 2 Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabaminŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadom mohoŋde

tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

3 Beleŋminŋbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. 4 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋde po momoŋ yiramiŋ. 5 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ gore Al Kuruŋ gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

6 Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋeŋ nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ gabu iramiŋ. 7 Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 8 Al Kuruŋ, alya bereyat dufay keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyaŋ wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ. 9 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade goyen po neŋya yeŋya tuŋande deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ. 10 Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe neŋya asininiŋ yagoya beleŋ gama ird ird niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elaŋ urtek gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen kanduk kuruŋ supahakde ugohol tiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ teŋ haŋ? 11 Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ yurde yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

12 Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tikeb diŋdeŋ irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiraryum. 13 Meremiŋ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al kura Yems Yesu kuliŋ beleŋ huwardebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. 14 Saimon Pita beleŋ daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar moŋ goyen yawarde dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryiŋ goyen momoŋ dirke nurhet gogo. 15 Pita beleŋ momoŋ dira gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde mere katiŋ gote miŋ goyen po momoŋ dira. Merebe gahade:

16 ‘Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare yeŋ hime.
Kamebe Dewityen miŋ buluŋ hitiŋ
goyen ne beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
waŋbe sope ireŋ.
Sope irde gabu irmeke tebaŋ
tareŋ hiyyeŋ.

17 Gwaha irmekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne
niŋ naŋkennayiŋ.
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb nere alya bereya
henayiŋ.

18 Al Kuruŋ gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ mere kuruŋ goyenbe al
beleŋ hakot nurde hinhan geb,
waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde
hite,' yitiŋ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*
19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar moŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen
iŋgogaha ma yirtek. 20-21 Gega Yuda
marte tikulabe hakot taunyaŋ taun-
yaŋ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor
neŋ Yuda marte gabu yaniniŋyaŋ
Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋ huginjeŋ gwa-
hade po tagalde haŋyen geb, mel go
hitte asaŋ po kaŋ yuneŋbe, 'Uŋgura
biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ goyen go ma nene
hinayiŋ, leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,
dapŋa kura biŋiŋde feŋ tike kamtiŋ
ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe
go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde dapŋa
dari wor go ma nene hinayiŋ,' yineŋ
mata gayen po gab utaŋ yirtek,"
yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ siosyen
doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar
hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

*Yerusalem niŋ sios beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.*

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem
niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ
goyabe mel gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ,
"Nende al kura basiŋa irde hulyaŋ
yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok
kunayiŋ," yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Irdeb
Yudas deŋem kurabe Basabas goya
Sailasya yade yapat yiramiŋ. Al
irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.
23 Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore
asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go
yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

"Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem
niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ
gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria
naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ
al Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde
haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

24 Be, dende mere momoŋ
nurtiŋbe al kura gar haŋyen
gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere
kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ
wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ
beleŋ ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ.
Yiŋgeŋ dufayminde kuŋ mere
gogo diraŋ. 25 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe
neŋ beleŋ neŋya hite mar kura
yade kadniniŋ waraŋ wor po
Banabasya Polya irde deŋ hitte
kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ.
26 Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ
teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ
yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega
goke kafura ma heŋ meteŋmiŋ
goyen bada ma heŋ haryen. 27 Be,
nende al yad yerteke kuriryeŋ
mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem
gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ
bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen
mohoŋde wor po momoŋ diriryeŋ.
28 Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen
dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ
Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe
supahaktiŋde ma ugohol titek.
Gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po.
29 Goyenpoga uŋgura biŋge kaŋ
yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ,
dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ,
dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke
kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike
kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ,
irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Mata buluŋ gwahade ma teŋ
hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb.
Merenininbe gago po," yamiŋ.

30 Be, mel go asaŋ go tukuŋ Antiok
taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe
gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu
yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ. 31 Yunkeb
asaŋ go kapyaŋ hamiŋ. Irde mere
asaŋde hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke
amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. 32 Irdeb
Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ
alya bereya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ
ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde
po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum.
33-34 Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe
Yerusalem kureŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ
sios beleŋ gabu irde amaŋ hende

yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.* 35 Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

### *Polya Banabasya bur yaryum*

36 Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas keneŋbe, “Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye,” inyiŋ.

37 Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak ineŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ kure,” inyiŋ. 38 Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde meteŋ untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol beleŋ yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. 39 Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohoŋde teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. 40 Munaŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kweŋ tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Igiŋge kuri,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. 41 Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teŋ Siriaya Silisiaya naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

# 16

### *Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ*

1 Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin. Miliŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

2 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ ineŋ turuŋ irde hinhan. 3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyen mere momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go teŋ kwe yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol beleŋ guba yeŋ unyiŋ. 4 Go kamereb Listra taun tubul teŋ taun hoyaŋyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan. 5 Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke gise haŋka al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

### *Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ*

6 Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia naŋare kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen saba yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleŋmiŋ goyen Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya naŋare kwamiŋ. 7 Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia naŋaya gote biptire kwamiŋ. Irdeb Bitinia naŋare kuniŋ yekeb goyen manaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ pet tiyyiŋ. 8 Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ kuŋbe Troas taunde forok yamiŋ. 9 Kuŋ gor heŋyab wawuŋ kura Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al kura kenke huwardeb eseŋ mere irdeb, “Masedonia beleŋ gaŋ waŋ faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 10 Be, Pol beleŋ go tagalke nurdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Masedonia niŋ marbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ

* **15:33-34:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 34 Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

yirnayiŋ yeŋ dikala dira," yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.

### *Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

11 Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat teŋbe Samotres motmotde po kutiriŋ. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriŋ. 12 Gor matbe kahaŋniniŋde kuŋ kuŋ Filipai taunde forok yitiriŋ. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kuruŋmiŋ. Roma gabmanyen meteŋ marbe gor heŋ naŋa go doyaŋ irde hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal budam yara gor hinhet.

13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan gasuŋ niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ taun gote yame kuruŋde mat kat kuŋbe fete kura gor kutiriŋ. Irde fe siŋakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe yeŋya keperde mere teŋ hinhet. 14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ nurde hinhin. Yende meteŋbe amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ fegelkeb saba gote miŋ biŋ bak yiriŋ. 15 Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ. Go kamereb yamiŋde duke yeŋbe, "Fudinde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ira yeŋ nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake yaner kuniŋ," dinyiŋ. Irde dineŋ tebaŋ po dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

### *Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ*

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan gasuŋde kutiriŋ. Gor kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere foŋeŋ kura kintiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate meteŋ bere, irde damum moŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ ketal urtiŋ gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayiŋ goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ hora uneŋbe, "Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyeŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Be, yeŋbe doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yuneŋ hiyen. 17 Be, bere gore Polya neŋya gama dirdeb, "Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po Al gote meteŋ mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ goke momoŋ dirde haŋ," yeŋ kuware mere teŋ hinhin.

18 Be, bere gore huginŋeŋ wawuŋ budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawuŋ kurare kurab Pol go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋbe uŋgura bere go ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen, "Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!" inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.

19 Irkeb bere go doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore hora teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tike keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yuluŋ teŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋ taun gote gabu gasuŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ hinhande gor yukamiŋ. 20 Bere doyaŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ Filipai taun gote doyaŋ mar Roma gabman al hitte yukuŋbe, "Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe neŋ taun gayen bana niŋ al buluŋ dirde har. 21 Yeŋbe mata hoyaŋ wor po neŋ Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har," yeŋ tagal yunamiŋ.

22 Be, al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ go tumŋaŋde asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde yuguya teŋ yuneŋbe sikkeŋ uliŋde yusulak tiyamiŋ. 23 Yusulak teŋ buluŋ wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramiŋ. Irdeb koya doyaŋ al goyen, "Keŋkela doyaŋ yira ko. Moŋgo, busahariryeŋ geb," ineŋ hayhay iramiŋ. 24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukuŋ koya bana goŋ kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek miŋmoŋ bana yiryiŋ. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird

* **16:14:** Amil bukkeŋ yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

yird niŋ yukuŋ yirtiŋ hinhande gor kahaŋ gor yerde sen po giti yiryiŋ.

25 Be, wawuŋ biŋde wor pobe
irem gore Al Kuruŋ mere irde ka-
sor irde tikiŋ heŋ hikeb koyare hin-
han mar hoyaŋ beleŋ nurde hin-
han. 26 Irem go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
bemel po niniŋa kuruŋ tikeb koya
gote miŋ aŋsok irde tubul tike yame
gor niŋ tumŋaŋ siksuk iramiŋ. Irde
sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramiŋ
goyen wor yiŋgeŋ suk yeŋ pasi
hamiŋ. 27 Irkeb koya doyaŋ al
gore huwarde kuŋbe yame tumŋaŋ
hol yitiŋ yeneŋbe al koyare hin-
han marbe busaharhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb
fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ
mayeŋ tiyyiŋ. 28 Gega Pol beleŋ
araŋ po keneŋbe kwep iryiŋ. “Gigeŋ
mayde ma! Neŋbe tumŋaŋ po hite
geb!” inyiŋ.

29 Goyarebe kidoma bana mere
irde hinhin geb, koya doyaŋ al gore
hulsi niŋ hoy yiriŋ. Irkeb hulsi
tawaŋ unkeb kup yeŋ hurkuŋ irem
go diliŋde kafura hende uliŋ barbar
yeŋ kuŋ kuku kayyiŋ. 30 Gwaha
teŋbe siŋare yade katyiŋ. Irdeb,
“Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ nawaryeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. 31 Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu
Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ irayiŋ gab
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.
Irde ge niŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋge tumŋaŋ
gwaha tinayiŋbe yeŋ wor yumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ,” inaryum. 32 Irkeb al gore
diriŋmiŋmiŋ hoy yirke wakeb Polya
Sailasya beleŋ tumŋaŋde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde momoŋ
yiraryum. 33 Be, go wawuŋ goyen po
koya doyaŋ al gore irem go uliŋde
dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek
gasuŋde yukuŋ halde yuneŋbe mala
tiyyiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po
irem gore mel goyen tumŋaŋ baptais
yiraryum. 34 Go kamereb irem
go yamiŋde yukuŋ biŋge yunke
naryum. Be, al goya dirŋmiŋmiŋ
yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ goke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

35 Be, fay urke wampotbe taun
gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Koya doyaŋ
al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuŋ
goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fuleŋa
marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ inamiŋ.
36 Irke koya doyaŋ al gore Pol goyen,
“Taun doyaŋ mar beleŋ yubul tike
kuri ninhaŋ niŋgeb, igiŋge bitiriŋ
kamke kuri,” inyiŋ. 37 Gega Pol beleŋ
hardeb fuleŋa mar goyen yinyiŋ:
“Moŋ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega,
kibe duliŋ wor po miŋ miŋmoŋ al
diliŋde dusulak dirde koyare deraŋ.
Munaŋ haŋkabe balmiŋ kuri din-
haŋ? Moŋ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha
tiyeŋ. Yinke waŋ yiŋgeŋ dade siŋare
dukunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 38 Irkeb kuŋ
taun doyaŋ mar hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe,
“Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beleŋ
mali gasa yirtek moŋ gega, buluŋ
yirtiŋ,” yinkeb kafura hamiŋ. 39 Irde
waŋ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare
mat yukuŋ siŋa yirdeb, “Dubul teŋ
hoyaŋde kuri,” yinamiŋ. 40 Gwaha
yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiayen
yare kwaryum. Kuŋ gorbe Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar
yeneŋbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge
faraŋ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

# 17

## *Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ*

1 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Am-
fipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya
kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde
forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte
gabu ya kura hinhin. 2-3 Be, Polbe
teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalon-
aika taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte
gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu
karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu
irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde Mesaia kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ
al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Me-
saia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ
kamdebe huwaryeŋ yitiŋ goyen Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde mat miŋ pitik irde
momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne
beleŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe
Yesu,” yinyiŋ. 4 Gwaha yinke nurdeb
Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go

fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Grik mar gega Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyaŋ marte berem weŋ manaŋ budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ.

5 Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuŋde gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ buluŋ goyen gabu yirde fuleŋa tinaŋ yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biŋde gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ teŋya teŋya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ. 6 Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya diŋuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diŋuŋ yagoya gayenbe naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yirde kuŋ haŋyen gore gar wayaŋ. 7 Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde haŋ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere ma gama irde haŋ. Irde, ‘Doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋbe al kura Yesu ineŋ haŋyen go po ga hi,’ yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋeŋ yaŋ po tagalamiŋ.

8 Irkeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ. 9 Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata buluŋtiŋ goke muruŋgem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ yubul tike mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.

### *Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum*

10 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawuŋ hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. 11 Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ. Yeŋbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hakot katiŋ goyen gise haŋka kapyaŋ heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan. 12 Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik alyabe bere deŋem yaŋya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

13 Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ. 14 Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuriŋ. Munaŋ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. 15 Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ mar gore tukuŋ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, “Timotiya Sailasya yinke araŋeŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

### *Polbe Atens taunde kuriŋ*

16 Be, Pol go Atens taunde heŋ irem goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe taun biŋde gor Al Kuruŋniniŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po hiriŋ. 17 Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuŋ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka huginŋeŋ taun biŋde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kuŋ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

18 Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde

huwaryiŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teŋ haŋyen marya dufay hoyaŋ kura Stoik yeŋ haŋyen gote saba teŋ haŋyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yeŋya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleŋ, “Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yeŋ hi?” yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ, “Al gabe tikula hoyaŋ niŋ dineŋ hi,” yamiŋ. 19 Gwaha yeŋbe Atens taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor kuŋ ga mere titek ineŋbe Polya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde gor kuŋbe, “Saba gergeŋ tagalde ha goyen keŋkela miŋde mat momoŋ dira. 20 Ge beleŋ dufay gergeŋ kura neŋ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miŋ nurtek niŋgeb, momoŋ dira ko,” inamiŋ. 21 (Be, Atens taun gote miŋ marya al hoyaŋde niŋ waŋ gor haŋyen maryabe duliŋ po heŋ dufay gergeŋ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeŋ goke po tagalke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ yurde hinhin. Hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinhan.)

22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleŋ gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Atens niŋ mar! Tauntiŋ bana gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ det toneŋ kurayen kurayen rindam yaŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yinmiŋ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneŋ miŋmoŋ hike kinmiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kuruŋ kura go ma nurd uneŋ hite gote gasuŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi goyen kinmiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋ fudinde doloŋ irtek nurde haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela ma nurde uneŋ haŋ Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. 24 Al Kuruŋ gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al beleŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ ya irde unhet yeŋ haŋyen bana goŋ ma hiyen. 25 Yeŋbe tonniniŋ dunyiŋ geb, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde det buda kuruŋ gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe det buda kuruŋ gote miŋ al geb, det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hi. Niŋgeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte moŋ. Hubu wor po! 26 Haŋkapya wor pobe yiŋgeŋ al uŋkureŋ iryiŋde gor mat po al miŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiŋ. Irde megeŋ ga teŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ epte. Niŋgeb neŋ ma forok yitiriŋya gwaha naŋa forok yenayiŋ, irde damde hinayiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ dufayminde nurde hinhin. 27 Be, Al Kuruŋ gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kuruŋ yirmiriŋ gayen al beleŋ yeneŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ yeŋ ne niŋ sar kernayiŋ. Irdeb neneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ yeŋ mata kuruŋ gogo tiyyiŋ. 28 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gisaw ma hi goke teŋbe al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tonniniŋ yaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ bininiŋ fut irde hite gago,’ yiriŋ. Yiriŋ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ tikiŋ bilminde kayyiŋ. 29 Fudinde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋbe al dufayde det toneŋ kura gol, silwaya hora beleŋ yirtiŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek. 30-31 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hinhet gega, goke dineŋ ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter yiriŋde gorbe megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,’ yineŋ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ untiŋ al gore keŋkela po megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yiryeŋ. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go

kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ," yinyiŋ.
32 Be, Pol beleŋ Yesu kamde ga
huwaryiŋ goke yeke nurdeb, "Al
ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yeŋ
hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe,
"Kame ga mere go sopte momoŋ
dirayiŋ," inamiŋ. 33 Be, Pol go gabu
gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ kuriŋ. 34 Be,
gorbe al budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ
kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde
yeŋ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyen mar
goyen kurabe doyaŋ marte gabu
gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende
gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius.
Munaŋ kurabe bere kura deŋem
Damarisyabe al hoyaŋ kura goya.

# 18

## *Polbe Korin taunde kuriŋ*

1 Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul
teŋbe Korin taunde kuriŋ. 2 Gorbe
Yuda mar al kura deŋembe Akwilaya
berem Prisilaya hike yinyiŋ. Be,
al gobe Pontus naŋare kawaŋ hiriŋ,
irdeb kuŋ Itali naŋare hinhin. Gega
Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ
Klodius beleŋ, "Yuda marbe Itali
naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Rom ga tubul
teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ," yiriŋ. Irkeb
ire uŋya gobe Itali naŋa go tubul
teŋ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde
gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake
kenaryum gogo. 3 Be, Akwilabe
dapŋa sikkeŋ po sel haraŋ heŋ heŋ
al. Irde Pol manaŋ meteŋ goyen
po teŋ hora teŋ hiyen geb, ire uŋya
goya heŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋ go teŋ
hinhan. 4 Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura
Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba
yirmeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
yirnaŋ,' yeŋ Sabat nalumiŋ nalumiŋ
huginjeŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ
saba yirde hinhin.
5 Be, gor heŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe
Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia
naŋare mat wayaryum. Wakeb
sel ya yird yird meteŋ go tubul
teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen po
tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,"
yineŋ saba yirde hinhin. 6 Gega
Yuda mar gobe Pol beleŋ saba yiryiŋ
go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hin-
han. Irkeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen,
"Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hime
gayen ma nurhaŋ geb, kame kan-
duk kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe dende
samuŋ. Neya neya moŋ. Nebe
dubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ al
miŋ hoyaŋ po ga momoŋ yirde heŋ
geb," yineŋbe mel goyen nindikeŋ
buluŋ tihit yeŋ keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ
yeŋ nurdeb Yuda marte matare
uliŋhormiŋ busaŋ hiriŋ. 7 Irde yubul
teŋ Titius Yastusyen yare kuriŋ.
Yamiŋ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya
siŋakde gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda mar
al moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
hiyen. 8 Be, gabu yare gor gabu
irde hinhan mar gote doyaŋ al Kris-
pusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ tumŋaŋde Polyen
saba nurde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Al hoyaŋ Korin
taunde niŋ manaŋ budam Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tamiŋ.
9-10 Be, gor heŋyabe wawuŋ kura
yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ forok
yeŋbe, "Nere al budam taun gayen-
ter haŋ geb, al kura beleŋ epte ma
muguneŋ buluŋ buluŋ giryeŋ. Irde
nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird
niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ.
Huginjeŋ tagalde po hayiŋ," inke Pol
go kinyiŋ. 11 Be, Polbe dama uŋkureŋ
irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

## *Yuda mar beleŋ Pol merere keramiŋ*

12 Be, Roma al Galio beleŋ Akaia
naŋa doyaŋ irde hikeya gor niŋ
Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irde Polbe
Akaia naŋa gote taun Korin hin-
hin goyen fere teŋ merere keramiŋ.
13 Merere tukuŋbe doyaŋ al Galio
diliŋde gaha inamiŋ: "Al garebe
mata hoyaŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al saba yirde Yuda
marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ yineŋ
hi," inamiŋ. 14 Irkeb Pol beleŋ hako
ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe
Galio beleŋ Yuda mar go, "Al gare

al kura mayke kamuŋ ma mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ manhan dende mere ga nurmewoŋ. 15 Gega mere yahaŋ gabe deŋ Yuda marte deŋeya mereya niŋ po kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Irde tikulatiŋ ge po ŋagak yahaŋ gobe dindikeŋ po mere go sope irnayiŋ. Nebe meretiŋ gayen go ma nureŋ," yinyiŋ. 16 Irdeb merere mat yakira teŋbe, "Siŋare kunaŋ!" yinyiŋ. 17 Irkeb Yuda mar go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋ yende gabu yare gabu irde haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al Sostenes goyen mere gasuŋde go po mayde mayde keramiŋ. Gega Galiobe yeneŋ wasak tiyyiŋ.

### *Pol mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ*

18 Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heŋbe Siria naŋare mulgaŋ hewe yeŋ Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya yade gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yubul teŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Senkria kuriŋ. Irde gor kwe yeŋyabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yuda marte matare tonaŋ walde gabe hakwa teŋ kuriŋ.

19-21 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kuŋbe Efesus taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ mel gor niŋ mar goyen, 'Daha mat kura Yesu niŋ nurwoŋ,' yeŋ keŋkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, "Ulyaŋde heŋ saba dirde hayiŋ," ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ. Gega bada yiryiŋ. Irdeb kwe yeŋya, "Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa teŋ kuriŋ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiŋ. 22 Irdeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ. Gor matbe kahaŋde kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niŋ yeneŋ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ. 23 Be, Antiok taunde hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte Galesia naŋaya Frigia naŋaya bana goŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ saba yirde saŋiŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin.

### *Apolos beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin*

24 Be, Pol go gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deŋem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ep hitiŋ, irde merem nurdmiŋbe paŋtalkek wor po. 25 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba irke nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ al saba yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde keŋkela yeŋ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ mata buluŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

26 Be, yeŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya sabamiŋ go nurdeb yamiŋde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire uŋya gore keŋkela wor po Al Kuruŋyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiŋ.

27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heŋ heŋbe Akaia naŋare kweŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar Efesus taunde niŋ gore Apolos goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faraŋ yurde asaŋ kayamiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar Akaia naŋare niŋ gore Apolos keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ. Be, Apolos go Akaia naŋare kuŋbe gor niŋ Yuda mar niŋ kafura ma heŋ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiŋeŋ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha irde heŋyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoŋ yirde goke Al Kuruŋyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuŋ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ faraŋ yurke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen sabamiŋ nurde

tareŋ hamiŋ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niŋ sios faraŋ yurde hinhin.

# 19

## *Polbe Efesus taunde kuriŋ*

1 Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naŋa bana go niŋ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleŋmiŋ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuŋ kuŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Efesus forok yiriŋ. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura yinyiŋ. 2 Irdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaŋ tamiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ ha mere gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiŋ. 3 Irkeb, “Be, niŋgeb daniŋ baptais tamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Neŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin gote miŋ po gama irde baptais titiriŋ,” inamiŋ. 4 Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiŋ: “Yonbe al beleŋ, ‘Mata buluŋniniŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Be, Yon beleŋ yiriŋ al gobe Yesu niŋ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ. 5 Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde baptais yiryiŋ. 6 Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiŋ. Irkeb yende mere moŋ, mere tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen tiyamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kame forok yiryeŋ goke tagalamiŋ. 7 Be, gorbe al 12 beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ.

8 Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ kafura miŋmoŋ gwaha mat bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mel goya mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke mere teŋya saba yirde hinhin. 9 Gega tonaŋ tareŋ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiŋ ma nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ. Irde al buda diliŋde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluŋ mat tagalamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Pol beleŋ mel go yubul teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kuruŋ kura deŋembe Tiranus gor yukuriŋ. Gorbe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere miŋ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. 10 Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naŋa bana go niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya goyen tumŋaŋ mere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

## *Siwa urmiŋ yago*

11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol goyen tareŋmiŋ unke mata tiŋeŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. 12 Irkeb Pol beleŋ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisaŋ yurtiŋ goyen wor al beleŋ yukuŋ gore po al garbam miŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan. Irde al kura uŋguram yaŋ wor gwahade po yirde hike uŋgura beleŋ al go yubul teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

13 Be, Yuda mar al kura beleŋ uŋgura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teŋ teŋ ge kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mel gore uŋgura al bana haŋ goyen yakira tiniŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋe urde, “Pol beleŋ sabamiŋ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deŋemde dinhet. Kat kunaŋ!” yineŋ hinhan. 14 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ deŋembe Siwa gote urmiŋ yago 7 goyen manaŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan.

15 Be, nalu kurarebe al kura uŋguram yaŋ al goyen sope irniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde kuŋbe, “Uŋgura go takira tihit,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega uŋgura gore wol heŋbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yuneŋ hime. Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ mar?” yinyiŋ. 16 Irdeb al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore po al 7 goyen yeŋala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa poloŋ yirkeb dari sirsur iramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ yago

erek yirde yugu teŋ yunkeb kupsoŋ busaharamiŋ. 17 Irkeb Efesus taunde niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po hamiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu turuŋ iramiŋ. 18 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma titiŋ mar budam goyen goya gab al diliŋde matamiŋ kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma teŋ hitek yamiŋ. 19 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gega, mere bal asaŋde katiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe asaŋmiŋ goyen yukuŋ kumga tiyamiŋ. Asaŋ kumga tiyamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al 50,000 beleŋ naŋkahal uŋkureŋde meteŋ teŋbe hora tenayiŋ goya tuŋande. 20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe gwaha mat saŋiŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.

21 Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hewen yeŋ beleŋnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋayaŋ kweŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heŋ gabe fudinde wor po Rom manaŋ kweŋ,” yiriŋ. 22 Gwaha yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋare kwaryum. Irkeb yeŋbe Esia naŋare gor ulyaŋde yara hinhin.

### *Efesus taunde kanduk kuruŋ forok yiriŋ*

23 Be, Pol go Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niŋ al kura beleŋ Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igiŋ ma nurde kanduk kuruŋ forok iramiŋ. 24 Gwaha tiyamiŋ mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yeŋbe silwa hora beleŋ det yird yird al. Yeŋ beleŋbe yende uŋgura biriŋ Atemisya yaminya gote toneŋ mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ silwa beleŋ yirke al damu teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb yeŋya meteŋ marmiŋya gobe hora kuruŋ wor po yade haŋyen. 25 Gega Pol beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere kuruŋ irkeb mel gote hora teŋ teŋ beleŋ buluŋ hiriŋ goke biŋ ar yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Demitrius gore meteŋ marmiŋya yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, meteŋ teŋ hityen garebe hora kuruŋ tuluŋ teŋ duneŋ hiyen nurde haŋ gogo. 26 Gega Pol ineŋ haŋyen al gore Efesus taunde gar waŋ nende alya bereya saba hoyaŋ po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyaŋ. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po moŋ. Esia naŋa bana gor niŋ al manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha yiruŋ goyen wor dindikeŋ nurdeb kenaŋ. Al goreb, ‘Det toneŋ kura al beleŋ yirtiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ fudinde moŋ,’ yeŋ hi. 27 Niŋgeb meteŋniniŋ deŋem buluŋ ireŋ tiya. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Nende tikula kiryiŋ bere Atemis gote toneŋ goyen kerde doloŋ ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beleŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irke deŋem kuruŋ Esia naŋa banaya megeŋ kuruŋ ga nurd untiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biŋ kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar niŋ tikula bere wor po,” yeŋ kwipkwep tiyamiŋ. 29 Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukŋeŋ yade forok yiramiŋ. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meteŋ kadom, Masedonia naŋare niŋ al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde yuluŋ teŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde tumŋaŋ kup yeŋ yukamiŋ. 30 Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ gote diliŋ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ basiŋa irde utaŋ iramiŋ. 31 Irde Esia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb, Pol niŋ yeŋ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋ mere keramiŋ. 32 Be, gabu iramiŋ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiŋ. Kura marbe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

33 Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe

al kura deŋem Aleksanda gare al gabu kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiŋ,” ineŋ hulyaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Mere kandukŋeŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yineŋ tiyyiŋ. 34 Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po!” yeŋ ulyaŋde wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriŋ.

35 Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinaŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Efesus mar, deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kuruŋ go doyaŋ irde haŋyen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara naŋkiŋde mat po katyiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde haŋyen gobe megen niŋ al kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ. 36 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekkeŋde heŋ dufay keŋkela heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ. 37 Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hityen gote yayaŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega duliŋ wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhaŋ. Mata gabe igiŋ moŋ. 38 Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yaŋ geb, Demitriusya kadom weŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yukuŋbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke nurnayiŋ. 39 Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kuruŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayiŋ. 40 Niŋgeb haŋka gabu irde hekhok kuruŋ tahaŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po tahaŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ deneŋbe merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata tahaŋ gake igiŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiryiŋ. 41 Gwaha yineŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

# 20

### *Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya naŋare kuriŋ*

1 Be, mata kuruŋ go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kuriŋ. 2 Goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naŋare forok yiriŋ. 3 Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naŋare kwe yiriŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ maytek yamiŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋayaŋ mat gab kuŋ Siria forok yeweŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. 4 Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopater yeŋbe Pirus urmiŋya, Tesalonaika niŋ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niŋ al Gaiusya beleŋ Polya kwamiŋ. Irde Timotiya Esia naŋare niŋ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manaŋ mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. 5 Be, mel go wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ Troas taunde Polya neŋya doyaŋ dirde hinhan. 6 Munaŋ neŋbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miŋmoŋ Nen Nen Nalu Kuruŋ” ineŋ haŋyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teŋ makaŋde kurkuŋ hakwa teŋbe wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb Troas forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb mel go yupi teŋ gorbe wawuŋ 7 hinhet.

### *Polbe Troas kuriŋ*

7 Be, gor hiteke kuŋ Sande hekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge beret niniŋ yeŋ gabu irtiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ gise yubul teŋ kweŋ go yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ binde hiriŋ. 8 Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋ karwo hende bande niŋgeb, neŋbe gasuŋ funaŋ hende

wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuŋ yurtiŋ melak heŋ hinhan. 9 Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palŋa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ araŋ po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ. 10 Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. 11 Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. 12 Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foŋeŋ takteŋ mayke kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ al goyen yamiŋde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al go gago huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po hamiŋ.

### *Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriŋ*

13 Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaŋde kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ. 14 Be, Pol waŋ Asos taunde dupi teŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini motmotde forok yitiriŋ. 15 Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ. 16 Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia naŋare mosoyŋeŋ po teŋbe epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

### *Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar yinyiŋ*

17 Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde niŋ sios doyaŋ mar niŋ keya heke kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ. 18 Kateŋ kenkeb Pol beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Esia naŋare haŋkapya waŋ deŋya dahade hinhem gobe keŋkela neneŋ hinhan. 19 Yuda mar beleŋ mere mayde buluŋ nirke kanduk kuruŋ wor po keneŋbe delne fimiŋ kateŋ hinhin. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ hinhemyabe deŋne kuruŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hinhem. 20 Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatiŋyaŋ yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 21 Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhem.

22 “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yerusalem kwa nineŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime. 23 Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayiŋ. Irke kanduk buluŋ wor po kenayiŋ,’ nineŋ hinhin go po ga nurde hime. 24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma heweŋ. ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kiryiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen bada ma heweŋ. Meteŋ gobe pasi po ireŋ. Gwaha teŋ himekeya mununke kameŋ goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

25 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe deŋ gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 26-27 Niŋgeb funaŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, nebe bada ma heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirde himeke nurde pasi haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura saba nurd

nurd ga Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayiŋ gobe yende samuŋ. Nere kanduk moŋ yeŋ gago hayhay dirde hime. 28 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Deŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar diryiŋ geb, mel go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ megen teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ geb, sios gobe Al Kuruŋyen wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ sipsipmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde haŋ gwahade goyen po deŋ wor sios goyen keŋkela wor po doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. 29 Dubul direŋ tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip yiseŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po al kura waŋbe dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 30 Irde deŋ bana gare manaŋ al kura huwardeb, ‘Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirteke gama dirnaŋ,’ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen hoyaŋ mat saba yirnayiŋ. 31 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ ko. Dama karwo deŋya hinhembe hugiŋeŋ naŋkahalya wawuŋya duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hayhay dirde eseŋ mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.

32 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋbe faraŋ durde hi goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Mere go bitiŋde heŋ kuruŋ hekeb tareŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen wor tenayiŋ. 33 Nebe almet horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po. 34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ meteŋ teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. 35 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ teŋ hinhem gobe meteŋ saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyiŋ.

36 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ. 37 Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde besa irde eseŋ uramiŋ. 38 Mel gobe Pol beleŋ, “Kame sopte ma nennayiŋ,” yiriŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ po tukuŋ hakware tubul tiyamiŋ.

# 21

## *Polbe Yerusalem kuriŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb Polya neŋya tumŋaŋ mel go yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuŋ kuŋ motmot kura deŋembe Kos gor po forok yeŋ firtiriŋ. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutiriŋ. Gor matbe Misia naŋare niŋ taun kura makaŋ siŋare hinhin Patara gor kutiriŋ. 2 Gorbe hakwa hoyaŋ kura Fonisia naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe go hende kutiriŋ.

3 Hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Saiprus motmot teŋ megeŋ kuruŋ beleŋ pel irde alare mat po Siria naŋare kutiriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Tair taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe taunde gor niŋ samuŋ yago hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ yad siŋa yiramiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe megen kattiriŋ. 4 Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura gor yintiriŋ. Irdeb yeŋya gor wawuŋ 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kanduk kinyeŋ goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basiŋa irmaŋ hamiŋ. 5 Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniŋ forok yekeb kuniŋ yeŋ gitik titeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ beremya dirŋeŋ weŋya wor taun go tubul teŋ neŋya

kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb megen dokolhoŋniniŋ yuguluŋ teŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irtiriŋ. 6 Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde teŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuteke deneŋbe mel gobe mulgaŋ hamiŋ.

7 Be, Tair taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar yeneŋbe yeŋya wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po firtiriŋ. 8 Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriŋ. Filipbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe hakot aposel buda beleŋ meteŋ faraŋ mar niŋ yekeb yeŋya al hoyaŋ 6 goya yawaramiŋ al go goyen. 9 Yeŋbe wiriŋ sipte karkuwaŋ hitiŋ gega, foŋeŋ po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋyen.

10 Be, gorbe wawuŋ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura deŋem Agabus go Yudia naŋare mat katyiŋ. 11 Kateŋneŋ hinhetde gor forok yeŋbe Polyen kaŋ mal temde temdere niŋ goyen teŋbe yiŋgeŋde haniŋya kahaŋya fere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb, “Nigeŋ hanneya kahaŋneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde haŋ gore kaŋ gate miŋ albe haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote haniŋde kernayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ nina,” yiriŋ. 12 Gwaha yeke nurdeb neŋya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goya beleŋ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayiŋ ineŋ utaŋ irtiriŋ. 13 Gega Pol beleŋ, “Daniŋ eseŋ buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ dufayne buluŋ irde haŋ? Nebe nad fere nirnayiŋ goke ma nurde hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ wor igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb,” dinyiŋ. 14 Goyenpoga mereniniŋ ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ gobe gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe bada hitiriŋ. 15 Gwaha teŋbe detniniŋ yade Yerusalem hurkuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul titiriŋ. 16 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe gar hinayiŋ yeŋ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamiŋ. Yeŋbe Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin.

### *Polbe Yems kinyiŋ*

17 Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ deneŋbe amaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb gor firtiriŋ. 18 Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniŋ yeŋ neŋya Polya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kutiriŋ. Kuŋbe yeŋya gor niŋ doyaŋ mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ. 19 Pol beleŋ Yemsya doyaŋ marya go yeneŋbe kadom pere gird teŋbe meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen miŋde mat tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ pasi iryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ dahade teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen manaŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ. 20 Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Pol gaha inamiŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumŋaŋ neŋ Yuda marte tikula manaŋ tareŋ po tanarde gama irde haŋ goyen wor nurde ha gogo. 21 Be, mel gobe ge beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ naŋare kuŋ heŋya saba teŋ hinhan goyen nurde haŋ. Ge beleŋ goŋ niŋ Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irnayiŋ. Irde diriŋtiŋ yagobe guba ma yeŋ yunnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhan goyen nurde haŋ. 22 Irdeb ge gar wayaŋ gayen heŋ ga moŋ nurniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ kura kinniŋ tihit geb, daha titek? 23 Niŋgeb mere girniŋ tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Moŋgo kanduk kinniŋ geb. Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare biŋa tiyaŋ ga haŋ. 24 Niŋgeb al sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana kunayiŋ. Irdeb Yuda

marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ mata tinayiŋ goke hora yunayiŋ. Irkeb go mar gore biŋa tiyaŋ al sipte gote tonaŋ kara tinayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab al tumŋaŋ geneŋbe, ‘Mere yeŋ uliŋde nurde hityen kuruŋ gobe usi. Yeŋbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. 25 Be, neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goke bikkeŋ asaŋ kaŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Uŋgura biŋge teŋ yuntiŋ ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe ma nene hinayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,’ yineŋ mata goyen goke po bisam yirtiriŋ gobe nurde ha gogo,” inamiŋ.

26 Be, inamiŋ go ferde fay urkeb Pol beleŋ al sipte goya tumŋaŋde Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata go tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe, “Biŋa tiyaŋ goyen pasi irde nende matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyeŋ geb, dapŋa yawaŋ dunmeke al sipte gake teŋ kumga tinayiŋ,” yeŋ bebak yiryiŋ.

### *Pol fere tiyamiŋ*

27 Be, wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen kuŋ muruŋ beleŋ heŋ nalu 7 heweŋ tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia naŋare mat Yerusalem wayamiŋ gore Pol go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem ban hike kenamiŋ. Irde Pol go busaharyeŋkek yeŋ tanaramiŋ. 28 Irdeb, “Israel mar, faraŋ durnaŋ! Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumŋaŋ buluŋ mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik mar goyen ya balem biŋde yawayuŋ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen buluŋ iruŋ,” yineŋ gor hinhan mar goyen biŋ yakamke biŋ ar yamiŋ. 29 (Be, mel gore Grik mar niŋ yamiŋ gobe Efesus taunde niŋ al Trofimusya Polya beleŋ Yerusalem gor hike yenamiŋ. Niŋgeb dufayminŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana al miŋ hoyaŋ goŋ hurkutek moŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ hiyen goyen Pol beleŋ al goyen teŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ daw yeŋ nuramiŋ.)

30 Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem niŋ mar tumŋaŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde gor kup yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruŋ go tayamiŋ. 31 Be, al buda gore mayniŋ teŋ hikeb Roma gabmande fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kuruŋ forok yihi,” mere momoŋ go nuryiŋ. 32 Nurdeb goyare goyen po fuleŋa marmiŋ kuraya gote doyaŋ marmiŋya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kuruŋ goyen mel go yeneŋbe tubul po tiyamiŋ. 33 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke Pol teŋ sen irawa beleŋ po fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb al buda kuruŋ hitte fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Al gabe ganuŋ? Irde daha tiya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 34 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar kura beleŋ kwep kwep teŋbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamiŋ. Irkeb kura beleŋbe mere hoyaŋ yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ mere tuktawaŋ irkeb doyaŋ al go mere tiyamiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol teŋ fuleŋa marte yare kwamiŋ. 35 Kuŋ ya binde heŋ hurkuniŋ teŋ hikeb al buda Pol mayniŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gore biŋ ar yeke Pol uguŋ po kertek hamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ tatum urde teŋ hurkamiŋ. 36 Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep teŋ hinhan.

37 Be, teŋ ya biŋde hurkuniŋ tikeyabe Pol beleŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ goyen, “Igiŋ mere kura gireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde
ha?” inyiŋ. 38 Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot
kura Isip niŋ al Roma gabman asogo
ire yeŋ al 4,000 yade sawsawa po
kuruŋ naŋare yukuriŋ goyenbe ge
ma ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
39 Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al,
Silisia naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Tarsus,
Roma gabman beleŋ doyaŋ irde hire
gor niŋ al. Niŋgeb igiŋ nubul tike al
ga mere yireŋ?” inyiŋ.
40 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋ
kuruŋ gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe
yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋde gor huwarde,
“Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋbe haniŋ
tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe
Yuda mar gote mere mat mere
yiryiŋ.

# 22

1 “Kadne yago, merem yaŋ nirhaŋ
gayen pet teŋ nigeŋ ge tagaleŋ ti-
him ga nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ. 2 Go
yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat
tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kuruŋ
go bada heŋ balmiŋ palŋa iramiŋ.
Irkeb Pol beleŋ, 3 “Nebe Yuda mar
al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taunde Tar-
sus kawaŋ himiriŋ. Gega waŋ
Yerusalem gar heŋ kuruŋ himiriŋ.
Irkeb Gamaliel beleŋ nende tikula
Mose beleŋ asininiŋ yago asaŋde kaŋ
yunyiŋ goyen goke keŋkela wor po
saba niryiŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ gayen-
ter Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde mata
teŋ haŋ gahade gayen po ne wor
gwaha teŋ saba upsiŋeŋ gama irde
hinhem. 4 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ alya
bereya gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula
kiryiŋ goyen gama irde hinhan mar
goke biŋ arŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe yade
fere teŋ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa
yirmeke kamde hinhan. 5 Go teŋ
hinhem gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya
wor neneŋ hinhan geb, igiŋ mo-
moŋ dirnayiŋ. Nebe mel go hitte
kuŋ Damaskus taunde niŋ meteŋ
kadom beleŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe
yinmeke asaŋ kaŋ nunamiŋ. Irkeb
asaŋ go teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ
irtiŋ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem
gar yawaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ
Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

6 “Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal
hekeb Damaskus taun binde
himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareŋ
kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore
naŋkiŋde mat ne hitte po timiyyiŋ.
7 Irde gore nirkeb megen nakteŋ
mununyiŋ. Irke al melak kura
goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ
buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?’ ninyiŋ.
8 “Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe
ganuŋ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niŋ
al Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde
ha al goyen,’ ninyiŋ. 9 Be, al neya
tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhet mar gobe hulsi
go po ga kenamiŋ. Gega mere gobe
al gore mere teŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak
tiyamiŋ. 10 Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, daha tiyeŋ tihim?’ inmekeb,
‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde
kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ
yeŋ basiŋa girmiriŋ goyen nurayiŋ,’
ninyiŋ. 11 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore nirke
delne kidoma wor po hiriŋ geb, al
kuŋ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad
Damaskus taunde kwamiŋ.

12 “Be, gorbe al kura deŋem Anana-
ias hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte tikula
keŋkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb
Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan
goreb palap wor po irde haŋyen.
13 Be, Ananaias gore ne hitte waŋ
huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk
yeke naŋkena,’ yiriŋ. 14 Irkeb go-
yare po delne wuk yeke det yin-
miriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ:
‘Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ hakot
doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen ge beleŋ
gab dufaymiŋ keneŋ bebak teŋbe
Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok
yeŋ mere girkeb nurayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ
basiŋa giryiŋ. 15 Niŋgeb gebe mata
keneŋ mere nuraŋ goyen goke kuŋbe
al naŋa kuruŋ ga hike kwa goyen
momoŋ irde tukayiŋ. 16 Niŋgeb da
doyaŋ irde ha? Huwarde kuŋbe
baptais tekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋge halde gunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋ
doloŋ irayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

17 “Be, kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ
Yerusalem wamiriŋ. Gorbe kuŋ Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ mere
irde heŋyabe yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ kinmiriŋ. 18 Irkeb Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Taunde gar niŋ
marbe ge beleŋ ne niŋ tagalde ha
gayen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde asogo
girnayiŋ geb, araŋ po Yerusalem
ga tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kwa,’ ninyiŋ.
19-20 Gega ne beleŋ huwardebe,
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mel gobe epte ma
asogo nirnayiŋ. Nebe meteŋ alge
Stiwen hora po mayaŋ goyarebe
gor hinhem. Irde al beleŋ Stiwen
mayniŋ teŋ hikeb igiŋ nurde go
mar gote uliŋhor yago doyaŋ yirde
hinhem. Irde meteŋ alge Stiwen
goyen hora po uguŋ kerke kamuŋ
goyen kinmiŋ. Irdeb Yuda marte
gabu yayaŋ kuŋ alya bereya ge niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe yawaŋ
yusulak teŋ koyare yerde hinhem.
Niŋgeb Yerusalem niŋ mar gabe
keŋkela nurde nuneŋ haŋ,’ inmiriŋ.
21 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, ‘Ne beleŋ po gad germeke
naŋa gisaw al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋde naŋare kwayiŋ. Niŋgeb
huwarde kwa!’ ninyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, al buda go meremiŋ palŋa
iramiŋ kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ niŋ tagalke nurdeb biŋ ar
yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar
hitek moŋ niŋ, mayke kami!” yeŋ
kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. 23 Irdeb al buda
goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal ira
yeŋ biŋ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep
teŋ uliŋhor yago yuguya teŋ mulowo
yade naŋa kota yemeyde tiyamiŋ.
24 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ
beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ go yinke Pol
go teŋ fuleŋa marte yare tukamiŋ.
Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ gore, “Kuŋ usulak tike daniŋ
merem yaŋ irde kwep kwep irde
haŋ goyen momoŋ diryeŋ,” yineŋ
hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. 25 Irkeb fuleŋa mar
beleŋ kuŋ Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ
haniŋya kahaŋya yad giŋ yirdeb hete
giti iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fuleŋa
mar gote doyaŋ al kura gor hin-
hin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade
gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali
yusulak tinayiŋ yeŋ Roma gabman
beleŋ igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inyiŋ. 26 Irkeb
fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gob kuruŋmiŋ
hitte kuŋbe “Al gabe Roma al geb,
daha ireŋ taha?” inyiŋ. 27 Irkeb
fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore
Pol hitte kuŋbe, “Momoŋ nira. Ge
gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyiŋ.
Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriŋ. 28 Irkeb al
gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe
hora kuruŋ tubul teŋ gab Roma al
himiriŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ,
“Gebe gwaha tiyariŋ gega, Adonebe
Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyiŋ.
29 Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nur-
deb fuleŋa mar usulak teŋ gusuŋaŋ
irniŋ yeŋ doyaŋ hamiŋ gobe warga
heŋ okohom po bada hamiŋ. Irkeb
Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ
miŋmoŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke sende
fere tiyamiŋ goke kafura hiriŋ.

### *Polbe merere huwaryiŋ*

30 Irdeb nalu go wawuŋ heŋ sopte
fay urkeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol
go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da
misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ
Pol mere uliŋde iraŋ goyen upsiŋeŋ
bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ
mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab
gusuŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb
tumŋaŋ gabu irke fuleŋa marte
doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ Pol tawake al
buda kuruŋ gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

## 23

### *Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ*

1 Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe,
“Kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
meteŋ po teŋ heŋyabe bener wukkeŋ
wor po nurdeya meteŋ timeke
waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ
himyen,” yinyiŋ. 2 Gwaha yekeb pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Ananaias beleŋ
kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan

go hulyaŋ yirde, “Mohoŋde go maynaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd uneŋbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaŋ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigeŋbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene keŋkela ma nurde mali ga maynaŋ yinha? Gebe siŋare mat geneŋmiŋbe igiŋ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baraŋ wor po ha. NiŋgeB goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mugunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al wor po. Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyen go ma nurde nanyaŋ irha?” ineŋ kwep kwep iramiŋ. 5 Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyaŋ altiŋ kura mere buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe nurde hime. NiŋgeB yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma nurde nanyaŋ irhem,” yinyiŋ.

6-8 Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beleŋ yeneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe haŋ, al toneŋ manaŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde haŋyen. NiŋgeB Pol go mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manaŋ gwahade po. NiŋgeB nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamkeb kame sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiŋ ma nurde gago merere nerhaŋ,” yeŋ mere saŋiŋ po yiryiŋ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, Pol mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ kertek ma hamiŋ. 9 Irdeb hekhok teŋ kwipkwep teŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata buluŋmiŋ kura ma kenhet. MoŋgO Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yar kura ma det toneŋ beleŋ yar kura inyiŋ kenem daha tinayiŋ?” yamiŋ.

10 Irde al buda kwipkwep teŋ hinhan go kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ artek heke nurdeb, “MoŋgO gwaha teŋ Pol mayke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kurkuŋ Pol tawanaŋ. Munaŋ epte moŋ kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab teŋ wanayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gwahade po teŋbe Pol gob fuleŋa marte yare teŋ kwamiŋ.

11 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ go wawuŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol diliŋde forok yeŋbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tareŋ po heŋ hayiŋ. Yerusalem gar al ne niŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manaŋ kuŋ gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

### *Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mayniŋ yeŋ sege iramiŋ*

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab biŋgeya feya netek,” yeŋbe biŋa tiyamiŋ. 14 Gwaha teŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya hitte kuŋbe, “NeŋbE, ‘Feya biŋgeya kutŋare heŋbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliŋ titek,’ yihit. 15 NiŋgeB deŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ maryabe fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teŋ dunke matamiŋ ge keŋkela gusuŋaŋ irniŋ,’ innayiŋ. Irkeb tubul teŋ dunkeb teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe belen doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, goŋ po mayteke kamyeŋ,” yinamiŋ.

16 Gega Pol yayiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marte yare kuŋ Pol momoŋ iryiŋ. 17 Irkeb Pol gobe fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyaŋ altiŋ

hitte kuŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ teŋ hi geb, yeŋ hitte teŋ kwa," inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiŋ goyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte tukuŋbe, "Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuŋ kenmekeb, 'Al gare doyaŋ altiŋ kuruŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ tiya. Niŋgeb doyaŋ altiŋ hitte teŋ kwa,' ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem," inyiŋ. 19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiŋ go haniŋde tanarde hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe, "Da mere momoŋ nireŋ teŋ ha?" inyiŋ. 20 Irkeb al goreb, "Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay uŋkureŋ po irhaŋ. Niŋgeb gise go goyenbe waŋ, 'Pol tubul teŋ dunke tukuŋ da mata wor po tiyuŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarke gusuŋaŋ irtek,' usi girnayiŋ geb. 21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay uŋkureŋ po irdeb, 'Biŋgeya feya kutŋa irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,' yeŋ biŋa tiyaŋ mar gobe bana kuŋ gere mere niŋ po doyaŋ hiniŋ yahaŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ gise waŋ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teŋ yunayiŋ," inyiŋ. 22 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore huwardeb, "Igiŋge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momoŋ nirha gabe al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma irayiŋ," ineŋ hayhay iryiŋ.

### *Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ Pol Feliks hitte teŋ kerke kuriŋ*

23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al irawa hoy yiryiŋ. Irke wakeb, "Derbe kuŋ fuleŋa mar kahaŋde kuŋ fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiŋ. Irde hakde fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 goyen manaŋ momoŋ yiriryeŋ. Irdeb deŋ tumŋaŋ 9 kilok wawuŋbe Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kurkunayiŋ. 24 Irde Roma gabman al deŋem Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hi al hitte kunayiŋ. Moŋgo al beleŋ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teŋ kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 25 Irde asaŋ kura kaŋbe yunyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

26 "Doyaŋ al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleŋ asaŋ gago kayhem. Gebe doyaŋ alne wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime.
27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleŋ teŋ mayniŋ tiyaŋ. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fuleŋa marne yade kuŋbe mayniŋ teŋ hinhan mar haniŋde mat teŋ wamiŋ. 28 Irdeb da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ mere uliŋde irde asogo irde haŋ goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde bebak tiye yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gote gabure tukumiŋ. 29 Goyenbe teŋ fere teŋ mayteke kami yaŋ gega, miŋ miŋmoŋ gwaha irniŋ tiyaŋ. Miŋ yara kinmiŋbe Yuda marte tikula niŋ teŋ mere uliŋde iraŋ. 30 Irdeb Pol goyen mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iraŋ goyen nurdeb balmiŋ po teŋ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiŋde wor po al go mayniŋ tiyaŋ goyen ge hitte kuŋ gab delge mat tagalnayiŋ yinmiŋ," gwahade kayyiŋ.

31 Be, fuleŋa mar go doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb wawuŋ go po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiŋ. 32 Irde fay urkeb fuleŋa mar hos manaŋ gore po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe gor mat mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ. 33 Be, fuleŋa mar Pol teŋ kwamiŋ go Sisaria taunde forok yeŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ goyen Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al go uneŋbe Pol manaŋ yeŋ hitte mekeramiŋ. 34 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ asaŋ go kapyaŋ heŋbe Pol go, "Gebe dare niŋ al?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Nebe Silisia naŋare niŋ al," inyiŋ. 35 Irkeb, "Igiŋge gar hayiŋ. Irkeb mere ulger irde haŋ mar goyen wake gab tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irkeb meretiŋ nureŋ," inyiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, "Tukuŋ Herotyen

ya kuruŋde gor kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

# 24

## *Polbe Feliks diliŋde huwarde mere tiyyiŋ*

1 Be, wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuŋ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura deŋembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, "Neŋ faraŋ durde merere harde mere tiyayiŋ," inkeb mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin al.

2 Be, Pol niŋ mere kerkeb wayyiŋ. Irkeb Tetulus beleŋ huwarde gaha yiriŋ: "Feliks, gebe doyaŋ alniniŋ wor po. Ge beleŋ upsiŋeŋ doyaŋ dirde hike neŋbe dahadem moŋ, igiŋ po heŋ waŋ waŋbe gago hite. Dufayge tiŋeŋ wukkeŋ wor po goyen kerde doyaŋ dirkeb naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋ po hite. 3 Ge beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade teŋ hayen goyen goke neŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hityen. 4 Be, ne beleŋ mere uguŋ po timeke piŋeŋ nurd nunak geb, bada hewen. Gega ok ninkeb mere muŋ kura tiyeŋ. 5 Be, al garebe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ Yuda mar biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe al buda kura 'Nasaret niŋ mar' yineŋ haŋyen gote doyaŋ al. 6-7 Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ mali teŋ hurkuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen buluŋ ireŋ teŋ hikeb teŋ fere titiŋ.* 8 Niŋgeb gigeŋ gab gusuŋaŋ irkeb yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde keŋkela tagalke gab gwahade niŋgeb gago tagal uneŋ merere kerhaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ. 9 Be, Tetulus beleŋ mere teŋ pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goŋ hinhan gore, "Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!" yamiŋ.

10 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ, "Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya," ineŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, "Gebe dama budamde wor po naŋa kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte waŋ merere huwarke ge beleŋ dufay keŋkela wor po heŋya meremiŋ nurde sope irde hayen. Niŋgeb nebe delger gago nigeŋ ge pet teŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim. 11 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋde mat waŋ haŋka gabe naŋa fay 12 hihi. Niŋgeb usi yeŋ keneŋbe gigeŋ ga al gusuŋaŋ yirke bebak girnayiŋ. 12 Be, mere ulner irde haŋ mar gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ himeke nenaŋ. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ wor al kura ma biŋ yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. 13 Niŋgeb tagalde nuneŋ haŋ mar gayen daha matbe miŋ goke kura merere kirtiŋ yeŋ momoŋ girke nurayiŋ? Hubu wor po! 14 Gega Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde haŋ mar al goyen kurabe gago nineŋ haŋ gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde moŋ yeŋ haŋ. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen doloŋ irde himyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde himyen. 15 Irde mel gare Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakyabe huwak moŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ

* **24:6-7:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi: 6 Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hurkeŋ tiyuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluŋ ireŋ teŋ hike fere titiŋ. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluŋ goke tagalde muruŋgem untek nurtiŋ. 7 Gega Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al Lisias beleŋ waŋ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen teŋ kuŋ. 8 Irdeb, 'Al gayen uliŋde merem yaŋ irtek marbe Feliks hitte kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ,' dinuŋ," inyiŋ.

beleŋ kamtiŋde mat al yisaŋ heke huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ mata goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ himyen. 16 Goke teŋbe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata teŋ himeke alya Al Kuruŋya diliŋdebe igiŋ po neneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

17 “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul teŋ naŋa siŋare po kuŋ hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det miŋmoŋ al buniŋeŋ goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ hora teŋ gab Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kumiŋ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ wor doloŋ irde galak ire yeŋ kumiŋ. 18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde heŋ Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ himekeyab mel gare waŋ nenaŋ. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmiŋ po heŋ al kura ma buluŋ irde hinhem. 19 Ya bana goŋbe Esia naŋare niŋ Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenaŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura timeke nenaŋ kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne niŋ tagalke nurayiŋ. 20 Gega go mar gobe gar ma haŋ geb, haŋkapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneŋ gab mel gare igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. 21 Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Mere gwahade timiŋ gokeb gago merere nerhaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirmiŋ. Niŋgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beleŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb mere tiniŋ tiyamiŋ goyen utaŋ yirdeb, “Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Lisias beleŋ wake meremiŋ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereŋ,” yineŋ yakira tiyyiŋ. 23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiŋ tubul tike dufayminde wilwul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ yago kura waŋ keneŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

24 Be, hitŋeŋ yara teŋbe kuŋ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waŋ gor heŋbe Feliks go Pol niŋ keya hiriŋ. Irkeb waŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niŋ tagalke nurde hinhin. 25 Be, Pol beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde daha mat huwak po hinayiŋ, irde daha matbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ, irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irkeb Feliks beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Ep niŋ, mulgaŋ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niŋ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teŋ hireŋ,” inyiŋ. 26 Be, Feliks go haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ Pol hoy irde mere teŋ hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeŋ,” yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo teŋ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muŋ ma unyiŋ.

27 Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ dama irawa hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Feliks go meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deŋem Porsius Festus beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ tiriŋ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol koyare po tubul teŋbe kuriŋ.

# 25

## *Pol beleŋ Sisar hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ*

1 Be, Festus beleŋ Feliksyen gasuŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe wawuŋ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriŋ. 2 Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya beleŋ Festus hitte kuŋ Pol mere uliŋde iramiŋ. 3 Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyaŋ heŋ mayteke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege

irde ep iramiŋ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neŋ beleŋ Yerusalem gar teŋ waŋ merere kertek geb, igiŋ araŋeŋ faraŋ durayiŋ we?” inamiŋ. 4 Gega Festus beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heŋ ga moŋ mulgaŋ heŋ taunde gor kurkeŋ tihim. 5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ nurde haŋ kenem doyaŋ martiŋ kura gama nirde kunayiŋ. Kuŋ gor gab tumŋaŋ merere huwardebe da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ goyen tagalnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Festus go wawuŋ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heŋbe Sisaria taunde mulgaŋ heŋ kurkuriŋ. Kuŋ firyiŋ geb, fay urkeb Pol teŋ merere kere yeŋbe mere sope ird ird gasuŋde keperdebe meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kuŋ Pol teŋ wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 7 Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiŋ gore kuŋbe kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeŋ uliŋde iramiŋ. Gega meremiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ kura ma tikeb Festus beleŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. 8 Irkeb Pol wor yiŋgeŋ ge teŋbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muŋ kura ma buluŋ irde himyen. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor goke buluŋ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere wor keŋkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiŋ.

9 Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar beleŋ biŋde igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe, “Igiŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nureŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. 10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluŋ kura ma yirmiŋ gobe keŋkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb gago Roma gabmanyen meteŋ al diliŋde kandukne sope ire yeŋ delger huwarhem. 11 Goyenbe fudinde mata buluŋ kura timiŋ kenem igiŋ goke teŋ kameŋ. Gote merem moŋ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde haŋ gayen fudinde moŋ kenem al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po mel gote haniŋde niryeŋ. Niŋgeb gar epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde gab huwarde mere tiyeŋ yeŋ momoŋ girde hime” inyiŋ. 12 Irkeb Festusya meteŋ faraŋ marmiŋ yago yiŋgeŋ uliŋ Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwareŋ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ Agripa inyiŋ*

13 Be, naŋa fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya beleŋ, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuŋ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yeŋ Sisaria taunde kwaryum. 14 Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ momoŋ ire yeŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Al kura Feliks beleŋ teŋ koyare kerde tubul teŋ kuŋ gobe gar hi. 15 Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe al go merem yaŋ irde, ‘Ge beleŋ gab al go teŋ merere kerde mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inayiŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ. 16 Irkeb ne beleŋbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiŋ mar go manaŋ tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ mere tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ epte ma tagal unnayiŋ mar goyen haniŋde mekertek,’ yinmiŋ. 17 Gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ waŋ gar firtiŋ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araŋeŋ po nure yeŋ Pol go tawanaŋ yinmeke tawayaŋ. 18 Irkeb al buda merem yaŋ iraŋ mar gore Pol uliŋde mata buluŋ wor po kura wet tiyuŋ geb, tagalniŋ tahaŋ yimiŋ gega, hubu. 19 Meremiŋ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niŋ al goya kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ. Irde meremiŋ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiŋ kura deŋembe Yesu goyen huwaryiŋ hi yekeb goke manaŋ

kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ. 20 Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiŋ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ Pol go, ‘Igiŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkuŋ gor sopte merere huwarayiŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiŋ. 21 Gega Pol beleŋ huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleŋ,’ ninuŋ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meteŋ marne hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Belŋeŋ tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeŋ,’ yinmiŋ,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Agripa beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigeŋ wor po nureŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Festus beleŋbe, “Gise ga meremiŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

23 Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeŋbe Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya goyen al beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasuŋde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fuleŋa mar karkuwaŋya taun gote doyaŋ mar manaŋ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde tukukeb Festus beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yinke kuŋ Pol tawayamiŋ. 24 Irkeb Festus beleŋ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya deŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar ga nurnaŋ ko. Al ga keneŋ haŋ gabe Yuda mar kuruŋ Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ gore, ‘Al gabe daniŋ ma tubul teŋ dunke mayhet,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde kwep kwep teŋ epte ma tiyaŋ. 25 Gega mata buluŋ bebakkeŋ kura tiyuŋ irke goke mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kinmiŋ. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋde merere huwareŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niruŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al ga teŋ kermeke Rom kuyeŋ yeŋ nurmiŋ. 26-27 Goyenpoga miŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ al ga teŋ kermeke Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar hitte kuyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe diltiŋ mat gago teŋ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, ge manaŋ gar ha. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irde mere miŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ gab momoŋ nirke asaŋde kayeŋ,” inyiŋ.

# 26

*Pol beleŋ Agripa diliŋde mere tiyyiŋ*

1 Be, Festus beleŋ gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigeŋ ge kura tagalke nurniŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol go mere miŋ ure yeŋbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ urde gaha inyiŋ: 2 “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Yuda mar beleŋ mere ulner irde haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde moŋ yeŋ nigeŋ ge teŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋde moŋ delger po huwarde tagaleŋ tihim gake amaŋeŋ nurhem. 3 Delger huwarhem gake amaŋeŋ nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moŋ. Gebe Yuda marte mata keŋkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiŋde wor po nindikeŋ Yuda mar uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ hityen goyen wor keŋkela nurde hayen. Niŋgeb mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen piŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ.

4 “Yuda mar kuruŋ gobe ne damde kawaŋ himiriŋ, irde bikkeŋ naŋaner mat waŋ Yerusalem gor keperde kuruŋ heŋyabe dahade hinhem goyen keŋkela wor po nurde nuneŋ haŋ. 5 Niŋgeb mel gobe ne hakot al foŋeŋ hinhemya Farisi mar al heŋbe daha teŋ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momoŋ girniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ wor po tanarde gama irde haŋyen. 6 Be, haŋka merere nerhaŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ asininiŋ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ irde hime niŋgeb, gago merere huwarhem. 7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote

iginenŋbe Yuda mar kuruŋ gayen wawuŋya naŋkahalya huginŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde heŋya kentek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gega, doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ irde hityen gote iginеŋ forok yiriŋ goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beleŋ merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Iginenŋbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gogo. 8 Niŋgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋbe sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ deŋ kuruŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar gabe daniŋ usi yeŋ nurde haŋ?

9 “Bikkenŋbe ne wor kamyiŋde mat sopte huwaryiŋ yeŋ hinhan al Nasaret niŋ Yesu goke igiŋ ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo ireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. 10 Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirmeke ok ninkeb kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yeke ne manaŋ, ‘Igiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋ,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. 11 Irde huginŋeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yenenŋbe buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyaŋ irde harhoktiŋ unnayiŋ,’ yineŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yuneŋ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeŋ hinhin geb, yeŋ ge naŋkene yeŋ taun hoyaŋde naŋa gisaw wor kuŋ hinhem.

12 “Mata gwahade kuruŋ goyen teŋ kuŋ heŋya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar fere yire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. 13 O, Agripa, kuŋ heŋyabe naŋa baŋkahal heke hulsi saŋiŋ kura naŋa folek kuruŋ gore naŋkiŋde mat neyabe al neya kuŋ hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmiriŋ. 14 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore gwaha dirke neŋ tumŋaŋ megen daktеŋ mudunyiŋ. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha? Asogo nirde fuleŋa nirde ha gobe gigeŋ manaŋ buluŋ irde ha geb,’ ninyiŋ. 15 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beleŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen. 16 Niŋgeb huwara. Haŋkabe meteŋ alne gire yeŋbe gago delger hihim. Niŋgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde heŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hayiŋ. 17-18 Nigeŋ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya haŋ bana kwayiŋ. Kuŋ ne niŋ tagalkeb biŋ bak yenayiŋ. Irkeb Satanyen tareŋ bana haŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte waniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunkeb Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya beleŋ mugуneŋ hinayiŋ gega, ne beleŋ doyaŋ girde heŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

19 “Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte naŋkiŋde mat Yesu delner forok yeŋ mere niryiŋ goyen pel ma irde gama irmiriŋ. 20 Nebe meremiŋ po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalmiriŋ. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde niŋya Yudia naŋare niŋya al hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte wor Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde kuŋ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ haŋ yeŋ dennayiŋ,’ yeŋ saba yirde hinhem. 21 Ne gwaha teŋ kuŋ himekeb Yuda mar beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ nade mununniŋ

tiyamiŋ. 22 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb waŋ waŋ haŋkɑ gago delger huwarde al deŋem yaŋyɑ al maliya hitte Yesu niŋ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ kame mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma tagalde hime. 23 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ tagalamiŋ gobe Mesaia niŋ tagalamiŋ. ‘Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ. Irde gor mat huwaryeŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen biŋ bak yenayiŋ yeŋ gogo kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ,’ yamiŋ,” inyiŋ.

### *Pol beleŋ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiŋ inyiŋ*

24 Be, Pol go yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beleŋ merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yawarariŋ gore girke kukuwa heŋ ha gogo,” ineŋ kwep iryiŋ. 25 Gega Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeŋ hime. Kukuwa heŋyɑ ma yeŋ hime. 26 Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ gobe balmiŋ ma forok yiriŋ geb, Agripabe mata goyen keŋkelɑ nurde hi. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hime gab yeŋbe goke yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hi. Goke teŋbe nebe kafura ma heŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat igiŋ mere ireŋ,” inyiŋ. 27 Irdeb Agripa keneŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha yeŋ geneŋ hime,” inyiŋ. 28 Gwaha inke Agripa beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yeŋ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyiŋ. 29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nalu ulyaŋde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega haŋkɑ geya al buda kuruŋ gar heŋ merene nurhaŋ gayen tumŋɑŋ ne himiŋ gwahade po deŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋɑŋ irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

30 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyaŋ al Festusyabe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan goya tumŋɑŋ bur yiniŋ yeŋ huwaramiŋ. 31 Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋyɑ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Al gabe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ gega, da misiŋde wor po teŋ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ. 32 Be, Agripa beleŋ Festus go, “Al gabe kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwarde ga mere tiyeŋ ma yiyuŋ manhan haŋkɑ gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwoŋ,” inyiŋ.

## 27

### *Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus beleŋ Pol go hakwa hende kiryiŋ*

1 Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde al kura deŋembe Yulius haniŋde kiryiŋ. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleŋɑ Mar” yineŋ haŋyen gote fuleŋɑ mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura koyare hinhan mar go manaŋ al gote haniŋde yiryiŋ. Irke Yulius beleŋ mel go yade hakwa teŋ Itali naŋɑre kuniŋ tikeb neŋ manaŋ Pol go gama irde tumŋɑŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ. 2 Be, Sisaria taun neŋ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia naŋɑre niŋ taun Adramitium mat wayyiŋ goyen kintiriŋ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Esia naŋɑre niŋ taun makaŋ siŋɑyɑŋ kweŋ teŋ hike nurtiriŋ. Irde go hende kutiriŋ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia naŋɑre niŋ taun Tesalonaika niŋ al Aristakusya tumŋɑŋ kutiriŋ. 3 Be, kuŋ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Pol igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe, “Kuŋ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuraŋ nurde ha goyen faraŋ gurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

4 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kutekeb meŋe kuruŋ wor po huwarke kuŋ kuŋniniŋ meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanniniŋ tapa beleŋ pel irde ketal urde kutiriŋ. 5 Irde Saiprus motmot muruŋ fafor teŋbe Silisiaya Pamfilia naŋare niŋ makaŋ ala goyen kahal po pateŋ kuŋ Lisia naŋare niŋ taun Maira forok yitiriŋ. 6 Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ hakwa kura goyen Itali naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunaŋ dinkeb go hende hurkutiriŋ.

7 Be, kutiriŋ gega meŋe kuruŋ huwarkeb wawuŋ budam makaŋde hinhet. Irde bekkeŋde kuŋ kuŋbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniŋ yitiriŋ gega, meŋe muŋ kura falmuk ma hiriŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot muruŋ deŋembe Salmone goyen hanniniŋ yase beleŋ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriŋ. 8 Be, kutiriŋ goyenbe meŋe kuruŋ po geb, hakwa bemel kuŋ kuŋ goyen meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtiŋde” gor forok yitiriŋ. Tiyuŋ gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.

9 Be, beleŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe naŋa fay budam wor po yubul titiriŋ. Irde goŋbe Yuda marte Biŋge Kutŋa Nalu hubu heŋ meŋe buluŋ kuruŋ forok yeke makaŋde epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike 10 Pol beleŋ Yuliusya hakware niŋ meteŋ marya goyen, “Mel, kuniŋ yeke kuniŋ tihit go belenbe kanduk kuruŋ kentek geb. Hakwaya samuŋya yemeyde nindikeŋ manaŋ buluŋ hetek geb,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. 11-12 Gega al budam beleŋ, “Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hitek moŋ geb, Finiks taunde kuniŋ. Gorbe naŋa buluŋ heke hakwa hitek gasuŋ igiŋ geb, taunde gor heŋ meŋe goyen doyaŋ irde hiteke waŋ fole tike gab kutek,” yamiŋ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen muruŋ, naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beleŋ Polyen mere gama irtiŋeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ marte doyaŋ alya hakwa gote miŋ al gote mere po fudinde yeŋ nuryiŋ.

### *Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwaryiŋ*

13 Be, kuniŋ titekeyabe meŋe igiŋ mat wake keneŋbe mel gore, “Meŋe neŋ yitiŋ go gago forok yihi,” yamiŋ. Irde aŋga tuluŋ tike hurkukeb hakwa go teŋ Krit motmot goyen makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ. 14 Gega heŋ ga moŋ yuwara meŋe kuruŋ Krit motmot dugure mat katyiŋ. 15 Irke Finiks taunde kuniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ urtiriŋ gega, meŋe go kuruŋ wor po geb kutek moŋ hekeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ po hakwa go teŋ makaŋ alare tukuriŋ. 16 Irde meŋe beleŋ dukukeb motmot dirŋeŋ kura deŋembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirŋeŋ kura hakwa kuruŋ neŋ kuŋ hinhetde gor feŋ titiŋ tuluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen buluŋ hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe teŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende kiriniŋ yeŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ kurut yamiŋ. Meteŋeŋ yiryiŋ gega, kamebe teŋ keramiŋ. 17 Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ go hende kuŋ hinhet goyen galaŋ yiyyeŋkek yeŋbe kaŋ tareŋ beleŋ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde tareŋ iramiŋ. Irde Libia naŋare niŋ makaŋ siŋare Sairtis ineŋ haŋyende gor ka kiŋkiniŋ karkuwaŋ gor haŋyen geb, hakwa go kuŋ gor ŋek yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkeŋde kwi yeŋ aŋga tubul tike kurkuriŋ. Goyenbe meŋe beleŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin po.

18 Be, karam meŋe kafuram kuruŋ goyen muŋ kura ma falmuk hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore waŋ hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuŋ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar

beleŋ tiyuŋ kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ. 19 Be, sopte po fay urkeb meteŋ mar beleŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamiŋ. 20 Be, nalu sobamde po makaŋde hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makaŋya goyen kura muŋ falmuk ma po haryum. Buluŋ wor po hekeb naŋaya dinambeya muŋ kura ma yintiriŋ. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makaŋde po kamniŋ tihit,” yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

21 Be, al buda kuruŋ go dula ma tike kuŋ kuŋ nalu ulyaŋde hiriŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, mere dirmiŋ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiŋ manhan kanduk kuruŋ gahade ma kentewoŋ. Irde hakware niŋ detya samuŋya kuruŋ gayen ma yemeywoŋ. 22 Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kuruŋ gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb kafura ma yo. Tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 23 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al. Yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hime. Niŋgeb haŋka wawuŋbe yende miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe, 24 ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliŋde huwarde mere tiyayiŋ geb. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ geb go ma kamnayiŋ,’ nina. 25 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nina gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po hinayiŋ dinhem. 26 Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuŋ motmotde kura gor heŋ gab buluŋ hiyyeŋ geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

27 Be, hakwa teŋ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtiŋde,” go tubul teŋ waŋ waŋ wawuŋ 14 hiriŋ. Goyenterbe meŋe beleŋ po dade makaŋ kura deŋem Mediterenian Makaŋ beleŋ goŋ dukuriŋ. Irkeb wawuŋ biŋde gwahadebe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar goreb megeŋ kura bindere hi yara nuramiŋ. 28 Gwahade nurdeb kaŋ yulyaŋ kura teŋbe det kanduk teŋ kaŋ muruŋ kurhan feŋ teŋbe teŋ kerke makaŋ bana kurkuriŋ. Gwahade irde makaŋ go dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋbe 40 mita kenamiŋ. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe sopte po tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde goyareb dukuŋmiŋbe 30 mita po kenamiŋ. 29 Gwahade keneŋbe moŋgo uguŋ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuŋ galaŋ yiyyeŋ yeŋbe aŋga sipte yade hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ mat yemeyamiŋ. Gwaha irde gor heŋbe araŋeŋ fay urwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan.

30 Goya goyenbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar kurabe busaharniŋ yeŋ aŋga hoyaŋ kura sopte muruŋ beleŋ mat yemeyhet usi teŋbe kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ bikkeŋ isaŋ heŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende keramiŋ goyen teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuŋ hinhin. 31 Irkeb Pol beleŋ go yeneŋbe fuleŋa marya doyaŋ almiŋ Yuliusya hitte kuŋbe, “Meteŋ mar gayen hakwa ga tubul teŋ busaharnayiŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen epte ma hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 32 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar goreb kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ giti irtiŋ kaŋ go walke makaŋ alare katkeb tubul tiyamiŋ.

33 Be, naŋa miŋge hekeb Pol beleŋ mel go yeneŋbe, “Naŋa fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heŋ biŋge kura ma naŋ. 34 Goyenbe kuratiŋ muŋ kura ma kamyeŋ. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde biŋge nene tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ kimŋeŋ yiryiŋ. 35 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ beret teŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diliŋde beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋ niriŋ. 36 Irkeb al buda go Pol beleŋ gwaha yinkeb biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋbe biŋge namiŋ. 37 Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. 38 Be, biŋge keŋkela wor po heŋ namiŋ. Irde ep irhet yeŋ nurdeb biŋge kura hinhan gobe hakwa muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.

39 Be, naŋa fay urkeb hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ megeŋ kura

kenamiŋ. Goyenpoga naŋa gor hihit yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irde hakwa kuŋ gor heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura sawsawa miŋyaŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ wet gor kuniŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. 40 Irdeb al kurabe kuŋ aŋga gote kaŋ walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kuŋ hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det kimyaŋ beleŋ hiyen gote kaŋ goyen yugu tiyamiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe hakwa hende niŋ sel goyen isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makaŋ siŋare sawsawa miŋyaŋde kuriŋ. 41 Gega kuŋ heŋyabe katul kuruŋ hende hurkuŋ ŋek yeŋ dapsaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ waŋ kimyaŋ beleŋ mayke maykeb gilgalaŋ iryiŋ.

42 Gwaha tike keneŋbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ al koyare niŋ yade kuŋ hinhan goyen galuŋ teŋ kuŋ hugiŋeŋ busaharnak yeŋ bidilare gasa yirniŋ tiyamiŋ. 43 Gega doyaŋ almiŋ Yulius beleŋ Pol niŋ nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ nurde haŋ mar go wa solok yeŋ galuŋ teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. 44 Irde fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe hakwa galaŋ yitiŋde niŋ he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuŋ teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, gwaha mat neŋ tumŋaŋ ala igiŋ po siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Al kura ma kamamiŋ.

# 28

## *Malta motmot*

1 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ siŋare hetekeb motmotde gor niŋ mar beleŋ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiŋ. 2 Gorbe kigariŋ kuruŋ katke naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukuŋ kak kawalde dunamiŋ. 3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ kuŋ he fere kura tawaŋ kak hende kiryiŋ. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goŋ hinhin geb, kak beleŋ uka irke busaharde kateŋbe Pol haniŋde iseŋ biŋguŋ tiyyiŋ. 4 Irkeb motmotde gor niŋ al beleŋ keneŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niŋgeb yeŋbe makaŋde po kamwoŋ gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata buluŋmiŋde muruŋgembe kunere beleŋ isa gago,” yamiŋ. 5 Gega Pol go uliŋde misiŋ kura ma nuryiŋ. Irde kunere go taraŋ teŋ kak alare timiyyiŋ. 6 Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniŋya uliŋya pompom wet yiniŋ tahaŋ ma, huwarde hire mat diliŋ girgir irke takteŋ mayke bemel po kameŋ tiya yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyeŋ tiya yeŋ keŋkela po keneŋ hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike keneŋbe, “Neŋbe usi tihit. Al gabe uŋgura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiŋ.

7 Be, Malta motmotde niŋ doyaŋ al kura deŋembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe neŋ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megeŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Be, yeŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy dirke kuŋ yeŋya wawuŋ karwo gor firtiriŋ. Gor hitekeb yeŋ beleŋ gargar dirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po dirke amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. 8 Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniŋbe aygaŋya kasorsorya buluŋ wor po irkeb gasuŋde po firtiŋde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb kuŋ keneŋ haniŋ yerde uneŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hiriŋ. 9 Be, goyen keneŋbe garbam mar kuruŋ motmot goyenter niŋ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ garbam mar goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hamiŋ. 10-11 Irkeb go keneŋbe palap wor po dirde mata igiŋ igiŋ po diramiŋ.

## *Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriŋ*

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meŋe kuruŋ nalu heke gor heŋ heŋbe nalu go hubu heke kweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe hakwa go hende kutek yitiriŋ. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niŋ gore hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe det goke nurnayiŋ yeŋbe det galak dirde yiŋgeŋ po yukuŋ hakwa biŋde yerde dunamiŋ. Hakwa gobe Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ. Hakwa go muruŋdebe Grik marte tikula al

irawa deŋembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneŋ yirtiŋ.

12 Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuŋ
kuŋ Sisili motmot kuruŋde gor niŋ
taun kura deŋembe Sairakus forok
yitiriŋ. Irde naŋa fay karwo gor
hinhet. 13 Irde gor matbe kuŋ Itali
naŋare niŋ taun kura Regium forok
yitiriŋ. Be, firtiriŋ fay urkeb taun
go tubul teŋ kutiriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe
meŋe igiŋ mat huwarke igiŋ po ku-
tiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ heŋ kuŋ sopte fay
urkeb Itali naŋare niŋ taun hoyaŋ
kura Puteoli forok yitiriŋ. 14 Gorbe
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar
yupi titiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ pere
dirde gargar diramiŋ. Be, mel goy-
abe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ gor hin-
het. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yeŋ
taun go tubul teŋ kahaŋninińde ku-
tiriŋ. 15 Irkeb al buda kura Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Rom
taunde gor niŋ beleŋ nende mere
momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb waŋ neŋ
ge doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ gasuŋ kura
“Apius Maket” ineŋ haŋyende gor
doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Munaŋ al buda
kurabe taun kura deŋembe “Ferd
ferd Gasuŋ Karwo” ineŋ haŋyende
gor waŋ doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Be,
kuŋ gor forok yeŋ Pol beleŋ al buda
go yeneŋ biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋ
Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

16 Be, kuŋ Rom taunde forok yi-
tiriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ
Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura
unamiŋ. Irke gor heŋbe gagasim
gagasim ya go damu teŋ hinhin.
Goyenpoga yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ma hin-
hin. Fuleŋa al uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ
doyaŋ irde hinhin.

17 Be, Pol go kuŋ naŋa fay karwo
kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor
hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, waŋ
gabu irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne
yago, nebe nende alya bereya bu-
luŋ ma yirmiŋ. Irde asininiŋ yagot
mata kura ma pel irmiŋ. Gega Yuda
mar Yerusalem haŋ gore merem
yaŋ nirde Roma mar haniŋde neraŋ.
18 Irkeb Roma mar beleŋ gusuŋaŋ
niraŋ gega, miŋ goke kura mununke
kamtek moŋ geb, nade siŋare nirniŋ
tiyaŋ. 19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke
igiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irkeb nebe gwaha
kura titek moŋ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde
ga mere tiyeŋ,’ yeŋ Roma al go in-
miŋ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune
yeŋ ma gwaha inmiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb
nigeŋ goyen momoŋ dire yeŋbe gago
deŋ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kuruŋ
gare al kame waŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ irde haŋyen al goke tagalde
himekeb gago koyare neraŋ,” yinyiŋ.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda
mar Yudia naŋare haŋ gore kura
asaŋ kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem
moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia
naŋare mat wayaŋ gore kura ulger
mere buluŋeŋ kura ma tagalke nur-
tiŋ. 22 Gega al budam hike kwa
kuruŋ gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ
mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb
goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋ nurde
hite,” inamiŋ.

23 Be, gwaha ineŋbe sopte gabu
irniŋ yeŋ nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu
tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde
gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ.
Haŋkapya gabu iramiŋ gwahade
moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird
mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ
wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ
yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe Mose
beleŋ tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ
asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote
miŋ tagalyiŋ. 24 Irkeb kura marbe
Pol beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde
yekeb kurabe usi yeŋ nuramiŋ.
25 Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleŋ
yeneŋbe mere funaŋ gaha yinyiŋ:
“Holi Spirit beleŋ mere fudinde kura
asetiŋ yago nurnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb
gahade kayyiŋ:

26 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar hitte
kuŋ gaha yinayiŋ nina:
Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ,
irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, be-
bak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

27 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe
saŋiŋ wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ. Irde
diliŋbe mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde,
diliŋde keneŋbe biŋde bebak
wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ
heŋ wake sope yirmewoŋ,'
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*
28-29 Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po deŋ
Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel
irde haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gote mere
igiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ hitte teŋ kerke kukeb yeŋ beleŋ
gab nurde gama irde hinayiŋ goyen
momoŋ dirde hime gago," yinyiŋ.*
30 Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gab-
man beleŋ unke gor heŋbe gagasim
gagasim damu teŋ hinhin. Gorbe
dama iraw hikeyabe al beleŋ kinniŋ
yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ,
"Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ," yineŋ
hinhin. 31 Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird
yird mataya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin.
Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen al kura
beleŋ utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

* **28:28-29:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdeb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gob bur yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.

# Rom
## Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
al. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal
niŋ teŋ ne gayen basiŋa nirde
Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ.
2 Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe
Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ
wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ
goke biŋa teŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ
porofet yinke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ
wukkeŋ wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ
go goyen. 3 Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ al
hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyaŋ al
kuruŋ Dewityen miŋde mat forok
yiriŋ. 4 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi
Spirityen tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ hekeb yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ.
Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ. 5 Urmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke
teŋbe neya meteŋ kadne yagoya
gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ diryiŋ. Go
diryiŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke teŋ Yuda
mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen
hitte tagalde tukuŋ hitekeb yeŋ ge
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama
irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ
diryiŋ. 6 Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb,
Yesu Kristuyen yufukde haŋ mar
hitiŋ haŋ.

7 Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom
niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd
duneŋbe, “Nere kudiŋeŋ henayiŋ,”
yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ
hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

*Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ*

8 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana
mere meheŋde wor po momoŋ
direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ
beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe
megeŋ kuruŋ gayen ep heŋ tukuŋ
hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke
Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ
himyen. Go teŋ himyen gobe Yesu
Kristu beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb gogo teŋ
himyen. 9-10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde heŋya hugiŋeŋ deŋ
ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen gobe Al
Kuruŋ wor fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.
Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime gabe
bener mat fudinde wor po mere
igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde
tukuŋ himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen gega, go
ma kuŋ dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al
Kuruŋyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd nunwoŋ yeŋ
nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

11 Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi
Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird
yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura
dunmeke saŋiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nur-
deb deŋ hitte kuŋ dentek wor po
nurde hime. 12 Gogab deŋya neya
tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ
dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen
deŋ beleŋ neneŋbe tareŋ henayiŋ,
irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ
saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen deneŋbe tareŋ
heweŋ. 13 Goyenbe, kadne yago,
nebe deŋ hitte kuŋ dene yeŋ wawuŋ
budamde kurut yeŋ himyen gega,
beleŋ miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike
waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyaŋde haŋ
mar hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ
yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po,
deŋ hitte wor kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote
iginеŋ yawarmewoŋ yeŋbe gogo deŋ
hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

14 Be, nebe Grik marya* al miŋ
hoyaŋ Grik mar moŋya hitte kuŋ
meteŋ teŋ teŋ gobe bada hetek
epte moŋ, meteŋ go titek po hime.
Irde al dufaymiŋ wukkek ma du-
faymiŋ wukkek moŋ goke meteŋ
teŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, goyen goke
manaŋ meteŋ teŋ hitek po himyen.
15 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ Rom niŋ mar
hitte wor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.
16 Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ geb, al kura
mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde gama
irde haŋ mar goyen igiŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte yumulgaŋ titek hi. Yumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ mar goyen meheŋdebe
Yuda mar wa yawaryeŋ, irde gab
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe kame
yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagal tagal niŋ
memya ma heŋ hime. 17 Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen
hende huwardeb yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen kawan
forok irde hi geb, mere igiŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ dineŋ hime gago. Al
Kuruŋbe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde hinayiŋ mar go po gab
al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Al huwak
heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋbe hubu wor
po. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋya huginjeŋ hiriryeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

### *Al Kuruŋbe alyen mata buluŋ goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen*

18 Goyenpoga megen niŋ alya
bereyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata
ma teŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ.
Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen
pel irde haŋyen. Goke teŋbe Al
Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore
beararmiŋ yikala yirde hiyen. 19 Al
Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ al beleŋ
keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe kawan
po yikala yirtiŋ geb, al beleŋ Al
Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd
untek po haŋyen. 20 Al Kuruŋyen
mataya tareŋmiŋ hubu ma hetek
goya gobe al diliŋde epte ma yeneŋ
bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen yeneŋbe
mataminya tareŋminya gobe gwa-
hade yeŋ bebak titek. Niŋgeb al kura
beleŋ epte ma, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ ma
nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ.

21 Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade
yeŋ nurde hinhan gega, yeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ yeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ma
irde, igiŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ mata
ma teŋ hinhan. Dufaymiŋ gote
iginenbe hubu wor po. Dufaymiŋbe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po geb, kidoma
bana haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde goyen epte ma bebak
titek hinhan. 22 Mel gobe dufay
wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ hinhan gega,
kukuwa po heŋ hinhan. 23 Irdeb
Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ goyen
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe harhok
uneŋ al yiŋgeŋ haniŋde det toneŋ
yirtiŋ kame hubu hetek goyen Al
Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ turuŋ yirde hinhan.
Det toneŋ yirde hinhan gobe al, nu,
dapŋa, irde det megen gargar kuŋ
hitiŋ gote toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde
hinhan.

24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ
goke yeneŋ unaŋ tikeb dufaymiŋ
buluŋ go po gama irde mata bu-
luŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhan. Gwaha
yirkeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ titek
dufaymiŋ go po gama irde leplep
mata teŋ yiŋgeŋ goyen buluŋ wor
po yirde hinhan. 25 Mel gobe Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen gama
irtiŋeŋbe usi mere gama irde hin-
han. Irde Al Kuruŋ, det kuruŋ gayen
yiryiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde yeŋ ge
meteŋ titŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ det
goyen yade doloŋ yirde goke meteŋ
teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe huginjeŋ turuŋ

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade yawartiŋ mar moŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen.

irtek albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Fudinde wor po.

26 Be, mel gobe mata gwahade teŋ
hinhan geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yubul tike mata memyak teŋ teŋ du-
fay beleŋ po haga yuryiŋ. Gwaha
yirkeb berebe uŋ yagoya uliŋ gabu
ird ird belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul
teŋbe bere yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ gabu
yirde hinhan. 27 Gwahade goyen po,
al diriŋ wor berem yagoya uliŋ gabu
ird ird belŋeŋ fudinde goyen tubul
teŋbe al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ gabu
ird ird niŋ po pultik yeŋ hinhan.
Al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mata buluŋ mormok
memyak wor po goyen teŋ heŋbe
gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po gobe
bikkeŋ tamiŋyen hinhan.

28 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Albe
Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ igiŋ
ma nurde hinhan geb, yeŋ beleŋ
yubul tike yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ go
po gama irde mata buluŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ hin-
han. 29 Be, gwaha teŋ hike biŋdebe
mata huwak moŋya mata buluŋya
det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay
heŋ heŋ matayabe dufay buluŋya
kurayen kurayen gore po makiŋ hi-
tiŋ hinhan. Irde kadom igiŋ mat hike
yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ
yeŋ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke
kamde kamde mata, fuleŋa mata, al
usi yird yird mata, al buluŋ yird yird
mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe
kuruŋ wor po. 30 Go mar gobe mere
buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, Al Kuruŋ
niŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋ uneŋ mata,
parpar mata, neŋ nurhet nurhet
matayabe, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ
teŋ mataya teŋ hinhan. Irde mata
buluŋ tiŋeŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde hin-
han. Irdeb miliŋya naniŋyat mere
ma nurde hinhan. 31 Go mar gobe
dufay igiŋ miŋmoŋ, irde mere kura
teŋ go ma gama ird ird mata, al
hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd nurd
matayabe, al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe hubu wor po.
32 Mata go teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al
Kuruŋyen saba saŋiŋ huwak wor po
goyenter yitiŋ gobe nurde haŋyen
gega, mata buluŋ go teŋ teŋ niŋ bada
ma heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe go po moŋ.
Mel gobe al kura diliŋde mata goyen
teŋ hike yeneŋbe, “Mata igiŋ tahaŋ,”
yineŋ turuŋ yirde haŋyen.

# 2

### *Mata buluŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ*

1 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ marbe
mata buluŋniniŋ ga moŋ yeŋ
kadtiŋde mata kura yeneŋ goke tagal
yuneŋ haŋ gobe igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ.
Kadtiŋde mata goke yeŋ haŋ gobe
dindikeŋ wor mata buluŋ gwahade
po teŋ haŋ geb, meretiŋ goreb
dindikeŋ goyen po merem yaŋ dirde
hi. 2 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade
teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ
yiryeŋ gobe mali mali ma yiryeŋ,
mata buluŋmiŋ goyen keŋkela bebak
yirdeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde
hite. 3 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ mar
beleŋ al kura mata buluŋ tikeb goke
tagalde haŋyen gega, deŋ wor mata
buluŋ goyen teŋ haŋyen kenem Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ goke merem
yaŋ ma diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? 4 Irde
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirke mata
buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
bitiŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen bebak ma
teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ
dirde mata buluŋtiŋ goke araŋeŋ
ma merem yaŋ dirdeb bitiŋ mulgaŋ
hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ
ma heŋ hiyen goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ?

5 Goyenpoga deŋbe tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ
wor po, irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul
teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hetek
dufay ma heŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ
teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hikeb mata buluŋtiŋ
kuruŋ wor po heŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ
hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yekeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ ku-
ruŋ goke bearar teŋ goke merem
yaŋ wor po diryeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ
merem yaŋ diryeŋ gobe huwak mat
diryeŋ geb, al kura beleŋ goke daniŋ

gwaha taha intek moŋ. 6 Al Kuruŋbe
megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen
matamiŋ dahade teŋ hitiŋ gobe mu-
ruŋgem wor gwahade po yunyeŋ.
7 Al kura huginjeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ
heŋya Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irde palap irde yeŋya huginjeŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋbe gwahade heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ
naŋkeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yiŋgeŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ mata
goyen yunyeŋ. 8 Gega al kura yiŋgeŋ
ge po nurde haŋ marya Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde pel irde mata buluŋ po
gama irde haŋ maryabe Al Kuruŋyen
bearar bana po heŋ gote muruŋgem
buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb
al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata bu-
luŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kanduk
kuruŋ bana heŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po
nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe
Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde
Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.
10 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
yirde, turuŋ yirde, biŋ yisikamke
igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe
Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde
Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.
11 Al Kuruŋbe al miŋ kura po igiŋ
yirde al miŋ hoyaŋbe buluŋ yirde ma
teŋ hiyen geb, gogo al tumŋaŋ hitte
gwahade po forok iryeŋ.

12 Be, Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ Moseyen saba ma nurdeya
ga mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ gega,
Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde
gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Munaŋ Yuda mar,
Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bu-
luŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Moseyen saba go
hende huwarde merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
13 Gobe Moseyen saba duliŋ nurde
haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak
moŋ, munaŋ saba goyen nurde
gama irde haŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ
yinyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 14 Be,
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ Mo-
seyen saba go ma nurde haŋ mar
kurabe ma nurde heŋya saba goyen
gama irde haŋyen. Al gwahade
gobe yiŋgeŋ Moseyen saba goyen
nurtiŋ yara geb, Moseyen sabare
mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yi-
tiŋ goyen biŋde po pul yeke gama
irde haŋyen. 15 Go teŋ haŋ gobe
mel gore ma nurde hikeya biŋ bana
Moseyen saba goyen kirtiŋ yara haŋ
goyen dikala dirde haŋ. Irde mata
buluŋ niŋbe biŋde mat buluŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ, munaŋ mata igiŋ niŋbe
igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. 16 Be, Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird
gobe nalu funaŋde forok yiyyeŋ. Go
nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu
inke alyen dufay buluŋ banare hitiŋ
goyen kawan yirde goke merem yaŋ
yiryeŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
ne beleŋ tagalde himyen gore mere
gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

### *Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya*

17 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura
beleŋ, “Neŋbe Yuda mar. Irde Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ saba Mose unyiŋ goyen
keŋkela gama irde hityen geb, neŋ po
gab Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite,” yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen.
18 Go mar goreb, “Neŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hi-
tyen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde
igiŋ mat po mata teŋ hityen geb,
daminjbe igiŋ munaŋ daminjbe buluŋ
goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hityen,” yeŋ
haŋyen. 19 Irdeb, “Neŋbe al kura
diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ nurde
uneŋ uneŋ beleŋ ma keneŋ haŋ mar
goyen beleŋ yikala yirde hityen. Irde
mata buluŋ gote kidoma bana haŋ
mar gote hulsi yara heŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak yirde hi-
tyen,” yeŋ haŋyen. 20 Irde Moseyen
saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd
pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al dufaymiŋ
kukuwamŋeŋ marte mata sope irde,
al kura diriŋ kalak yara Al Kuruŋyen
mata keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ mar
goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,”
yeŋ haŋyen.

21 Goyenpoga deŋ gwahade nurde
al hoyaŋ saba yirde haŋ marbe
dahade niŋgeb dindikeŋbe sabatiŋ
goyen gama ma yirde haŋ? Al

hoyaŋbe kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ yineŋ haŋ gega, dindikeŋbe daniŋ kawe teŋ haŋ? 22 Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋbe, “Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋyɑ duwan teŋ teŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ haŋ gega, deŋbe go mata goyen teŋ haŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird matamiŋ goke buluŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb det toneŋ doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ detmiŋ kawe teŋ haŋ? 23 Deŋbe Moseyen saba nurde haŋ go muŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ gega, sabamiŋ goyen pel irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen deŋem buluŋ irde haŋ. 24 Deŋ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Deŋ gore mata buluŋ tikeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ deneŋbe Al Kuruŋ nanyaŋ irde haŋ,” yitiŋ.

25 Be, deŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba keŋkelɑ gama irde haŋ kenem guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe miŋ miŋyɑŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga sabamiŋ go walde haŋ kenem guba yitiŋ haŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ yara henayiŋ. 26 Gega al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gore Moseyen saba keŋkelɑ gama irde hinayiŋ kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe guba yitiŋ yara henayiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ guba ma yitiŋ goreb Moseyen saba keŋkelɑ gama irde hinayiŋ gobe go mar goreb deŋ Yuda mar Moseyen saba keŋkelɑ nurtiŋ irde guba yitiŋ gega saba pel irde haŋ mar goyen kame Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde merem yaŋ dirnayiŋ.

28 Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb uliŋde po Yuda mar al hiyyeŋ, goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyeŋ. Uliŋde po guba yiyyeŋbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyeŋ. 29 Niŋgeb al kura biŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe duliŋ Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayiŋ gogo moŋ. Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beleŋ al biŋde dufayya mataya gergeŋ yiryeŋ gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niŋ beleŋ ma turuŋ yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab turuŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

# 3

### *Al Kuruŋyen mata huwak*

1 Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heŋ heŋ gote igineŋbe dahade? Irde guba yeŋ Yuda mar henayiŋ gote igineŋ igiŋbe dahade go goyen tenayiŋ? 2 Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiŋ budam haŋ. Goyenbe det igiŋ budam haŋ bana goyen det kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar goyen basiŋɑ yirdeb meremiŋ yunyiŋ gogo.

3 Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yunyiŋ goyen biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb mel gote matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb bikkeŋ mel goke biŋɑ tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? 4 Epte moŋ wor po. Megen niŋ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeŋ biŋɑ teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde usi po teŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe mere teŋbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ merere
huwarde mere tikeb mata
huwakge kawan hiyyeŋ,
irde al kura beleŋ usi tiya gintek
ma hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 51:4*

5 Goyenbe megen niŋ marte matare gaha yeweŋ geb, mere gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dufay henaŋ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata buluŋ beleŋ kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniŋ mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bearar teŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!”

yetek? 6 Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek!
Munaŋ mere goyen fudinde manhan
megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote
muruŋgembe epte ma yunwoŋ.
7 Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ
hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb
gore Al Kuruŋbe mata fudinde po
teŋ hi goyen kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe
dahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋ al nineŋ merem yaŋ niryeŋ?
Epte moŋ!” yiyyeŋ. 8 Mere gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Mere gobe,
“Kame mata igiŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ
ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitek,” yeŋ
haŋyen go goya tuŋande. Goyenbe al
kura beleŋ neŋ gayen mere buluŋ
mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe neŋ ge
yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade
yirde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb go
mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere teŋ
haŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po
yuntek mata goyen gogo teŋ haŋ.

### *Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ*

9 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda
marbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde
Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ wet kura
goyen tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ
dinhem gogo. 10 Be, mere gokeb Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu
wor po.
Al kura huwak ma po hi.
11 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak
ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma naŋkeneŋ hi.
12 Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde
kattiŋ geb,
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte ma
titek haŋ.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura mata igiŋ titek
ma hi. Hubu wor po.” *Tikiŋ*
*14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*
13 “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuŋ
yara geb, meremiŋ gore al
hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde hi.
Irde melak beleŋbe usi mere po
teŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 5:9*
“Irde dinoŋdebe kunere duwi
beleŋ al yisike kamde haŋyen
det goyen haŋ.” *Tikiŋ 140:3*
14 “Mohoŋdebe al karan yurde al biŋ
misiŋ kattek mere beleŋ po
makiŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 10:7*
15 “Kahaŋbe huginjeŋ al gasa yirke
kamde kamde niŋ po araŋeŋ
kuŋ haŋ.
16 Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa damde kunayiŋ
kuruŋ gobe huginjeŋ al buluŋ
yirde, kanduk kuruŋ wor po
yuneŋ haŋ.
17 Yeŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ
beleŋbe go ma nurde haŋ.”
*Aisaia 59:7-8*
18 “Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura
ma heŋ haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*
*36:1*

19 Be, neŋbe Moseyen saba bana
mere yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe saba gote
yufuk bana haŋ mar goke yitiŋ
yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab megen niŋ
al kura beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke
epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyeŋ,
irde megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde uliŋde merem yaŋ
henayiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen
saba tumŋaŋ gama irtek miŋmoŋ
geb, al tumŋaŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ. Gwa-
hade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb
mata buluŋniniŋ kawan dikala dirke
yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

### *Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ*

21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ dikala
dirtiŋ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba
moŋ. Beleŋ goke bikkeŋ Mose
beleŋ sabamiŋde tagalyiŋ, irde Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet
wor goke tagalamiŋ. 22 Niŋgeb al
kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak yinyeŋ. Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana kurabe
huwak, munaŋ kurabe huwak moŋ
ma yinyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ tuŋande ala
al huwak yinyeŋ. 23 Fudinde, al

tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ titiŋ ala geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana epte ma hitek haŋ. 24 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kirtiŋ goyen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe muruŋgem moŋ, duliŋ gwahade hinayiŋ. 25 Al Kuruŋbe al kura Yesu Kristu beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yeŋ Yesu goyen teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Irde alyen mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ yara hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe matamiŋ huwak goyen Urmiŋ uliŋde kawan forok iryiŋ. Kawan forok iryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ al mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen goke ma nurde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ gote muruŋgem ma yuneŋ hinhinde mat gogo matamiŋ huwak goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. 26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu uliŋde mata buluŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem unyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird niŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tiyyiŋ al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ goyen kawan dikala direŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb neŋ albe da mataniniŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hitek? Irde belŋeŋ damiŋ go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hetek? Epte moŋ! Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ. 28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gab al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 29 Be, Al Kuruŋ gayen Yuda marte Al Kuruŋ po? Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote Al Kuruŋ moŋ? Moŋ geb! Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gote Al Kuruŋ manaŋ geb. 30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po geb, gago yihim. Niŋgeb Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goya al miŋ hoyaŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen goya goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. 31 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gama irde pasi hetek.

# 4

## *Abrahambe al huwak*

1 Be, Abrahambe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ. Niŋgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyiŋ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. 2 Be, Abrahambe mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak iryiŋ manhan matamiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiwoŋ. Gega matamiŋ goke kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde turuŋ turuŋ titek moŋ hinhin. 3 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurd unyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

4 Be, al kura meteŋ tikeb meteŋ gote miŋ al gore muruŋgem unyeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem gobe meteŋ tiyyeŋ gote damum geb, duliŋ una ma yetek. 5 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe al kura mata igiŋ tiyyeŋ goke al huwak ma inyeŋ. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar goyen igiŋ al huwak yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go al huwak yeŋ nurd unyeŋ. 6 Niŋgeb Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit manaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gote meteŋ dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb

al huwak inyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ irtiŋ al wor po yeŋ nurdeb gaha yiriŋ:

7 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde uneŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ inyeŋ al gobe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ.
8 Irde al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke ma nuryeŋ al gobe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
*Tikiŋ 32:1-2*

9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat guram yirde tareŋ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goyen po guram yiryeŋ? Ma, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ guram yiryeŋ? Tumŋaŋ guram yiryeŋ geb. Be, Abraham niŋ nurnaŋ. Neŋbe, “Abraham beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyiŋ,” yihit.
10 Gega Abrahambe daha naŋa Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hiriŋ? Guba yiriŋ kamere ma guba ma yiriŋya? Yeŋ al huwak hiriŋ gobe guba ma yiriŋya al huwak hiriŋ. 11 Irdeb kame gab guba yiriŋ. Guba yiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ gogo guba yiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al kura guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar kuruŋ gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak yeŋ nurd yuneŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham goyen gwaha iryiŋ. 12 Irde Abrahambe al guba yeŋ haŋyen marte naniŋ manaŋ. Goyenbe tumŋaŋ moŋ. Guba yitiŋ mar bana goŋ al kura Abraham beleŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen gama irde haŋ mar gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi.

### *Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama iryiŋ*

13 Be, Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoyabe kame megeŋ kuruŋ gayen teŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ? Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke gab al huwak ineŋbe gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ. 14 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ. 15 Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beleŋ goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana yukuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miŋmoŋ manhan al beleŋ mata kura tike mata buluŋbe gogo taha ma ineŋ hiwoŋ.

16 Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yunyeŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirdeb detmiŋ duliŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Abrahamyen asem weŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irnayiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde wor po tenayiŋ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irde al kura al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba bana ma haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋ wor Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, yeŋ wor tenayiŋ.
17 Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Ne beleŋ al miŋ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ gote asem girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb adoniniŋ. Abraham gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋ wor igiŋ yisaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde det miŋmoŋ wor pore mat det forok yiryeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iryiŋ.
18 Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriŋ

miŋyaŋ hewen yeŋ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayiŋ,” inyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde diriŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gote asem hiriŋ. 19 Be, yeŋ hitte diriŋ forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heŋ alik buluŋ po heŋ gwaha mat kura diriŋ forok irtek ma hiriŋ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po diriŋ yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyiŋ. Gega Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ ma nuneŋ hi yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen yul ma yiriŋ. 20-21 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurdeb dufay budam ma iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhin gore saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhin. 22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ. 23 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde mere bilmiŋ “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ gobe Abraham yeŋ ge po ma yiriŋ. 24 Mere gobe neŋ gayen gake manaŋ yiriŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goke dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, al huwak yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ. 25 Yesube nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen diliŋde al huwak dire yeŋ Yesu go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

# 5

## *Al huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy diryiŋ*

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak dinyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite. 2 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kerd dunyiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite geb, amaŋ heŋ hityen. 3 Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hite gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk hoyaŋ kura wayyeŋ gega, yul ma yeŋ hitek, 4 irde kanduk yeneŋ yul ma yetekbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitek, irde mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hityen gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen. 5 Be, Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen goyen fe wogortiŋ yara irde dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite.

6 Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ bana po heŋ gwaha mat kura nindikeŋ sope irtek miŋmoŋ wor po hitekeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋyab Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. 7 Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke teŋ igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ yeŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po. Al igiŋ kura goke teŋ igiŋ kamtek yeŋ haŋ mar wor budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ po haŋ. 8 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana po hitekeya neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtiŋyen hi.

9 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende al huwak hitiŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana mat neŋ gayen fudinde wor po dade siŋa diryeŋ. 10 Bikkeŋ neŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋde matbe Al Kuruŋya

awalik hitiriŋ. Gega Urminbe bida ma heŋ huwaryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame daha diryeŋ? Dumulgaŋ po tiyyeŋ geb! 11 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋya awalik dirtiŋ hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hite.

### *Adamya Yesu Kristuya*

12 Be, gwahade goyen po al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb mata buluŋ megen gar forok yiriŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, tumŋaŋ kamde kamde bana po hinhan. 13 Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yiriŋya wor mata buluŋbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gobe mata buluŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. 14 Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat waŋ Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Al kura Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade ma tiyamiŋ mar wor tumŋaŋ kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Niŋgeb Adambe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ buluŋ goyen alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ al. Gega al kura kame forok yiriŋ al gobe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Adambe mata buluŋ forok iryiŋ al, munaŋ kame wayyiŋ al gobe mata igiŋ forok iryiŋ al. 15 Gega Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay goya Adamyen mata buluŋyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Fudinde, al uŋkureŋ Adam gote mata buluŋde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde yirde gobe kuruŋ wor po, mata buluŋ gote folek wor po. Irde al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu gore al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde kamyiŋ go wor kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yunyiŋ go goyen. 16 Be, det yuneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuntiŋ gobe al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tike gote muruŋgem titiŋ gwahade yara moŋ. Gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb gor mat al merem yaŋ yirde muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ mata forok yiriŋ. Goyenpoga al budam mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen titiŋ mar hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak yiryiŋ. 17 Be, al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋde matbe matamiŋ goke teŋ albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird bana heŋ al huwak hitiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ forok iryiŋ. Al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuneŋ yiriŋ go goyen. 18 Niŋgeb Adamyen mata buluŋ uŋkureŋ* goyen misiŋdebe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ mar heŋ gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak uŋkureŋ† goreb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ hitte forok ird yuntiŋ. 19 Al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iryiŋ go misiŋde al budam mata buluŋ mar hitiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama iryiŋ go hendebe al budam al huwak henayiŋ. 20 Moseyen sababe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen yeneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ duntiŋ. Goyenpoga mata buluŋbe kuruŋ po heŋ hi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird matabe hubu heŋ hi? Hubu hitiŋ

* **5:18:** Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋya buluŋya bebak teŋ teŋ he iginеŋ ma nawayiŋ inyiŋ goyen meremiŋ pel irde niriŋ goke yitiŋ. † **5:18:** Mata huwak uŋkureŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke yitiŋ.

yarabe kuruŋ heŋ mata buluŋ gote tareŋ fole irde hi. 21 Gogab mata buluŋ misiŋde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek.

# 6

### *Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ*

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen kuruŋ po hiwi yeŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek yiniŋ? 2 Gwahade moŋ po! Al kamde detmiŋ tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluŋ teŋ heŋya hitek! 3 Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ ge baptais titiriŋ gote miŋbe yeŋya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ yara gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 4 Be, neŋbe gwahade po baptais titiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ kamteke mete dirtiŋ yara hitiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naniŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ gwaha dirke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ hitek.

5 Be, neŋbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ kenem yeŋ huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwartek. 6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ goyenter dufayniniŋ bikkek megen niŋ goyen manaŋ kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab neŋ gayen mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po danarde boŋ yeke gote yufukde hitek. 7 Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat teŋ siŋa iryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋ yufuk bana ma hi.

8 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamtiriŋ kenem al gergeŋ heŋ yeŋya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hite. 9 Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, sopte ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleŋ epte ma tanaryeŋ. 10 Be, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe mata buluŋniniŋ pasi ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hi. 11 Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade po kamamiŋ geb, mata buluŋ yufukde ma hite yeŋ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb tubul tike mata buluŋ beleŋ ultiŋ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ geb. 13 Niŋgeb tubul tike ultiŋ kurhan kura gore mata buluŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ det ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwarde al gergeŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, ultiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwakde niŋ det irde meteŋ unyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ. 14 Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

### *Neŋbe mata huwak teŋ teŋ mar*

15 Niŋgeb daha titek? Neŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ hite geb, mata buluŋ teŋ hitek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek! 16 Be, deŋbe al kurate meteŋ mar dulŋeŋ heŋ yende yufukde hitek yeŋ nurde gwaha tinayiŋbe al gote mere po gama irde meteŋ dulŋeŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufuk bana heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al

kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufukde heŋ al huwak henayiŋ. 17-18 Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe mata buluŋ yufuk bana po heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gama irde haŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hite. 19 Mere tihim gayen dindikeŋ keŋkela bebak titek moŋ geb, megen niŋ marte matare mat momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe ultiŋ kurhan kura mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ goke uneŋ hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋyen marte mata gama irke mata buluŋtiŋbe kuruŋ wor po heŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ mata huwak niŋ unnayiŋ. Irdeb yende yufukde heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ.

20 Be, bikkeŋ deŋ goyen mata buluŋ yufuk bana heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heŋ mata huwak goke dufay ma heŋ hinhan. 21 Go mata teŋ hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde haŋ. Goyenpoga gwaha teŋ hinhanyabe iginеŋ igiŋ dahade kura yawaramiŋ? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem funaŋdebe kamde kamde gogo po. 22 Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gor mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hetek mata go po teŋ teŋbe kame gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tenayiŋ. 23 Gwahade goyen po, mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde gogo. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ goke teŋ detmiŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ gobe yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gogo.

# 7

## *Neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite*

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen saba nurde haŋ geb merene gayen keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ Moseyen saba go hende mere direŋ tihim. Be, albe diliŋ heŋya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayiŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 2 Be, goke ire uŋyat matare mat dikala direŋ. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere uŋ yaŋbe uŋ goyen diliŋ hikeyabe uŋ yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Gega uŋ goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe uŋ goya po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ. 3 Niŋgeb uŋ diliŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ hitte kuyeŋ gobe bere gobe leŋfot innayiŋ. Gega uŋ kamkeb Moseyen sabare uŋya po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ geb, al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ goke leŋfot ma innayiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ haŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Gwahade hitiŋ yarabe kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesu gote yufuk bana haŋ. Gwahade haŋ gobe gote iginеŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte forok yird uneŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe gogo gwahade haŋ. 5 Haŋkapya megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak teŋ yubul titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ bininiŋ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay buluŋ goyen gama irde mata buluŋ teŋ hiteke gote muruŋgem buluŋ, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde goyen tetek hitiriŋ. 6 Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

Bikkeŋbe saba gore fere dirtiŋ hinhet gega, gor mat dade siŋa dirtiŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asaŋde katiŋ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite. Holi Spirit beleŋ mata gergeŋ duntiŋ goyen hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hite.

### *Moseyen sabaya mata buluŋya*

7 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe buluŋ yetek? Epte moŋ! Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋ nikala ma niryiŋ manhan mata buluŋbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewoŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” gwaha ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe buluŋ yeŋ ma nurmewoŋ. 8 Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb mata buluŋ go tubul titekdebe mata buluŋ gore bene fakamke al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ haŋyen. Moseyen saba go miŋmoŋ manhan mata buluŋ wor kamtiŋ yara tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ. 9 Bikkeŋ Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igiŋ mata buluŋnem moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ gega, saba kuruŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek yeŋ bebak teŋbe nebe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte gereŋ hitiŋ yara. 10 Gor mat nebe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hime yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yarabe huginjeŋ kamde kamde beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ. 11 Fudinde, mata buluŋ beleŋ usi nird nird beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata buluŋ teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiŋ go gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinhem. 12 Niŋgeb Moseyen sababe buluŋ? Moŋ! Moseyen saba go muŋ pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igiŋ wor po.

13 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po! Mata buluŋ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ gega, mata buluŋ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ go fudinde kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋde gor matbe mata buluŋ gobe fudinde buluŋ wor po yeŋ kawan henayiŋ.

14 Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niŋ al po, mata buluŋ beleŋ damu nirtiŋ yara yeŋ yufuk bana po himyen. 15 Irde mata igiŋ po tiye yeŋ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb nebe mata gwaha teŋ hime yeŋ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. 16-17 Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeŋbe mata go teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe ne moŋ. Mata buluŋ ne bana hi gore teŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba yiŋgeŋbe igiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. 18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe bene bana dufay igiŋ kura ma hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago yeŋ hime. Fudinde, ne megen niŋ al banabe dufay igiŋ kura ma hi. Niŋgeb gogo mata igiŋ titek dufay miŋyaŋ gega, goyen gama irde mata teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen. 19 Mata igiŋ tiye yeŋ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluŋ po teŋ himyen. Mata buluŋ titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teŋ himyen. 20 Niŋgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teŋ himyen gobe nigeŋ ma teŋ

himyen. Mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay ne bana hi gore teŋ hiyen.
21 Niŋgeb go mata gobe nigeŋ wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beleŋ mata igiŋ kura tiye yeŋ nureŋ goya goyenbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay wor ne bana hi. 22 Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bene bana dufay igiŋ forok ird nuntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen. 23 Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyaŋ buluŋ kura hi geb, gore mata buluŋ yufukde nerde fere nire yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba bener igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. 24 Goke teŋbe neb gwaha kura teŋ igiŋ heweŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb nigeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ gab mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kattek heŋ hime al gayen nad siŋa nirke igiŋ heweŋ? Hubu wor po! 25 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hime.
Niŋgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergeŋ nuntiŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ manaŋ nuluŋ teŋ hi.

# 8

## *Holi Spiritya heŋ heŋ mata*

1 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem ma yunyeŋ. 2 Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergeŋ nirtiŋ Holi Spirit gote saŋiŋ gore mata buluŋya kamde kamdeyat tareŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 3 Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ goyen miŋyaŋ mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igiŋ dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋbe neŋ gahade ga po heŋ forok yiriŋ. Irde mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen Yesu Kristu uliŋde irde alyen mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem unyiŋ. 4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen neŋ hitte keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋbe meteŋ gogo tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

5 Be, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde haŋ marbe uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ igiŋ nurde hitek mata goyen po teŋ hitek nurde haŋyen. 6 Fudinde, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit beleŋ dufaymiŋ doyaŋ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ hiyen. 7 Gega megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyeŋ. 8 Al gwahade megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirtiŋde po haŋ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Gega deŋ banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niŋ dufay beleŋ ma doyaŋ dirde hi. Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moŋ. 10 Gega deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya haŋ kenem mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ ultiŋbe bida henayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ geb tontiŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ. 11 Irde Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gote Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyeŋ. Irke ul-

tiŋ bida henayiŋ goyen kame sopte gergeŋ yirke huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gwaha diryiŋ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ ulninиŋde amaŋ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. 13 Gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinayiŋ gega, ultiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 14 Be, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ fudinde wor pobe Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuŋ hi mar gogo. 15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan dufay bana goŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ. Gwahade yarabe dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ ge Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yende saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hityen. 16 Fudinde, Holi Spirit neŋ bana hi goreb binininиŋde wor po, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,” dineŋ hiyen. 17 Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ kenem kame yende det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade neŋ manaŋ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu untiŋ goyen neŋ manaŋ tetek. Irkeb yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ.

### *Kame Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kentek*

18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kame neŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ gobe igiŋ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yeneŋ hite gabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 19 Fudinde, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb, megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ kawan forok yirke yentek yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. 20 Megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ gobe momŋoŋde ma soŋ hamiŋ. Al beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb det kuruŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po henayiŋ yeŋ dufay kiryiŋ geb, gogo tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga sopte igiŋ hetek nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. 21 Goyen nalureb det kuruŋ gayenbe buluŋ hitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte yade gergeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde mat yad siŋa yirke Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, det kuruŋ gayen wor gwahade po heŋ hinayiŋ.

22 Be, det kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gabe buluŋ hitiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor buluŋ hitiŋ goyen bana po heŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gobe nurde hite. Yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋyen gobe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. 23 Goyenbe yeŋ po moŋ. Neŋ manaŋ bininiŋ bana misiŋ nurde hityen. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ meheŋde wor po Holi Spirit goyen titiriŋ mar. Goyenpoga neŋ gayen wor kanduk bana heŋ misiŋ nurde hityen. Irde misiŋ nurde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po dirde ulninиŋ manaŋ buluŋ hitiŋde mat gergeŋ wor po yiryeŋ yeŋ goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen. 24 Neŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha diryeŋ yeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ hinhet geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gega det kura tetek yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen goyen bikkeŋ titiŋ kenem goke ma doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Ganuŋ al beleŋ det kura bikkeŋ titiŋ goyen temewoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ? Hubu wor po. 25 Gega neŋbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartiŋ geb,

goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen gega, goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.

26 Be, neŋ gayen kanduk bana
hite gega, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turuŋ
yaŋ wor po goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ
heŋ goreb tareŋ dirde hiyen gwa-
hade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neŋ
dufayniniŋ tareŋ moŋ gayen faraŋ
durde hiyen. Neŋbe goke kura Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurde
hityen gega, Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ po
nende gasuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ eseŋ
mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ
heŋyabe neŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nur-
deb biŋde misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ heŋya
Al Kuruŋ mere irde hiyen. Misiŋ
kateŋ hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade
yeŋ nurde tagaltek. 27 Irde Holi
Spiritbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
faraŋ yureŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen du-
faymiŋ po gama irde gusuŋaŋ irde
hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ alyen dufay
keŋkela keneŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dahade kerde
gusuŋaŋ irde hi goyen keŋkela nurde
hiyen.

28 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dufaymiŋ kerde hoy yirkeb yeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ mar hitte
mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yad bul yirdeb mel
goyen igiŋ heŋ heŋ mat yirde hi
gobe nurde hite. 29 Gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hetek mar
bikkeŋ nurd yuneŋbe Urmiŋ yara
henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo
dirde hi. Gogab Urmiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar gote
urmiŋ mataliŋ hiyyeŋ. 30 Al Ku-
ruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa
yirtiŋ goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irde hoy
yirke watiŋ mar goyen al huwak
yiryiŋ. Irde al huwak yirtiŋ mar
goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yiryiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen amaŋ dufaybe kuruŋ wor po*

31 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ
gwaha diryiŋ goke daha yetek? Irde
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ durde
hi kenem ganuŋ al beleŋ asogo
dirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! 32 Al Ku-
ruŋbe Urmiŋ yende wor po goyen
urne yeŋ be ma hiriŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe neŋ megen niŋ mar ku-
ruŋ gake nurde megen gar teŋ
kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu
Kristu basiŋa irtek wor gogo dun-
yiŋ geb, det hoyaŋ duneŋ duneŋ
niŋ kama hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Moŋ, kama ma heŋ kuruŋ po duneŋ
hiyeŋ. 33 Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po
basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen al huwak
yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen
merem yaŋ yirnayiŋ? Hubu wor
po! 34 Be, Yesu Kristube neŋ ge
teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde kamyiŋde mat
huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase
beleŋ mat keperde neŋ ge teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hi. Niŋgeb ganuŋ
al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde gote
muruŋgem buluŋ dunyeŋ? Hubu
wor po! 35 Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ
Yesu Kristu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi bana goŋ
mat dad siŋa diryeŋ? Hubu wor
po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ
hitek, ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al
hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hi-
nayiŋ, biŋge kamde hitek, ulniniŋ
umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek, det buluŋ kura
forok yeŋ buluŋ dirtek hinayiŋ, irde
fuleŋa mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ
gore Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ
hi goyen igiŋ walnayiŋ? Epte moŋ!
36 Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade
yentek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde ga-
hade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe huginеŋ al beleŋ
mudunke kamtek belŋeŋde po
kuŋ hityen.
Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde
haŋyen go gwahade goyen hi-
tyen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 44:22*

37 Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kan-
duk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ
hi al Yesu Kristu faraŋ durke kan-
duk karkuwaŋ gwahade goyen fole

wor po yirde hityen. 38 Fudinde, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po
nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe
fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime:
kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ wet ma uŋgura, haŋka
ma kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yara
kura, 39 irde det naŋkiŋde niŋ wet
ma det megeŋ biŋde niŋ wet ma det
megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ
teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen goyen
epte ma wor po walnayiŋ.

# 9

## *Israel mar*

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb,
mere dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ
hime. Usi ma wor po teŋ hime.
Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ
hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen
fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. 2 Be, bene
biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ huginеŋ kan-
dukŋeŋ nurdeb buniŋeŋ wor po
nurde himyen. 3 Niŋgeb nigen miŋde
niŋ alya bereya goyen faraŋ yurme-
woŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke
teŋbe beleŋ kura hi kenem mel gore
nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd un-
keb nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu
Kristu tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde
himyen. 4 Be, nigen miŋde niŋ albe
Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinhan. Al
Kuruŋbe mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ
po teŋbe Moseyen saba manaŋ yun-
yiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
doloŋ ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde
mel goyen gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ
biŋa hoyaŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ teŋ hin-
hin. 5 Mel gobe Yuda marte hak-
wamiŋ wor po miŋde mat watiŋ.
Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ goyen miŋde
mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ,
det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi al.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga huginеŋ turuŋ irde
hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

6 Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋaŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar
fudinde wor po hewoŋ gega, gwa-
hade ma haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ,
sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ gega,
tumŋaŋ ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura
po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumŋaŋ
ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ.
7 Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Abrahamyen
miŋde mat watiŋ gega, go kuruŋ
gobe tumŋaŋ Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikkeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Aisakyen miŋde
mat forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go muŋ po
gab diriŋge weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ
gogo. 8 Niŋgeb mere gote miŋbe
Abrahamyen dari po gama irde diriŋ
forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ moŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po
ga Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor
po. 9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham
hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade:
“Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ
hi goyenter gab sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
ge hitte wayeŋ. Goyenterbe berge
Sarabe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ
kiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

10 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Aisak
berem Rebeka urmiŋ waraŋ gote
naniŋbe uŋkureŋ Aisak po. Aisak
gobe neŋ Israel mar kuruŋ gate
asininiŋ. 11-12 Goyenbe Aisak ur-
miŋ waraŋ kalpaŋ goyen forok yeŋ
miŋmoŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Re-
beka goyen, “Itiŋbe kuliŋde meteŋ al
hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. Go mere gobe diriŋ
irawa go kawaŋ heŋ mata igiŋ daw
ma buluŋ daw goyen tike yeneŋya
ma gwaha yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go po gama
irde kuliŋ go basiŋa iryiŋ. Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha iryiŋ gobe
yeŋbe alyen mata keneŋbe basiŋa
ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igiŋ
nurd yuneŋbe basiŋa yirde hiyen
goyen dikala dirde hi. 13 Niŋgeb

mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.
Munaŋ Isobe gwahade ma nurd
uneŋ hime,” yitiŋ. *Malakai 1:2-3*
14 Niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ go tiyyiŋ goke teŋ yeŋbe mata
huwak ma tiyyiŋ yetek? Epte moŋ!
15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke teŋ
Mose gaha inyiŋ:
“Dufayner al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe
gwaha po ireŋ.
Irde al kura igiŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po
ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 33:19*
16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po gab
ganuŋ al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe
gwaha iryeŋ. Munaŋ al beleŋ du-
fayminde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa nir-
woŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ
himeke gab gwaha niryeŋ yeŋ kurut
yeŋ hiyeŋ gore epte ma Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ iryeŋ. 17 Al Kuruŋbe
matamiŋ gwahade geb, Isip naŋa
doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero gobe meremiŋ
pel ird ird niŋ basiŋa irdeb gaha in-
yiŋ: “Ge hittebe saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po goyen kawan forok irmeke al
megen hike kwa kuruŋ gore nurdeb
ne niŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ dufay kerdeb
gogo ge gayen doyaŋ al kuruŋ gir-
miriŋ,” inyiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb Al Ku-
ruŋbe dufayminde al kura buniŋeŋ
ire yeŋbe buniŋeŋ iryeŋ. Irde al
kura meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ tonaŋ
tareŋ ire yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ.
19 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade hi goke
al kura dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen mata gwaha
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋde
dufay po gama irde basiŋa dirtiŋ
kenem daha mat dufaymiŋ waltek?
Epte moŋ! Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ
hityen gobe nindikeŋ ma forok yirde
hityen gega, daniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋniniŋ ge merem yaŋ dirde
hiyen? Gobe igiŋ moŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Goyenpoga deŋbe al dahade geb,
gwaha yeŋ haŋ? Neŋ al megen
niŋ gare Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
gama irde daha kura diryeŋ goyen
goke epte ma, “Daniŋ gahade di-
raŋ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura
al kura beleŋ iryeŋ gore tigiri teŋbe
iryeŋ al goyen, “Daniŋ gahade ni-
raŋ?” ma inyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
21 Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woŋa
teŋ kuwe yase gwahade yireŋ yeŋ
nurdeb dufaymiŋ go po gama irde
yiryeŋ. Kuwe yase kura meteŋ ku-
ruŋ uneŋ uneŋyen ireŋ yeŋbe gwa-
hade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ kuwe yase
kura meteŋ mali untek goyen ire
yeŋbe igiŋ ala iryeŋ.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata gwa-
hade goyen po teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe
mata buluŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ
kawan po kennayiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ
wor keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde
gwamuŋ yure yeŋbe igiŋ gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ. Gega yeŋbe bemel ma
gwaha yirde ulyaŋde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ
niŋ piŋeŋ ma irde hiyen. Gobe
dufaymiŋ po gama irde gwaha teŋ
hi geb, al kura beleŋ goke epte ma
innayiŋ. 23 Munaŋ al kura Al Ku-
ruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana po haŋ
mar goyen kurabe neŋ gago. Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po goyen kennayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gi-
tik diryiŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen neŋ gayen dikala direŋ yeŋ
nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura
beleŋ epte ma, “Daniŋ yeŋ po gwaha
yirde hi?” innayiŋ. 24 Neŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ gega, al miŋ
uŋkureŋde mat po ma hoy diryiŋ.
Neŋ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al
miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gayen hoy
diryiŋ. 25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha
diryiŋ goke mere basaŋ almiŋ kura
Hosea beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere ga-
hade kayyiŋ:

“Ne beleŋ alya bereya nere ma hin-
han goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya
bereya,’ yineŋ.

Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ ma nurd
yuneŋ hinhem goyen yadebe
‘Diriŋne yago, bubulkuŋne

wor po' yineŋ." yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 2:23*

26 Irdeb,
"Naŋa kurar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ,
'Deŋbe nere alya bereya moŋ,'
yinyiŋde gor po kamebe,
'Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ
gote alya bereya' yinyeŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 1:10*

27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ gahade tareŋ po tagalyiŋ:
"Israel marbe budam wor po,
makaŋde niŋ sawsawa yara.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
tumŋaŋ ma yawaryeŋ, al
tapum muŋ po yawaryeŋ.
28 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ
goyen hitte mere tiyyiŋ gote
iginеŋ araŋ po forok iryeŋ geb
gogo," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*
29 Mere gobe Aisaia beleŋ asaŋmiŋ bana goŋ meheŋ beleŋbe gahade kayyiŋ goya tuŋande. Mereminbe gahade:
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ
wor po beleŋ diriŋniniŋ kura
yubul ma teŋ tumŋaŋ gwa-
muŋ yuryiŋ manhan
neŋbe Sodomya Gomoraya
taunde niŋ mar yara hite-
woŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

### *Israel marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ*

30 Niŋgeb goke teŋ neŋbe gaha po yetek: al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ, mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay ma heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hitiŋ haŋ. 31 Munaŋ Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak ma hitiŋ haŋ. 32 Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade niŋ al huwak ma hitiŋ haŋ? Mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ gab al huwak hetek yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo soŋ hamiŋ. Gobe al kura hora go ma keneŋbe kukuhuk urde takteŋ mayyeŋ go gwahade yara tiyamiŋ. 33 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
"Ga kennaŋ.
Ne beleŋ Yerusalem taunde hora
kura kereŋ.
Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yak-
teŋ gasa yiryeŋ.
Irde hora kuruŋ kura kereŋ.
Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakteŋ
gasa yirke kateŋ buluŋ po
henayiŋ.
Gega al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irnayiŋ marbe epte ma me-
mya hetek hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

# 10

1 Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. 2 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ titek wor po nurde haŋyen gobe fudinde yeŋ igiŋ tagaleŋ. Gega go teŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ keŋkela ma bebak teŋya gwaha teŋ haŋyen. 3 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ goyen ma nurdeb yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde al huwak hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ fudinde goyen gama ma irde haŋyen. 4 Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryiŋ.

5 Be, Mosebe sabamiŋ gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ goke gahade kayyiŋ: "Al kura sabamiŋ gama irde hiyeŋ albe saba gore po tareŋ irke hiyeŋ," yitiŋ hi. 6 Gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hitiŋ marbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ: "(Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ

megen gar katyiŋ gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu teŋ megen gar kateŋ kateŋ niŋ yeŋ heŋbe) dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuyeŋ?’ ma yenayiŋ. 7 Irde (Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtiŋ gasuŋde mat Yesu go teŋ waŋ waŋ ge yeŋ heŋbe) dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ al beleŋ al kamtiŋde gasuŋde kurkuyeŋ?’ ma yenayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. 8 Mere gote miŋbe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltiŋde hi, mohoŋtiŋde hi, irde bitiŋ bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird mere, neŋ beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ hityen gogo. 9 Niŋgeb mere go yitiŋ gwahade po, al kura biŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu go kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ, irde yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde wor po, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. 10 Fudinde, al kura Yesu niŋ biŋde mat dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen mohoŋde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. 11 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe epte ma yeŋ ge memya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. 12-13 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ala Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryeŋ. “Al kura gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ duri yeŋ hoy irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, yeŋbe al kura faraŋ niŋ hoy irnayiŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ wor po yirde hiyeŋ.

14 Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma iryeŋbe daha mat hoy iryeŋ? Irde yende mere momoŋmiŋ kura muŋ ma nurtiŋ kenem daha mat yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ? Irde yeŋ ge al kura beleŋ ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryeŋ? Epte moŋ. 15 Irde mere goyen tagal tagal niŋ hulyaŋ ma yirnayiŋbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ daha mat mere goyen tagalnayiŋ? Hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe gahade Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi: “Al kura kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ.

16 Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumŋaŋ ma Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Aisaia beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagalde hiteke ganuŋ al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po,” yiriŋ. 17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ire yeŋbe meremiŋ wa nurde gab dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ. Goyenbe mere igiŋ goyen daha mat nuryeŋ? Gobe al kura beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryeŋ. 18 Goyenbe gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel marbe mere igiŋ goyen ma nuramiŋ? Moŋ, nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Sabamiŋbe megeŋ kuruŋ gare
nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyyiŋ.
Irde mereminbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen
kuŋ pasi hiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 19:4*

19 Be, sopte gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ? Moŋ, bebak tiyamiŋ. Gega mere goyen harhok unamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiŋ moŋ
goyen yawareŋ.
Irkeb go yeneŋbe bitiŋde igiŋ ma
nurnayiŋ.
Irde merene bebak ma titiŋ mar
goyen yawareŋ.
Irkeb goke bitiŋ ar yiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Saba 32:21*

20 Irde Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma

heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe al kura ne niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ
hitiŋ mar beleŋ nenamiŋ.
Irde ne niŋ gususuŋaŋ ma heŋ hi-
tiŋ mar hitte nigeŋ kawan
hemeke nenamiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

21 Goyenpoga Israel mar niŋ teŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Wampot mat waŋ waŋ wawuŋ hihi
gayen merene gama ma irde
tonaŋ saŋiŋ wor po heŋ haŋ
mar goyen
ne hitte wawoŋ yeŋ hanne yak
irtiŋde hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

# 11

## *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar buniŋeŋ yiryiŋ*

1 Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ goyen pel yiryiŋ? Moŋ, gwaha ma yiryiŋ! Nigeŋ wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminyen* miŋde niŋ al. 2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ go ma pel yiryiŋ. Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurde Al kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen gogo. 3 Be, Elaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere basaŋ margebe gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge galak girde haŋyen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ. 4 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dahade wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge Israel mar 7,000 basiŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe det toneŋ kura Bal ineŋ haŋyen goyen ma doloŋ irde haŋ,” inyiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basiŋa yirtiŋ mar kura haŋ. 6 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb, basiŋa yiryiŋ. Mel gote mata igiŋ goke ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Munaŋ matamiŋ igiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ manhan yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar gore muŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hamiŋ. Munaŋ budam kuruŋ gobe biŋ tareŋ wor po irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iramiŋ. 8 Matamiŋ gwahade goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ
mala tiyyiŋ.
Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Kuruŋyen
mere keneŋ haŋ gega, bebak
ma teŋ haŋ.
Irde kirmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ gega, wukkek ma
nurde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

9 Irde Dewit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Dula matamiŋ gore po yukuŋ bu-
luŋde yukukeb buluŋ hewoŋ.
Irdeb yakteŋ gasa yirwoŋ.
Mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe
gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Go mar goyen diliŋ titmiŋ heŋbe
epte ma naŋkenwoŋ.
Irde hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana
heŋ pukiŋ werwer po heŋ hi-
woŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 69:22-23*

11 Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ goke gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ. Israel mar yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirke hugiŋeŋ buluŋ po heŋbe sopte igiŋ hetek ma

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiŋ weŋ 12 bana goŋ funaŋbe gogo.

henayiŋ? Moŋ! Israel mar gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab Israel mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ. 12 Be, Israel mar beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Irde Israel mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ goke teŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb al igiŋ igiŋ yiryeŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po, haŋkapya igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gote folek wor po yiryeŋ!

13 Be, deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ merene tagalde hayiŋ nineŋbe meteŋ go nuntiŋ geb, meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ titek hime. 14 Gwaha teŋ himekeb nigen al Israel mar goyen neneŋbe, “Daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ himyen. 15 Israel mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iramiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go harhok yuneŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen awalik yiryiŋ. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ daha yiryeŋ? Igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Go tinayiŋ gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwartiŋ yara tinayiŋ. 16 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe beret kura Al Kuruŋ unniŋ yeŋ kaŋbe ubala teŋ parwek dirŋeŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ galak irnayiŋ gobe beret kuruŋ goyen wor tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋbe he gote haniŋya piginya kuruŋ goyen wor wukkek henayiŋ go gwahade goyen.

17 Be, olip he yase gote haniŋ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniŋ teŋbe waltiŋde gore tur irke he duwi gote haniŋbe he yase gote haniŋ hiriŋ. Irde olip yase filginiŋ beleŋ fe tuluŋ teŋ hi goyen olip duwi haniŋ gor tur irtiŋ goyen wor fimiŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋ gergeŋ hiriŋ. Be, olip duwi haniŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gogo. Munaŋ olip yase haniŋ gobe Israel mar. Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ gote gasuŋbe deŋ beleŋ tamiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ he yase gote haniŋ waltiŋ Israel mar goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe duliŋ po tur dirtiŋ haŋ. Deŋ beleŋ olip yase gote filginiŋ† goyen tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Gwahade yarabe filginiŋ gore gab deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dirde hi. 19 Goyenpoga deŋ beleŋ huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniŋ Israel marbe baŋ yeŋ kattiŋ yara geb, neŋ gare gasuŋmiŋ titiŋ go,” yeŋ haŋ. 20 Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiŋ. Munaŋ deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋde matbe gogo gasuŋmiŋ tamiŋ. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar pel yiryiŋ gwahade goyen diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ. 21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ he yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ olip duwi haniŋ duliŋ dawaŋ gor tur dirtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ma yirnayiŋbe walde demey demeymiŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ geb, dindigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ igiŋ po ma diryeŋ, buluŋ dirtek goke

† **11:18:** Olip yase filginiŋbe Israel marte hakwamiŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niŋ yitiŋ.

manaŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura meremiŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ yiryeŋ. Munaŋ deŋ yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma tinayiŋbe deŋ wor walde dimiyyeŋ. 23 Be, Israel mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ walde yimiyyiŋ goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha yird yird tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha yiryeŋ. 24 Deŋbe olip duwi haniŋ yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniŋde gereŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen gasuŋeŋde sopte tur ird irdbe meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po. Araŋeŋ po tur iryeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋbe al tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen*

25 Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beleŋ biŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ gobe huginjeŋ ge moŋ. Go teŋ haŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde gwahade wanayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ goyen waŋ ep heke gab bada heŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ. 26 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Albe Yerusalem‡
mat forok yiyyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ Yekopyen miŋde niŋ marte
mata buluŋ goyen yad siŋa
yiryeŋ.
27 Goya goyenbe mata buluŋmiŋ
halde yuneŋ. Gabe mel go
hitte biŋa timiriŋ go goyen,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen pel irde haŋ geb, mere igiŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kukeb gogo nurde haŋ. Mata gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yitiŋ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ. Gega Israel marbe asem weŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi. 29 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋbe go ma sopte tareŋmiŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ geb, gogo Israel mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen. 30 Munaŋ deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiŋ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufaybe deŋ hitte hi. 31 Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde haŋ goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen buniŋeŋ diryiŋ gwahade goyen po yiryeŋ. 32 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋbe epte ma mata buluŋ bana mat siŋare katnayiŋ goyen yikala yireŋ yeŋbe nurtiŋde po alya bereya tumŋaŋ yubul tike meremiŋ pel irtiŋde po hinhan.

33 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufayya dufay wukkekminyabe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe det kuraŋ ma wor po amu heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeŋ tagalnayiŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ matamiŋbe gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ? Hubu wor po! 34 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ?
Epte moŋ.
Ganuŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ kura unyeŋ?
Epte moŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

35 Irde,

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ det kura untiŋ geb, gote wolminjeŋ untek

‡ **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

hi? Hubu wor po," yitiŋ hi.
*Yop 41:11*

36 Fudinde, det kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat po watiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ. Irde det kuruŋ gabe yeŋ beleŋ po gab pasi kiryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

# 12

### *Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergeŋ*

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere tareŋ po direŋ tihim: megen heŋya dindikeŋ goyen det kura Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha irniŋ yeŋbe dindikeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek, yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird matabe gogo teŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Irde megen niŋ marte mata go ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dufaytiŋ gergeŋ igiŋ po yirde matatiŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufayde det damiŋbe igiŋ, mata dahadebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen, irde mata damiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen yeneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde meteŋmiŋ nuntiŋ geb, deŋ haŋ kuruŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Merebe gahade: deŋ bana goyen al kura yiŋgeŋbe al gwahade moŋ gega, nebe al gwahade yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen bitiŋ bana kirtiŋ gobe dahade, kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen keŋkela dufay heŋ bebak teŋ gab deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe dahade haŋ goyen nurde hinayiŋ. 4 Gobe neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ pigiŋ manaŋ, irde ulniniŋdebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Be, det gobe meteŋ uŋkureŋ po ma teŋ haŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ teŋ haŋ. 5 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ po hitiŋ hite. Irde neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hite. 6 Goke teŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntiŋ hite. Gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ damiŋ duneŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ goyen po gama irde duneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal mata miŋyaŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hitiŋ gobe kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ gab meteŋbe goyen tuŋande po meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. 7 Al kura al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem go tareŋ titiŋ goyen gama irde al faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al saba yird yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem yeŋ wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyeŋ. 8 Be, al kura al hoyaŋ kanduk yenke saŋiŋ yird yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al hoyaŋ det yuneŋ yuneŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem wilakŋeŋ nurdeya det al yuneŋ hiyeŋ. Irde al kura doyaŋ al heŋ heŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe yul ma yeŋbe al hoyaŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yird yird saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe amaŋ dufay hende gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.

### *Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ*

9 Be, deŋbe al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋyabe bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe harhoktiŋ yuneŋ, mata igiŋbe tareŋ po yanarde hinayiŋ. 10 Kadtiŋya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ eke merere po hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ turuŋ yirtiŋeŋbe kadtiŋ yago wa turuŋ yirde

hinayiŋ. 11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ po heŋbe bitiŋ bana mat wor po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋya amaŋeŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Kanduk bana heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk go pasi iryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. 13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe dettiŋ kura yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ yatiŋde wakeb gargar yirde hinayiŋ.

14 Be, al kura buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Sopte dineŋ hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ, karan ma yurde hinayiŋ. 15 Irde alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurde hikeb deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade goyen po amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya eseŋ hikeb deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade goyen po nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Dindikeŋ uliŋbe awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋbe al mali deŋem moŋ mar goya awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde, “Neŋbe dufay wukkeŋ epte hite,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

17 Be, al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol hihim yeŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. 18 Irde bitiŋ kamke al hoyaŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura hike kenem gwahade heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. 19 Kadne yago, al kura beleŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kerde hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab al goke bearar teŋ muruŋgem buluŋ unyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Buluŋ diraŋ mar goyen wol heŋ heŋ gobe nere meteŋ. Ne beleŋ gab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ,” yiriŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Asogoge kura biŋge kamke yeneŋbe biŋge yuneŋ hayiŋ. Fe niŋ yirkeb fe yuneŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ goyen geneŋbe mel gobe memya niŋ yumu henayiŋ. Gobe kak kulum bok yeŋ hitiŋ yade al go tonaŋ hende yerayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yitiŋ geb, wol ma heŋ mata igiŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. 21 Mata buluŋ beleŋ fole dirtek ma hinayiŋ. Gwahade hitŋeŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb goreb mata buluŋ fole irde hiyeŋ.

# 13

## *Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, gabmanbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kerdeb alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ untiŋ geb, deŋ kuruŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋde yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ. 2 Munaŋ doyaŋ marte mere pel irde haŋ mar gobe yeŋ goyen po ma asogo yirde haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ, gabman goyen kerde tareŋ untiŋ al goyen asogo irde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe yiŋgeŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ. 3 Doyaŋ marbe mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen buluŋ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab buluŋ yird yird niŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo doyaŋ marte mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Deŋbe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋ haŋ kenem mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. 4 Mel gobe keperd keperdtiŋ igiŋ ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, gogo mata huwak teŋ hikeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ duneŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, mata buluŋ tinayiŋbe mel goke kafura henayiŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ yikala yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar goyen muruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ haŋyen. 5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe

doyaŋ martiŋde mere gama irde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋya po ga ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ bitiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe teks wor yerde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ marbe alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen. 7 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋ da kura gabman haniŋde kertek gobe kerde hinayiŋ. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek haŋ kenem yerde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayiŋ. Irde palap yirtek yeneŋbe palap yirde hinayiŋ.

### *Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ*

8 Be, al kura hitte kuŋ det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde yawartiŋ kenem araŋeŋ po wol heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo geb, huginjeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyeŋ geb, gogo kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. 9 Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ hike keneŋbe daniŋ nebe gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Irde saba go banabe mere saŋiŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ haŋ. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe mere uŋkureŋ gago po: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,” yitiŋ go goyen. 10 Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe epte ma kadom buluŋ yiryeŋ. Goke teŋbe al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd unyeŋ al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ goyen gama ird pasi hiyyeŋ yihim gago.

### *Nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi*

11 Be, deŋ gayenterbe da nalure haŋ goyen nurde haŋ geb, gago mata igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ dinhem. Haŋkapya deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenter mat waŋ waŋ gayenterbe yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋde firtiŋ yara haŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yetek nalu gobe bikkeŋ binde hihi geb, huwarnaŋ. 12 Mata buluŋ gobe wawuŋ kidoma yara goyen hubu heweŋ tiya. Irkeb naŋa fay urde wuk yeweŋ tiya geb, kidoma bana niŋ mata buluŋ gobe yubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara goyen tanarde hinayiŋ. Gobe fuleŋare niŋ amil ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor titiŋ yara teŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Niŋgeb fareŋde haŋ marte mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde dula mata po teŋ teŋ mata, fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, leplep mata, kari buluŋ buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mataya goyen ma po teŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go gama irde ultiŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

## 14

### *Kadtiŋde mata niŋ mali ma tagalde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tareŋ wor po ma hike yeneŋbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ kura goke mel goya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ geb, det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala netek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al

kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen hako po haŋ geb, paŋiŋ po gab igiŋ nen hitek yeŋ haŋyen.
3 Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ nene hitek yeŋ hinayiŋ mar beleŋ paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Dufaytiŋbe tareŋ moŋ,” yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Deŋbe buluŋ teŋ haŋ,” yineŋ merer ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ igiŋ ala yintiŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 4 Deŋbe al ganuŋyen tareŋde al hoyaŋde meteŋ mar tagal yuneŋ haŋ? Mata gobe buluŋ wor po! Niŋgeb meteŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ gab mel gote mata yeneŋbe igiŋ ma buluŋ yinyeŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ saŋiŋ yiryeŋ geb, tareŋ po huwarnayiŋ.

5 Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak, Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala tuŋande po yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu kuraŋ dahade kura nurde hinayiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ biŋde po hiyeŋ. 6 Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen marbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird niŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kura det kuruŋ gab igiŋ netek ala yeŋ haŋyen mar wor biŋge goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ gab nene haŋyen geb, go mata gore Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen. Irde al kura det kura kutŋa irde haŋyen marbe go teŋ haŋyen goreb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde det kutŋa irtiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen. 7 Neŋ kuruŋ gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kuruŋ gobe nindikeŋ ge ma hitek, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ hitek geb, gogo teŋ hityen. 8 Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po teŋbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeŋ ge po teŋ kamtek. Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek wet ma kamtek wet kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya po geb.

9 Be, goyen goke teŋbe al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya kuruŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hewen yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar kateŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb deŋbe daniŋ geb kadtiŋde mata yeneŋ goke merer yirde haŋ? Irde daniŋ geb kadtiŋ goyen al tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde haŋ? Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 11 Neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe gaha yeŋ hi:
‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.
Megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ ne hitte waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tinayiŋ.
Alya bereya tumŋaŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ,” ninnayiŋ,’ ” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

12 Goke teŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ kuruŋ gabe nende gigen mataniniŋ Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irniŋ.

13 Niŋgeb, kadniniŋde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saŋiŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay tareŋ po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kuruŋ gayenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ det kurabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem yeŋ hitte po ga det gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ. 15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ biŋge kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ ala po yeŋ nurde nene hinayiŋ. Gega kadtiŋ kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore deneŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋbe mata gobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ

yuneŋ mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge kura nenayiŋ goke teŋbe kadtiŋ kura Yesu Kristu yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ ma irnayiŋ. 16 Irde dufaytiŋde mata kurabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ gega, al kura mata gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hike keneŋbe mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋbe biŋgeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kuruŋ moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Munaŋ dawet kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mataya biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Holi Spiritya heŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ mataya go goyen. 18 Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋbe matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ wor al gote meteŋ goke turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadom tareŋ gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. 20 Munaŋ dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura biŋge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke deneŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katyeŋ go gab buluŋbe gogo titek. 21 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ keneŋbe mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyaŋ kura gwaha yirtek haŋ kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 22 Dufaytiŋde biŋge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen deŋya Al Kuruŋya hitte po hiyeŋ. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyeŋ irde goke mata buluŋ tihim yeŋ biŋde buluŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ. 23 Gega al kura biŋge kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek moŋ yeŋ nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyeŋbe gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tareŋ wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyeŋ geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

# 15

## *Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ*

1 Be, deŋya neŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faraŋ yurde hitek. Irde nindikeŋ amaŋ hetek belŋeŋ po ma gama irde hitek. 2 Neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ amaŋ hetek irde tareŋ hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek. 3 Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ amaŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Al Kuruŋ, al beleŋ nanyaŋ girde haŋ gobe ge ma girde haŋ, ne nirde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. 4 Mere gobe neŋ gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ. Gobe neŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ huward huward tareŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gore guram dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay uŋkureŋ po heŋ awalikde po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata yeŋ nurde hime. 6 Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya uŋkureŋ po yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen igiŋ dinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ geneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote meteŋ al heŋ megen gar katyiŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. 9 Be, Yesu megeŋ gar katyiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen goke deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katyiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Niŋgeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ
turuŋ girde heŋ.
Deŋge isaŋ heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ hewen,”
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

10 Irde kurabe:
“Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ,
deŋbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda
marya amaŋ henaŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
*Saba 32:43*

11 Be, mere hoyaŋbe gahade:
“Deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe
tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ alya bereya megen haŋ tumŋaŋ
turuŋ irde tikiŋ henayiŋ,” yi-
tiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 117:1*

12 Irde Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:
“Yesiyen* miŋde niŋ al kura forok
yiyyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ wayyeŋ.
Irkeb mel gobe yeŋ beleŋ waŋ igiŋ
yird yird niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hi-
nayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

13 Be, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ igiŋ dird dird goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ duntiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋ dufay kuruŋ wor po dunwoŋ, irde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matatiŋ gobe tareŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

### *Pol beleŋ asaŋ ga kayyiŋ gote miŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ*

14 Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po deŋ goyen mata igiŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere nurd pasi hitiŋ haŋ, irde epte dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom saba gird teŋ hitek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 15 Gega asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe saba kura goke bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge kayhem. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hiyen geb, merene gake deŋ beleŋ dahade nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura ma heŋya kawan po kayhem. 16 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al pris yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goke meteŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ wukkek wor po yirke Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara henayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen goke nigeŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde hime. 18 Gega nebe det hoyaŋ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po tagalde heŋ. Nebe yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte yukumeke meremiŋ gama irde hinhan. Meteŋ go teŋ hinhemyabe Al Kuruŋyen merere

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit naniŋ.

saba yirde mataner mat Al Kuruŋ yikala yirde hinhem. 19 Irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte waŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Ilirikum naŋa bana tagalde tukuŋ pasi himiriŋ. 20 Nebe naŋa kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ ma nurde hitiŋ bana goŋ kuŋ mere igiŋ goyen huginеŋ tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beleŋ bikkeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtiŋde gor sopte naŋa tiŋeŋde meteŋ titiŋ yara ma tiyeŋ. 21 Go teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po teŋ himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momoŋ ma
nurtiŋ mar beleŋ kennayiŋ.
Al kura yende mere ma nurtiŋ mar
beleŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

### *Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ*

22 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po nebe meremiŋ ma kutiŋ naŋa bana gaŋ meteŋ budam forok yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ nirde hiyen. 23 Gega naŋa gayen bana tiyuŋ kura ne kuŋ meteŋ titek kuram moŋ, irde dama budam deŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, 24 Spein naŋare kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Beleŋ goyaŋ gore kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋya muŋ kura heŋ amaŋ heŋ gab dubul teŋ kweŋ. Irkeb ne gayen Spein naŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 25 Munaŋ gayamuŋ gayenbe Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke teŋ meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ gor kweŋ tihim. 26 Masedonia naŋaya Akaia naŋaya bana niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb hora yeraŋ geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kweŋ tihim. 27 Mel gobe faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nuraŋ. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faraŋ yurde haŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det Yuda mar beleŋ titiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor yeŋ hitte mat gab yawaramiŋ geb, goyen wolmiŋeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek haŋ geb, gogo faraŋ yuraŋ. 28 Niŋgeb mel gore hulyaŋ niraŋ gayen pasi ireŋ. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumŋaŋ teke yeneŋbe gor mat Spein beleŋ kweŋ. Kuŋ belenbe deŋ hitte forok yewеŋ. 29 Ne deŋ hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋya neya tumŋaŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ wor po diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

30 Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya meteŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor neya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde huginеŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hitek yeŋbe gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ hende huwarde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. 31 Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe ne gayen Yudia naŋare niŋ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirtek belŋeŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nurde kuŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyen mel gore igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 32 Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋ hitte amaŋ dufay hende kweŋ, irde deŋya neya tumŋaŋ sopte tareŋ hetek. 33 Al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

## 16

### *Kadom niŋ yiriŋ*

1 Be, nebe Fibi niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Senkria taunde niŋ

Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde nende hayniniŋ wor po yara hitiŋ. 2 Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe gargar irnayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata geb, gwaha irnayiŋ. Irde faraŋ niŋ nurde hikeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al budam faraŋ yurde hiyen. Ne manaŋ faraŋ nurde hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Prisilaya Akwilaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goke ire uŋya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Ire uŋya gobe meteŋ kadne, Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ haryen. 4 Ire uŋya gobe ne faraŋ nurye yeŋbe kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor tumŋaŋ ire uŋyat meteŋ goke igiŋ wor po nurde hityen.

5 Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire uŋya gote yare gabu irde haŋyen mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manaŋ gwahade po innayiŋ. Yeŋbe Esia naŋa* bana goŋ yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unyiŋ.

6 Maria wor gwahade po, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen innayiŋ. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.

7 Irde nere miŋde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Irem gobe neya tumŋaŋ koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda kura bana niŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmiriŋ.

8 Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.

9 Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

10 Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyiŋ.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

11 Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.

Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya haŋ.

12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen bere kurabe gogo.

13 Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Rufusbe Doyaŋ

* **16:5:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ.
Miliŋbe mamne yara hitiŋ.
14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya
Hermesya Patorobasya Her-
masyabe kadom weŋ mel
goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke
dufay heŋ himyen goyen
momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus,
irde Nereus hayminya,
Olimpas, irde Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya mel goya haŋ
mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ
yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen
goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
16 Deŋbe kadom pere gird teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde wukkek dinyeŋ.
Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya
bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ
ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen
momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb,
gago momoŋ dirde hime.

### *Saba funaŋ*

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ
irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ
keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura
saba hoyaŋ dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ
goyen gama ird ird belŋeŋ pet teŋ
duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga
hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa
po yirde hinayiŋ. 18 Go mar gobe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ
ma meteŋ teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge po
nurde mata gogo teŋ haŋyen geb,
gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gobe al
kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ
bebak titek moŋ mar goyen hapek
yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi
mere yirde haŋ.
19 Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere gama irde haŋ gote mere mo-
moŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ nurd pasi heŋ
haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata
igiŋ teŋ heŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga
teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata
buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor
po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere tareŋ po
dirde hime.
20 Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote
saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka
tinayiŋ.
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
beleŋ deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hime.
21 Be, meteŋ kadne Timoti beleŋ
deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen mo-
moŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ
dirde hime. Nere miŋde niŋ al
Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor
gwahade po.
22 (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ
ninke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb
ne wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ deŋ
ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde
hime.)
23-24 Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge du-
fay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime.
Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar nirde
hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya
bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ
faraŋ yurde hiyen.
Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora
doyaŋ ird ird marte doyaŋ al Eras-
tusya kadniniŋ Kwartusya wor deŋ
ge dufay heŋ haryen goke momoŋ
dirde hime.
25 Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ
himekeya deŋ goyen igiŋ tareŋ
dirtek albe Al Kuruŋ gog po. Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋ goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam
damam banare hinhin geb, al beleŋ
epte ma bebak titek hinhin.
26 Gega Al Kuruŋ gwahader hi-
tiŋ gore mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke
asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe
miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al
miŋ kurayen kurayen tumŋaŋ Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ
gama irde haŋ. 27 Niŋgeb Al Ku-
ruŋ, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ wukkek
goyen Yesu Kristu faraŋ durkeb
huginjeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde
hitek! Fudinde wor po.

# 1 Korin
## Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ kadniniŋ Sostenesya neya beleŋ 2 deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ har. Deŋ Korin niŋ siosbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ hoyaŋ muŋ dapat dirtiŋ haŋ. Irde wukkeŋ wor po yireŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋyen haŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya neŋyat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
3 Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

### *Pol beleŋ Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ*

4 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke teŋ huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen. 5-6 Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen gote miŋ kurabe gahade: neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitiŋde tareŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere teŋ teŋya saba fudinde bebak teŋ teŋya kuruŋ gobe igiŋ mat wor po titek po dirtiŋyen haŋ. 7 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wawoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋya Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen tumŋaŋ yawartiŋ ala haŋ. 8 Deŋ gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ dirde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Gogab nalu funaŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ goyenterbe ultiŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek al hi.

### *Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamiŋ*

10 Be, kadne yago, deŋ tumŋaŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ teŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen banabe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerde mere teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde dineŋ hime. Moŋgo gwaha ma tinayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadom kilon gird teŋ hikeb bipti forok yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ bitiŋya dufaytiŋya uŋkureŋ po kerde awalikde po hinayiŋ. 11 Kadne yago, ne ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura Kloeya haŋyen mar kura gore waŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay budam yerde kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen goke momoŋ niraŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 12 Deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde kuratiŋbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munaŋ kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. 13 Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyaŋ hoyaŋ irtiŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ? Ne Pol gare deŋ ge teŋ kuruse hende kammiriŋ? Irde ne Polyen tareŋde baptais tamiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!

14 Deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ go nurdeb ne beleŋ haŋkapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb deŋ kurabe baptais ma dirmiriŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hime. 15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Neŋbe Polyen tareŋde baptais titiriŋ,” yenayiŋ. 16 Fudinde,

* **1:12:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

Stefanasya yeŋya haŋyen mar goyen wor baptais yirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ al hoyaŋbe gwaha yirmiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. 17 Yesu Kristu beleŋ nad nerke deŋ hitte kumiriŋ gobe al baptais yird yird niŋ ma kumiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ kumiriŋ. Kuŋ tagalde heŋyabe moŋgo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gote saŋiŋbe hubu hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

### *Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya dufay wukkekya miŋyaŋ*

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gote merebe megen niŋ alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ marbe mere gobe mataniniŋ gergeŋ ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 19 Kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamuŋ yureŋ.
>
> Irde ‘Keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ marte bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen teŋ siŋa ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Saba teŋ teŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Irde gayenter dufay gergeŋ forok yirde al biŋ yawarde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Hubu wor po! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen goyen kukuwamŋeŋ wor po iryiŋ. 21 Niŋgeb megen niŋ alyen dufay go gama irde haŋ marbe epte ma Al Kuruŋ nurd untek yiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryiŋ. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen niŋ al beleŋ mere kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen goyen al kura beleŋ mereniniŋ goyen nurde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe yad yad niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde dufay gogo kiryiŋ.

22 Yuda marbe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ. 23 Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gwahade nurde haŋyen gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen bebak teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ pet tike mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋ. Irde Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ. 24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Yuda mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gwahade nurde haŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar wor gwahade po nurde haŋ. 25 Megen niŋ marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay gobe kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryiŋ. Megen niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe kuruŋ moŋ geb Yesu keneŋ unaŋ tike kuruse hende kamyiŋ gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe alyen saŋiŋ gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gega sopte isaŋ heŋ tareŋmiŋ kawan iryiŋ.

26 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy ma diryiŋyabe megen

niŋ marte diliŋdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henaŋ ko. Deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ po ga megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde deŋ bana goŋbe al deŋem yaŋbe budam ma hinhan. Doyaŋ mar wor budam moŋ. 27 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goyen goniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe dufay go miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irde al tareŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ. 28 Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura gogo yeŋ ma yeneŋ haŋyen irde al deŋem moŋ yineŋ haŋyen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe gwamuŋ yurde det titmiŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe basiŋa yiryiŋ. 29 Gogab al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 30 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa diryiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gote miŋ al heŋbe dufay wukkek duneŋ hi. Yeŋbe gwahade geb, neŋ gayen dufay wukkek go duneŋbe mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryiŋ. 31 Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po ga turuŋ iryeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 9:24*

# 2

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya deŋ hitte kuŋ gor heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoŋ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mere al beleŋ hapek yaŋ nurtek mat ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. 2 Go dirde hinhem gobe deŋya heŋya det hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nureŋ, Yesu Kristu niŋ po nureŋ, irde yeŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po nureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. 3 Ne deŋya hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe kuruŋ geb, nigen tareŋner epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde moŋgo meteŋmiŋ buluŋ ireŋ yeŋbe kafura heŋ barbar wor po yeŋ hinhem. 4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde saba dirde heŋyabe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek, kirmiŋtiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde meteŋ teŋ himeke gote iginеŋ kawan forok yeŋ hinhan. 5 Go teŋ hinhem gobe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende moŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiriŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirityen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hinhem.

### *Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit beleŋ duneŋ hi*

6 Be, neŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiŋ mar goya heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kame hubu henayiŋ gote dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. 7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek banare hitiŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funaŋde deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po megeŋ ga forok ma yekeya ep iryiŋ go goyen. 8 Dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Bebak tiyamiŋ manhan Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoŋ. 9 Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha

tinayiŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb gahade katiŋ:

“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd
uneŋ haŋ mar niŋ det gitik teŋ
yunyiŋ gobe
megen niŋ marbe diliŋde ma
kennayiŋ, kirmiŋde ma nur-
nayiŋ,
irde epte ma det go forok
yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

10 Goyenbe neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Holi Spirit inke det goyen
dikala diryiŋ. Holi Spiritbe det
tumŋaŋ yeneŋ keŋkela nurde be-
bak teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋyen du-
fay banare wor po hi goyen manaŋ
keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hiyen geb,
gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke neŋ hitte
waŋ dikala diryiŋ. 11 Be, ganuŋ al
beleŋbe kadomde dufay goyen epte
keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ? Hubu wor
po. Al goyen yiŋgeŋ po gab du-
faymiŋ goyen nurde hiyeŋ. Gwa-
hade goyen po, al kura beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma nuryeŋ.
Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po
gab nurde hiyeŋ. 12 Neŋbe megen
niŋ mar beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋ gwa-
hade ma dufay heŋ hite. Gwahade
yarabe da detbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen
bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe Holi Spirit Al
Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ go po gab neŋ
hitte hi. 13 Niŋgeb mere tagalde hite
gobe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek
yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma
tagalde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ saba dirtiŋ go hende
huwarde tagalde hite. Niŋgeb mere
fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ yitiŋ goyen
Holi Spirityen yufuk bana haŋ mar
goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mo-
moŋ yirde hite. 14 Gega al kura Holi
Spirityen yufuk bana ma heŋ megen
niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ marbe
mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ
forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneŋ
bebak teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ po nurde
hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mataya
mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ forok yirde
hi goyen ma yade haŋ. Gobe Holi
Spirityen yufukde haŋ mar beleŋ po
gab yeneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago
dineŋ hime. 15 Goyenbe Holi Spirit
yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya
kuruŋ goyen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen
igiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ hiyeŋ. Gega
al gobe al mali hoyaŋ kura beleŋ
epte ma al igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ.
16 Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ al beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hi?
Hubu wor po.
Ganuŋ al beleŋ igiŋ saba iryeŋ? Epte
moŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hite.

# 3

## *Yesuyen alya bereya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ fitfut tiyamiŋ goke yiriŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋya hin-
hemyabe deŋ goyen bitiŋde Holi
Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ
ma deneŋ hinhem. Dufaytiŋbe Yesu
Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, bitiŋ
banabe megen niŋ dufay beleŋ po
kuruŋ hike deneŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ
dufaymiŋ hako po haŋ goyen saba
yirtiŋ yara dirde hinhem. 2 Diriŋ
mukŋeŋbe biŋge tareŋ epte ma
netek geb, mamu po nene haŋyen.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade goyen
deneŋbe saba saŋiŋ ma dirde hin-
hem. Gayenter wor bikkeŋ hinhan
gwahade po haŋ. 3 Gobe bitiŋ
banabe megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ
hi geb, gwahade po haŋ. Ga dineŋ
hime gabe deŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ
igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe goke bitiŋ ar
yeŋ hi, irde kadom mohoŋde teŋ
haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Deŋ
mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe bitiŋ bana
megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ hi geb,
mata gogo teŋ haŋ. Holi Spirit
miŋmoŋ marte mata gama irde haŋ
geb, gogo teŋ haŋ. 4 Ga dineŋ hime
gabe kuratiŋ beleŋ, “Neŋbe Polyen
saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ, irde
kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe Apolosyen saba

gama irde hite," yeŋ haŋ gobe Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ marte mata geb, gogo megen niŋ marte mata po teŋ haŋ dineŋ hime. 5 Meteŋderebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Apolosbe ganuŋ? Irde Polbe ganuŋ? Deyyabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar uliŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ ge meteŋ tiyyekeb gogo Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. 6 Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muykeŋ tur irtiŋ yara deŋ bitiŋ bana Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen kirmiriŋ. Irkeb Apolos beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere go kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋbe det hartiŋ go fe yuneŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ yara doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartiŋ go forok irde kuruŋ ird ird albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. 7 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde tur ird ird alya mere go fe uneŋ doyaŋ ird ird alyabe turuŋ yirtek moŋ. Mere go kuruŋ ird ird al Al Kuruŋ yeŋ muŋ po gab turuŋ irtek. 8 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde hard hard alya mere go kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge doyaŋ ird ird alya gote meteŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb uŋkureŋ po. Goyenbe meteŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ gote muruŋgembe kame meteŋmiŋ gote igineŋ dahade forok yitiŋ goyen yeneŋ gab muruŋgem gwahade po yunyeŋ. 9 Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Munaŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen biŋge meteŋ yara. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitiŋ al gore keŋkela po tola yimiyyeŋ gwahade yara nebe deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meteŋ miŋ urmiriŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ timiriŋ go hende sios forok irde haŋ. Mata gobe tola yimiytiŋ go hende al hoyaŋ beleŋ ya irde haŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytiŋ go hende ya irde haŋ marbe daha mat ya go irde haŋ goke keŋkela nurde ga irde hinayiŋ. 11 Tola tareŋ haŋkapya timiytiŋ tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Niŋgeb al kura tola hoyaŋ kura sopte ma yimiyyeŋ. 12 Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde haŋ marte meteŋmiŋ kurabe igiŋ wor po, kurabe igiŋ wor po moŋ. Gobe al beleŋ ya yirtiŋ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade ya yirnayiŋ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuŋ, kurabe huŋ beleŋ po ya yirnayiŋ. 13 Irde kuŋ kuŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalu funaŋ forok yeke ya yirtiŋ go kak beleŋ kumga tike gab ya yirtiŋ mar bana ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ, munaŋ ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ wor po moŋ goyen kawan forok yiyyeŋ. 14 Kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ gega, ya damiŋbe saŋiŋ hiyyeŋ gobe ya go iryiŋ albe gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. 15 Munaŋ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryiŋ al gote muruŋgembe hubu geb, biŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Yiŋgeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ gasuŋmiŋde kiryeŋ. Gega al gobe yamiŋ humga kuke detmiŋ tumŋaŋ ya biŋde yubul teŋ busaharde uliŋ uliŋ po hiyeŋ go gwahade meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe hubu wor po hiyyeŋ.

### *Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem*

16 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi goyen ma nurde haŋ? 17 Al Kuruŋyen yabe balem wor po, irde deŋbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya go buluŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go gwamuŋ uryeŋ.

### *Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det dirŋeŋ wor po*

18 Be, deŋbe dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, "Nebe megen niŋ alyen diliŋde dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ al yeŋ neneŋ haŋ," yeŋ nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hike megen niŋ mar beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe

dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ.
19 Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek
yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kukuwamŋeŋ keneŋ hiyen geb, gogo
Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gama
irde hiyeŋ al gobe dufay wukkek
fudinde go miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. Goke
teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:
“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay wukkek goniniŋ yaŋ,’
yeŋ haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tigiri
tikeb yiŋgeŋ go po buluŋ yirde
hi,” yitiŋ. *Yop 5:13*
20 Irdeb sopte mere kura katiŋbe ga-
hade:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen
gobe gote iginеŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ
nurde hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 94:11*
21 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura turuŋ irde,
“Neŋbe al goyen gama irde hite,” ma
yeŋ hinayiŋ. Det tumŋaŋbe dende
geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. 22 Ne
Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumŋaŋ
deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat meteŋ
mar. Megeŋ ga manaŋ dende
megeŋ. Irde heŋ heŋya kamde
kamdeya, det haŋka haŋ gaya kame
hinayiŋ goya kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ
dende. 23 Irde deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen
alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al
Kuruŋyen.

# 4

## *Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar*

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, deŋbe
neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
mar, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
banare hitiŋ goyen kawan ird
ird meteŋ yuntiŋ mar yeŋ deneŋ
hinayiŋ. 2 Goyenbe neŋ Yesuyen
meteŋ mar beleŋ titek mata kurabe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ
goyen binininde mat fudinde wor
po keŋkela meteŋ titek go goyen.
3 Goyenpoga meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe
deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ
daw meteŋneya mataneya goke igiŋ
ma buluŋ ninnayiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ
ma nurde himyen. Nigeŋ wor
meteŋneya mataneya goyen igiŋ wet
ma buluŋ wet goyen goke ma yeŋ
himyen. 4 Ne benerbe meteŋya
mataya teŋ hime kuruŋ gobe igiŋ
ala po teŋ hime yeŋ nurde himyen.
Gega Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe buluŋne
kuram moŋ ma yewеŋ. Al Kuruŋ
yeŋ uŋkureŋ gore po gab igiŋ teŋ
hime ma buluŋ teŋ hime goyen
momoŋ niryeŋ. 5 Niŋgeb meteŋ
marmiŋde meteŋya mataya goyen
igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ nalube
hako hi geb, araŋ po gwaha ma yineŋ
hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋde gab Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ waŋ gwaha yinyeŋ geb,
gayenter deŋ beleŋ gwaha ma yineŋ
hinayiŋ. Goyenter gab Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mataya meteŋya
kidoma bana hike epte ma keŋkela
yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird
hulsi teŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb al biŋde
dufay kerde hitiŋ goyen wor kawan
iryeŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meteŋ marmiŋ nende gigen meteŋ
titiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ turuŋ
yiryeŋ.

6 Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem
gayen deŋ beleŋ nurde keŋkela
bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neya Apolosyat
ulderer mere gago teŋ hime. Gogab
deŋ beleŋ neya Apolosyat mata
keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ
go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Mere
hoyaŋ gor ma haŋ gobe gama ma
irde hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen gote miŋ
nurnayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe al kura
gama ird ird goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ
turuŋ teŋbe al hoyaŋbe buluŋ mat
tagal uneŋ uneŋ mata go ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. 7 Goyenpoga dindigeŋ
ge yeŋ neŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al
hoyaŋbe buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ tareŋbe
ganuŋ beleŋ dunkeb gogo teŋ haŋ?
Det budam deŋ hitte haŋ kuruŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ? Goyenbe
daniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ yeŋ
nurdeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ
haŋ?

8 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba niŋ
biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan goyen

bikkeŋ tumŋaŋ nurde pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde al kura horam yaŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ ma nurde haŋ yara Holi Spirityen tareŋbe bikkeŋ titiŋ gogo ep yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ, irdeb neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar gayenbe deŋem miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure gab alya bereyamiŋ gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, deŋ goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor deŋya tumŋaŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hiniŋ.
9 Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ marbe al kura mata buluŋ wor po tike al buda kuruŋ diliŋde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasuŋde gor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirtiŋ yara nurde hime. Niŋgeb alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya tumŋaŋ neŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ. 10 Gwahade niŋgeb, neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe kukuwa hite, munaŋ deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ haŋ. Irde neŋbe yulkek hite, munaŋ deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ yaŋ. Deŋbe al beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ yeŋ deneŋ palap dirde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ gabe al siksukŋeŋ yeŋ palap ma dirde haŋ. 11 Fudinde, neŋbe meteŋ miŋ urtiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ ga hite gayenterbe biŋge niŋ kamde, fe niŋ kamde, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ wor po dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen. Irde yaniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kurar mat kurar kuŋ kuŋ teŋ hityen.
12 Neŋbe biŋge niŋ nurdeb nindikeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ gab yade hityen. Al kura beleŋ karan durkeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde tareŋ yirde hityen. Al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya meteŋ teŋ hityen. 13 Al kura mere buluŋ mat dirkeb neŋbe igiŋ mat wol heŋ yuneŋ hityen. Miŋde mat waŋ waŋ haŋka hite gayenter neŋbe det buluŋ kura yimiytiŋeŋ dirtek yara hite.

14 Gwaha dinmekeb memya henaŋ yeŋ ma asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ goyen diriŋne yago yara geb, bener mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirde hime. 15 Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dird dird marbe budam wor po haŋ. Goyenbe adotiŋ yagobe budam gwahade ma haŋ. Ne wa kuŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen momoŋ dirmeke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gote adotiŋ yara himiriŋ. 16 Niŋgeb nere mata po keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago batbat dirde hime.
17 Goke teŋbe Timoti gogo deŋ hitte teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋbe urne yara, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ mata dahade teŋ himyen goke momoŋ dirke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momoŋ diryeŋ.

18 Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma waŋ dinyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ. 19 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb heŋ ga heŋ ga ma tiyeŋ, goyare po kuŋ deneŋ. Kuŋ gab parpar teŋ haŋ mar goyen mere dahade teŋ haŋ, irde tareŋ damiŋde mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ bebak tiyeŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gobe merere po moŋ, tareŋmiŋde doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb kuŋ gab mel go saŋiŋ damiŋde mata gogo teŋ haŋ goyen yeneŋ. 21 Niŋgeb kuŋ daha dirmeke gab igiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Bearar hende kwep kwep direŋ ma, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere direŋbe igiŋ?

# 5

## *Mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar hayhay yirde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ alya bereya kura leplep mata teŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋ nurmiŋ. Al kura naniŋde beremya duwan teŋ har gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor mata gwahade ma teŋ haŋyen. 2 Goyenpoga deŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ hi goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ po hite yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ. Mata buluŋmiŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde eseŋbe mata buluŋ titiŋ al goyen deŋya epte ma awalik hetek yeŋ takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde haŋ. 3 Nebe deŋya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe deŋya gor hite. Niŋgeb nigeŋ gor hime yara teŋbe mata go tiyuŋ al gob bikkeŋ mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inmiŋ. 4-5 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Dufaynebe deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor deŋya hiyeŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ manaŋ deŋ hitte hiyeŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha tinayiŋ. Gogab al go kanduk bana heŋyabe mata buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ bebak teŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go tubul tikeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalureb al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

6 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade goyen deŋ bana hikeya dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyaŋ kuŋbe palawa ditdi niyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ? 7 Nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ gobe yis girmaŋeŋ hitiŋ yara geb, goyen yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb deŋbe palawa gergeŋ yis gam moŋ yara Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ Pasobare niŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ yara* heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ geb, deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ. 8 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen heŋyabe dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po teŋ mata wukkekya mere fudindeya po teŋ hitek. Go teŋ hitek gobe Israel mar beleŋ Pasoba nalure beret yis miŋmoŋ nene haŋyen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

9 Be, hakot kura ne beleŋ asaŋde al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata teŋ hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ.† 10 Go dinmiriŋ gote miŋbe leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ mar, al hoyaŋ gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋ maryabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar goya ma po hinayiŋ yeŋ ma dinmiriŋ. Munaŋ go mar goya ma hitek yeŋbe go yilwa yirdeb kuŋ damde hinayiŋ? Gor kura hitek miŋmoŋ. 11 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime gabe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtiŋ,” dineŋ hiyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ kura teŋ hikeb yeŋya ma awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ mata, uŋgura doloŋ yirde yirde mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Deŋ haŋ bana al kura mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hike yeneŋbe awalik ma po irde hinayiŋ. Dula wor yeŋya ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

12-13 Al Yesu ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goke merem yaŋ yird yird gobe nere samuŋ moŋ geb, matamiŋ goke ma

* **5:7:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Pasoba Sipsip Dirŋeŋbe alyen gasuŋ teŋbe kamyiŋ al Yesu niŋ yitiŋ. † **5:9:** Pol beleŋ asaŋ budam kayyiŋ goyen Baibelde ma haŋ goyen bana mere tiyyiŋ gokeb gago yeŋ hi.

nurde hime. Mata buluŋmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb ganuŋ mar beleŋ gab goke innayiŋ? Deŋ gog po geb. Goke teŋbe, “Deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe al go takira tinayiŋ. Irkeb deŋya ma hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋ.

# 6

### *Kadom merere gerd gerd ma teŋ hinayiŋ*

1 Be, dindigeŋ bana goŋ al kurabe kadomya kanduk miŋyaŋ go sope irye yeŋbe daniŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya hitte ma kuŋbe megen niŋ marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kuŋ haŋ? Mata gwahade titek moŋ goyen daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Gobe buluŋ wor po! 2 Deŋbe kame nalu funaŋdebe neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ megen niŋ mar merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek goyen ma nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade teŋ haŋ? Irde deŋ beleŋ kame megen niŋ mar merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek haŋ kenem deŋ bana kanduk dirŋeŋ muŋ kura forok yitiŋ goyen dindikeŋ epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayiŋ? 3 Deŋbe nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ uŋgura hitiŋ goyen wor neŋya deŋya beleŋ merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek yeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade teŋ haŋ? Neŋbe kame mata kuruŋ goyen wor igiŋ titek kenem det dirŋeŋ megen heŋya neŋ bana kadniniŋya kanduk forok yeŋ haŋ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ! 4 Deŋbe dindikeŋ bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohoŋde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irniŋ yeŋbe daniŋ megen niŋ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yeneŋmiŋbe sios bana deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋ mar hitte yad kuŋ haŋ? 5 Ga dineŋ hime gabe nurde memya henaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime. Deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar bana goŋbe kanduktiŋ sope ird ird al kuram moŋ? 6 Hubu niŋgeb gogo dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋbe merere yirniŋ yeŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ mar diliŋde yukuŋ haŋ?

7 Fudinde, deŋ haŋ bana kadtiŋya kanduktiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen megen niŋ marte merere yerteke sope irnayiŋ yeŋ al siŋare niŋ hitte yukuŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bikkeŋ soŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ beleŋ usi dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hike goŋmiŋ goŋ gwaha dirde hinaŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 8 Neb gwaha dineŋ hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ marbe al hoyaŋ moŋ deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hime.

9 Deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi diryeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yaŋ gega bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata, al beleŋ belen niŋ bere yara heŋ heŋ mata, irde al diriŋ yiŋgeŋ po uliŋ gabu ird ird mata. 10 Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, al mere buluŋ mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. 11 Bikkeŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade teŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goyen halde duneŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po dirde al huwak dirtiŋ haŋ.

### *Ultiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ*

12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al
kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ
yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen.
Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ
igiŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe
igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte
ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ. 13 Irde
kuratiŋ kurabe, “Biŋgebe bininiŋ
makiŋ ird ird det, irde bininiŋbe
biŋge sola urd urd niŋ po,” yeŋ
haŋyen. Gega kamebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ det irawa goyen tumŋaŋ mu-
gol kiryeŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat uliŋ yiryiŋ
gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ yiryiŋ. Ulniniŋbe
leplep mata teŋ teŋ ge ma yiryiŋ.
Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ yiryiŋ,
irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe ulniniŋ gu-
ram yirde tareŋ yird yird niŋ hi.
14 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ Yesu ulniniŋ gake teŋ kamyiŋ
goyen sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb kame
neŋ wor tareŋminde kamtiŋde mat
disaŋ hiyyeŋ. 15 Deŋbe Yesu Kris-
tuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara haŋ geb, ku-
ratiŋ kurabe Yesuyen haniŋ, kurabe
kahaŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen nurtiŋ ala
teŋ haŋ. Gega neŋ Yesu Kristuyen
uliŋ pigiŋ hitiŋ gayen igiŋ kurhan
kura teŋ belen niŋ bere sikkeŋya
gabu irtek? Epte moŋ. 16 Al Ku-
ruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Alya bereya waŋ
gabu heŋbe uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura belen niŋ
bereya gabu hiriryeŋbe bere goya
uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go goyen ma
nurde haŋ? 17 Goyenbe al kura
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
iryeŋ al gobe toneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen toneŋya gabu heŋ uŋkureŋ
hiyyeŋ.

18 Niŋgeb leplep matabe tubul po
teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋbe
al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
Munaŋ leplep mata teŋ hinayiŋbe
dindikeŋde ultiŋ goyen po buluŋ
yirde hinayiŋ. 19-20 Irde ultiŋbe
Holi Spirityen ya balem yeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ. Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
duntiŋ gobe ultiŋ bana hi. Mata
buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem dindikeŋ
yawartek goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yawareŋ yeŋbe darim wok
irde kamyiŋ geb ultiŋ gobe dende
moŋ. Niŋgeb ultiŋ go keŋkela doyaŋ
yirde hikeb gore meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al
Kuruŋyen deŋe kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

# 7

## *Ire uŋyat mata keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ
goyen wol heŋbe gaha dineŋ tihim.
Be, al berem moŋ hinayiŋ gobe
igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 2 Goyenpoga
alya bereya budam wor po leplep
mata teŋ haŋyen geb, albe berem
yaŋ henayiŋ, irde berebe uŋ miŋyaŋ
henayiŋ. 3 Albe berem beleŋ yeŋya
heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde
hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor
uŋ beleŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb
go po gama irde hiyeŋ. 4 Gobe
beremde uliŋ gobe yende kudiŋeŋ
po moŋ, gobe uŋde manaŋ geb, gago
dineŋ hime. Uŋyen uliŋ wor yende
kudiŋeŋ po moŋ. Beremde manaŋ.
5 Niŋgeb al beleŋ berem bada ma
irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po
uŋ bada ma irde hiyeŋ. Gega Al Ku-
ruŋ mere ird ird niŋ teŋ tumŋaŋde
dufay uŋkureŋ irde muŋ kura kutŋa
irye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hiriryeŋ.
Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teŋ
hiriryeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hiriryeŋbe
bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiŋ
epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan beleŋ
waŋ tuŋaŋ yuryeŋ geb. 6 Ga dineŋ
hime gabe gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
nurdeya ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ
hinayiŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ
hime. 7 Albe ne yara heŋ berem moŋ
hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga
albe nende gigen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yuntiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb al
kurabe berem moŋ gega, goke ma
nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ al kurabe
gote tareŋ ma teŋ saŋiŋ hoyaŋ titiŋ
geb, bere yade ga haŋyen.

8 Be, al kura bere ma yawartiŋ haŋ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 9 Goyenpoga al niŋ ma bere niŋ dufaytiŋ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Moŋgo duliŋ heŋbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niŋ bitiŋ harke kak beleŋ det kumga titiŋ yara epte ma hika titek henayiŋ.

10 Be, al berem yaŋ, irde bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe mere tareŋ po dirde hime gayen nurnayiŋ. Mere gabe nere moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere. Niŋgeb bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ. 11 Goyenbe bere go uŋ tubul teŋ keneŋbe duliŋ po heŋ al hoyaŋ ma tiyyeŋ. Moŋ kenem uŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyeŋ.

12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ ire uŋya kura uŋ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untiŋ goke saba direŋ tihim. Be, berem gore uŋ goya tumŋaŋ hireŋ yeŋ nurde hike kenem uŋ beleŋ takira ma tiyyeŋ. Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen moŋ, dufayner dineŋ hime. 13 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ bere wor uŋbe Yesu ma nurd untiŋ gore berem goya hireŋ po yeŋ nuryeŋbe bere gore uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ. 14 Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd uneŋ hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untiŋ hi goke teŋbe kame Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untiŋ hi wor uŋbe Yesu nurd uneŋ hi goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan ire uŋya gote dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe naniŋ ma miliŋ kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hitiŋ geb, dirŋeŋ weŋ wor wukkek hitiŋ haŋ.

15 Gega Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utaŋ ma irnayiŋ. Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ go takira tike goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Igiŋ duliŋ hiyeŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bininiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, bertiŋ wet ma almetiŋ wet Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goya bur ma yeŋbe awalikde hiriryeŋ. 16 Deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ bere, deŋ ge teŋ almetiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ daw yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ al, deŋ ge teŋ bertiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ daw yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goke teŋ tubul ma tiyyeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ*

17 Goyenpoga deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ goyen gwahade hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy dirtiŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke momoŋ dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago saba dirde hime. 18 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy iryiŋ goyenter bikkeŋ guba yitiŋ kenem al go guba yeŋ uliŋ delŋeŋ yaŋ hitiŋ go daha mat bikkeŋ guba ma yeŋya hiyen gwahade hewe yeŋ kurut ma yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy iryiŋ goyenter guba ma yitiŋ kenem guba yeŋ yeŋ ge kurut ma yiyyeŋ. 19 Guba yitiŋ ma, guba ma yitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe det kuruŋ moŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba gama ird irdbe det kuruŋ wor po. 20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ gwahade po hinayiŋ. 21 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ, gwahade po hiyeŋ. Gega dufaymiŋde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura kinyeŋ gobe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ. 22 Al kura al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ meteŋ al dulŋeŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

hoy irde tiriŋ al gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ al dulŋeŋ moŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meteŋ al dulŋeŋ moŋ, yiŋgeŋde dufayde kuŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde tiriŋ al gobe meteŋ alne yeŋ kinyeŋ. 23 Dende mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem dindikeŋ yawartek goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb, megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gama irde go yufukde ma hinayiŋ. 24 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, sopte dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ gobe gwahade po hinayiŋ.

25 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura berem moŋya bere uŋ miŋmoŋya niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere ma nirtiŋ geb, dufayner momoŋ direŋ. Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde hiyen al niŋgeb, mere direŋ tihim gabe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 26 Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ yeneŋ nalure hite. Niŋgeb heŋ heŋtiŋ dahade haŋyen gobe gwahade po hinayiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb al kura berem yaŋ kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura berem moŋ kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyeŋ. 28 Goyenbe bere tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere foŋeŋ kura al kuyeŋ go wor mata buluŋ moŋ. Gega al bere tiyyeŋ irde bere uŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋbe megen gar niŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk ma yeneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

29 Kadne yago, ga dineŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: megen gar heŋ heŋniniŋbe ulyaŋde moŋ geb, al kura berem yaŋ gobe al berem moŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen teŋ hiyeŋ. 30 Irde al kura kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ hiyeŋ gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura amaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, amaŋ dufay go huginjeŋ gwahade po ma hiyeŋ geb, “Gahade po heŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura det damu tiyyeŋ wor, “Det gabe huginjeŋ kerde heŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. 31 Irde det megen niŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen manaŋ gahade po ma hinayiŋ geb, al kura megen niŋ det yade meteŋ yuneŋ heŋyabe det go hende po biŋ hek ma irde hiyeŋ.

32 Niŋgeb daha tiniŋ tiniŋ teŋ dufaytiŋ hiburŋeŋ ma hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al kura berem moŋ gobe dufayminde daha mat meteŋ timeke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha mat po meteŋ teŋ hiyen. 33 Gega al kura berem yaŋbe daha timeke gab berne amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe goke po kurut yeŋ hiyen. Go teŋ hi gobe megen niŋ mata niŋ ug po dufay heŋ heŋ mata go goyen. 34 Gwaha tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek beleŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋminbe keŋkela kipirtiŋ ma hi. Be, bere kura uŋ miŋmoŋya bere foŋeŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde uliŋya dufayminya tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po uneŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ bere kura uŋ miŋyaŋbe daha timeke gab almene amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe goke po kurut yeŋ hiyen. Go teŋ hi gobe megen niŋ mata niŋ ug po dufay heŋ heŋ mata go goyen. 35 Mere ga dirde hime gabe faraŋ durmeke heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ dineŋ hime. Kanduk dunhem yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak wor po hiyyeŋ, irde yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago dineŋ hime.

36 Goyenpoga al foŋeŋ kura bere tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem titiŋ goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremiŋ gama irde bere ga tewen moŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ ireŋ

geb tewen,” yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe buluŋ moŋ. Irde hiyen kuruŋ gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe buluŋ moŋ geb, gwaha tiyyen. 37 Gega al kura bikken bere tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem titiŋ gega, al gore, “Igiŋ nuŋkureŋ heŋ,” yeŋ dufay tareŋ po irdeb, “Bereya heŋ heŋ dufay ma forok yeŋ hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igiŋ fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb bere ma tewen yeŋ dufay kiryeŋ goyen wor mata igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 38 Niŋgeb al bere yad yad matabe igiŋ. Gega al kura berem moŋ hiyyeŋ mata gobe igiŋ wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

39 Be, bere kura uŋ miŋyaŋbe uŋ go hikeyabe yeŋ yufukde po hiyeŋ. Gega uŋ go kamkeb bere uŋ yaŋbe al hoyaŋ ma tiyyeŋ yitiŋ mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ geb, al hoyaŋ tewe yeŋbe igiŋ tiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd untiŋ al po ga tiyyeŋ. 40 Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go uŋ kamke uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Gogab uŋ niŋ nurde hiyen gwahade ma teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hiyeŋ. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ nineŋ hike dineŋ hime yeŋ nurde hime.

# 8

### *Det toneŋ yirde biŋge galak yirtiŋ biŋgebe daha yirtek?*

1 Be, megen niŋ mar beleŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde biŋge galak yirtiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Neŋbe det kawan niŋya banare niŋya goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hite,” yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe gwahade nurde haŋ goke teŋbe dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe kadtiŋ yago buluŋ yirde haŋ. Gega kadtiŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ. 2 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe det kawan niŋya banare niŋya goyen keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hime,” yeŋ nurde hi al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titiŋ hi. 3 Goyenpoga al kura biŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay igiŋ kuruŋ goyen untiŋ hi.

4 Niŋgeb det toneŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ galak yirtiŋ biŋge goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, det toneŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ doloŋ yirde haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ moŋ geb, det fudinde gogo moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ uŋkureŋ po, hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. 5 Gega megen niŋ marbe dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb uŋgura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al Kuruŋbe budam haŋ. Doyaŋ Mar wor budam haŋ. Kurabe naŋkiŋde haŋ, kurabe megen haŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. 6 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po, neŋ nurd uneŋ hite gog po hi. Yeŋbe Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Irde neŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ megen gar hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor uŋkureŋ po hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke naŋkiŋya megeŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Neŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ forok diryiŋ.

7 Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe keŋkela bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kurabe hakot Yesu niŋ ma nurde hinhanya uŋgura doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd uneŋ heŋya wor uŋgura galak yirtiŋ goyen nenebe, “Neŋbe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge goyen gago nene hite,” yeŋ nurde biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Mel gobe biŋde wukkek wor po moŋ geb, “Biŋge ga nihit garebe

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat miŋ kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ wiriŋ al kutek nurke beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ alik hewen tike keneŋbe buluŋ irde hime yeŋ nurdeb al kere yeŋ nuryeŋbe gwaha po iryeŋ. Mata gobe buluŋ moŋ.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hihit,"
yeŋ nurde haŋ. 8 Gega biŋge nen
nen mata gore kura neŋ gayen Al
Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋniniŋ goyen
daha kura ma iryeŋ. Niŋgeb uŋgura
galak yirtiŋ biŋge netek ma go ma
netek gore kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
daha wet kura ma diryeŋ.
9 Goyenpoga moŋgo mata kura
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ moŋ goyen
hipirkeŋ nurdeya mata teŋ hinayiŋ
gore kadtiŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
biŋde tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ al
gote dufaymiŋ goyen buluŋ irke
katyeŋkek geb, keŋkela dufay heŋ
ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 10 Deŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak titiŋ
marbe igiŋ kuŋ uŋgura doloŋ ird ird
gasuŋde heŋ dula teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
Gega deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike deŋ
haŋ bana goŋ niŋ kadtiŋ kura biŋ
wukkek wor po moŋ gore deneŋbe,
"Neŋ wor igiŋ daw gwaha titek,"
usi teŋbe biŋge go nene gab mata
buluŋ tihit yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb
katnayiŋ. 11 Irkeb deŋbe kadtiŋde
dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po moŋ goyen
buluŋ ird ird mar henayiŋ. Yeŋ ge
teŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gega, deŋ
beleŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ. 12 Deŋ beleŋ
gwaha mat kadtiŋ goyen buluŋ yirde
mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ, irde biŋ
wukkek wor po moŋ goyen haga
irde hinayiŋ gobe yeŋ hitte po moŋ,
Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata buluŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ. 13 Niŋgeb nebe dapŋa kura
nemeke gore kadne dufaymiŋ buluŋ
irke mata buluŋde katyeŋ kenem
dapŋa go sopte ma po neweŋ. Gogab
kadne go mata buluŋde ma katyeŋ.

# 9

## *Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel*

1 Be, deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, "Du-
faymiŋde epte ma det kura iryeŋ,"
yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde ne gayen
Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel moŋ
yeŋ haŋ? Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
Yesu Kristube ma kinyiŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ? Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde meteŋ timiriŋ gote igineŋbe
deŋ gogo moŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ
gwaha yeŋ haŋ? 2 Be, deŋ haŋ
bana goyen al kura beleŋ, "Polbe
aposel moŋ," yeŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ
beleŋbe, "Polbe neŋ ge ma aposel
hiriŋ," yeŋ haŋ. Nebe meremiŋ
goke ma nureŋ gega, deŋ ge teŋ
aposel himiriŋ geb, deŋbe epte ma
gwaha ninnayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ
deneŋbe, "Fudinde, Polbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ aposel iryiŋ," yeŋ nurd
nuneŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura
beleŋ gwaha mat tagal nuneŋ haŋ
geb, goyen wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ
tihim geb. 4 Be, neŋ aposel beleŋ
meteŋ teŋ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya
bereya beleŋ biŋgeya feya dunke
netek gobe buluŋ? 5 Yesuyen mere
basaŋ mar hoyaŋya Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ Yesu kuliŋ weŋyabe Pitaya* wor
berem yagoya irde tumŋaŋ meteŋ
teŋ kuŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ neŋbe
berniniŋ yago dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ
tareŋ irtiŋ goya meteŋ teŋ kuŋ
hitekbe buluŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? 6 Irde
aposel hoyaŋ po paka yirde haŋyen
gega, Banabasya neya niŋ yeŋbe,
"Yiŋgeŋ ga tareŋmiŋde biŋge neneb
meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ," yeŋ nurde haŋ?
7 Be, fuleŋa mar fuleŋare kuŋ
heŋyabe ganuŋ kura yiŋgeŋde ho-
rare biŋge damu teŋ nene haŋyen?
Irde al ganuŋ kura wain harke ig-
ineŋ hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde
al ganuŋ kura sipsipmiŋ doyaŋ yirde
hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura
ma gilyaŋ heŋ nene hiyen? Epte ma
gwaha tiyyeŋ. 8 Mere teŋ hime gabe
alyen dufayde po ma mere teŋ hime.
Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade
po hi. 9 Be, Moseyen sabarebe,
"Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke
meteŋde niŋ dapŋa bulmakawmiŋ
gore, 'Faraŋ nuri,' yeŋ meteŋmiŋde
tukuŋya ga, 'Witne niyyeŋkek,' yeŋ
mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ," yitiŋ hi.
Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bul-

* **9:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

makaw niŋ po nurdeb gogo yiriŋ? 10 Mere gwahade tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po neŋ gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyiŋ yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Mere gobe neŋ gake yiriŋ. Megeŋ waru uryeŋ al goya wit sikkeŋ kok yiryeŋ al goya tumŋaŋde meteŋ tiyiryeŋ gote muruŋgem kura muŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tiyiryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe neŋ al gake yiriŋ. 11 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen det igiŋ goyen bitiŋ bana tur yirtiriŋ geb, meteŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem biŋge niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ? 12 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ po titiŋ goke faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek kenem neŋ manaŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po titiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem niŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek.

Goyenbe neŋbe faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titŋeŋbe moŋgo faraŋ durd durd gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go deŋ bana kuruŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb det kuraŋ nurde hinhet gega, gusuŋaŋ ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hinhet. 13 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ haŋyen marbe bana goŋ niŋ biŋge yade nene haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe alta hende yirtiŋ biŋge goyen kura yade nene haŋyen goyen go ma nurde haŋ? 14 Gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke tagalde haŋ marbe mere go nurde gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ faraŋ yurke go hende heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ.

15 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po igiŋ faraŋ nurnaŋ dinmewoŋ gega, gwaha ma dineŋ himyen. Irde mere gahade kaŋ duneŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat paka nirde hinayiŋ yeŋ ma kaŋ hime. Nebe deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya gote muruŋgem niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igiŋ nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ titek hime. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ al kura ma po gusuŋaŋ ireŋ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyeŋ. 16 Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ titek himyen. Mere igiŋ tagal tagal gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nunyiŋ geb bada hetek moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen goke nigeŋ ge epte ma turuŋ turuŋ titek himyen. Munaŋ mere igiŋ go bada heŋ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana himewoŋ! 17 Mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde tagaleŋbe gote muruŋgem tewen. Gega meteŋ teŋ heŋ gote muruŋgem ma tewen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ nintiŋ geb, gago meteŋ go teŋ hime. Meteŋ gobe gwaha tiyayiŋ nintiŋ geb, bada hetek moŋ. 18 Be, gwahade kenem meteŋ teŋ hime gote muruŋgembe da tewen? Meteŋ teŋ hime gote muruŋgembe hoyaŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ meteŋ gote muruŋgem tetek gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiŋ go tagalde hime goke teŋ paka nirnaŋ yineŋ hitek gega, gwaha ma yineŋ himyen.

19 Be, nebe dufayner igiŋ nurdeb gwaha teŋ himyen. Megen niŋ al kurate dufayde ma teŋ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb nigeŋ al buda kuruŋ gote yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen. 20 Gwahade niŋgeb, Yuda marya heŋbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heŋ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heŋ go po gama irde haŋyen. Munaŋ nigeŋbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teŋ himyen. 21 Munaŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba ma gama irde haŋ mar

go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitiŋ al yara heŋ himyen. Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel irde hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. 22 Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma huwarde hitiŋ mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe go mar goyen yara po heŋ himyen. Niŋgeb al dahade mar hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe go mar goyen yara po heŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha teŋ himyen. 23 Gwaha teŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke al momoŋ yire yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himeke gab al beleŋ mere igiŋ go nurdeb yeŋ wor neŋ yara hekeb tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirtek hewoŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ himyen.

24 Be, kup yeŋ yeŋ kari gote matabe nurde haŋ gogo. Al budam miŋ urde kup yenayiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ beleŋ po kadom fole yirde kuŋ pasi iryeŋ al gore muŋ po gab gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe meteŋ gote muruŋgem goyen tetewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 25 Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ haŋ mar ma, kari hoyaŋde kari teŋ haŋ marbe karire kuŋ gote muruŋgem tiniŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ uliŋ kutŋa irde haŋyen. Mel gobe kari gote muruŋgem ulyaŋde ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ beleŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ gote muruŋgem huginjeŋ hitek go tiniŋ yeŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. 26 Niŋgeb mel gore kup yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ gega, ne beleŋ al kup yeŋ haŋ gwahade saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋyaŋ. Fuleŋa teŋ teŋ karire kari teŋ haŋyen marbe asogom keŋkela yeneŋya gasa yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meteŋ gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya meteŋ teŋ himyen, mali ma meteŋ teŋ himyen. 27 Gwaha titŋeŋbe meteŋ goyen keŋkela po timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kura bener forok yeke gore buluŋ nirnak yeŋbe fole irde himyen. Moŋgo Yesu niŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirdeb gote muruŋgem tetekner, dufay buluŋ gore walde nunnak yeŋbe gogo dufay buluŋ goyen fole irde himyen.

# 10

### *Uŋgura doloŋ ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryiŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asininiŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ goyen kahalte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyaŋ mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ. 2 Mel go tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ baptais yiryiŋ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin. 3 Be, goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin gobe megen niŋ biŋge moŋ. 4 Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hora kuruŋde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe

Yesu Kristu gote tuŋaŋeŋ. 5 Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde
hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata
buluŋ teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ
hinhin. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hin-
han mar go sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana goŋ kuŋ heŋya kamamiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋmiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ
gayen baraŋmiŋ goyen nurdeb
kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan
gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata
buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma kuŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ
gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dikala diryiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ
beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde
doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata buluŋ teŋ
hinhan goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ
diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa
fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde
huwardebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurd
untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ
hi. 8 Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep
mata teŋbe naŋkahal uŋkureŋde po
23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ.
Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ
gwahade ma teŋ hitek. 9 Be, Israel
mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
tuŋaŋ urde beararmiŋ bana heŋ
kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamiŋ.
Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ
gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ
ma urtek. 10 Irde heŋ heŋtiŋ goke
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde
ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel
mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ, al gasa yird yird meteŋ teŋ
hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

11 Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata
gwahade forok yitiŋ gobe gayen-
ter neŋ beleŋ baraŋ go nurdeb be-
bak teŋ teŋ ge gogo forok yitiŋ.
Irde baraŋ go asaŋde katiŋ gobe
nalu funaŋ beleŋ hite mar gayen
baraŋ go kapyaŋ heŋbe mata bu-
luŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hayhay dird
dird niŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura
beleŋ, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kan-
duk kura wayyeŋ goyen epte fole
irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ
ga hiyeŋ. Moŋgo katyeŋ geb. 13 Alya
bereya mata buluŋde yukutek kan-
duk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe
al hoyaŋ hitte wor forok yeŋ haŋyen
goyen po forok yeŋ duneŋ haŋyen.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe yiriŋ gwa-
hade po mata teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ
beleŋ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe
epte ma deŋ hitte yubul tike forok
yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ kanduk kura
deŋ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole
yirtek belŋeŋ manaŋ kerd dunyeŋ.
Gogab deŋ goyen kanduk bana goŋ
hinayiŋ gega, kanduk goyen igiŋ fole
yirde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

### *Epte ma tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋya uŋguraya gama yirtek*

14 Be, kadne yago, megen niŋ det
yade det toneŋ yirde doloŋ ird ird
mata gob tubul po tinayiŋ. 15 Deŋ
goyen dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ nur-
deb gago mere dirde hime. Niŋgeb
dindikeŋ gabe mere direŋ tihim
gayen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen keneŋ be-
bak tinayiŋ. 16 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde
kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu
irde wain fimiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
nurde uneŋbe nene hityen. Gwaha
teŋ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya
darim wok yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ
gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore
dawaŋ gabu dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ
heŋ hityen gogo. Irde neŋ ge teŋ Yesu
Kristu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ beret
ubala teŋ gale heŋ nene hityen gobe
Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasoŋ erek yi-
tiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene
hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu
dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ hityen
gogo. 17 Niŋgeb neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ gega, beretbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
moŋ, uŋkureŋ po nene hityen geb,
Yesuya awalik heŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ
po hitiŋ hite.

18 Be, Israel mar bikkeŋ mata teŋ
hinhan goyen goke nurnayiŋ. Dapŋa
gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak irtiŋ

goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kuruŋya gabu irde uŋkureŋ hitiŋ hinhan. 19 Niŋgeb biŋge det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ gobe det kuruŋ geb gogo dineŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde al beleŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde haŋyen gobe det kuruŋ wor pobe gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? 20 Moŋ! Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde galak yirde haŋyen biŋge gobe uŋgura galak yirde haŋyen, Al Kuruŋ ma galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe uŋguraya awalikde ma hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 21 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge wain fimiŋ nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po uŋgura niŋ nurde doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ gor niŋ wain ma nenayiŋ. Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po kuŋ uŋgura doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde niŋ biŋge goyen ma nenayiŋ. 22 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar wor po yiwi yeŋ kuŋ uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge netek? Nende tareŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ folek geb, epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ hitek? Epte moŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hitek*

23 Be, deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore huginеŋ igiŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ. 24 Gwahade niŋgeb det kura dindikeŋ igiŋ dird dird goke ma naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det kura kadtiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

25 Niŋgeb maketde kuŋ igiŋ dapŋa damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma yirde mali po damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. 26 Megeŋya det kuruŋ megen haŋ tumŋaŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ala po geb, gogo igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ gore dula teŋ teŋ niŋ hoy dirke kuniŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ yeŋya biŋge nenayiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ bitiŋde kandukŋeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma yirnayiŋ. 28 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak irtiŋ,” dinkeb ma nenayiŋ. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyeŋ al gote dufay buluŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyeŋ. 29 Mata buluŋ tihit dufay biŋde mat forok yeŋ yeŋ ge yeŋ hime gobe dende niŋ ma yeŋ hime, al hoyaŋde niŋ goke yeŋ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋyen: “Neŋbe binininŋde mat wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata kura igiŋ ala titek. Gega daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋbe mata buluŋ tahaŋ yeŋ dennak yeŋ kama heŋbe gwaha ma tiniŋ? 30 Neŋbe biŋge kura goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ gab nene hitek gega, daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ biŋge netek goke ulninininŋde merem yaŋ dirnayiŋ? Goke igiŋ ma nurde hite,” yeŋ haŋyen.

31 Niŋgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dineŋ: biŋge ma fe yara kura niniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat nene hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mata kura tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ goyenter wor Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 32 Mata teŋ hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al kura beleŋ deneŋbe dufayminŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋ tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ. 33 Ne wor meteŋ teŋ kuŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ matane keneŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ mat mata teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himyen gobe nigeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma gwaha teŋ himyen. Al hoyaŋ budam igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ gwaha teŋ himyen. Gogab

yeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.

# 11

1 Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ himyen gayen gama irde hinayiŋ.

### *Bere tonaŋ aw yurd yurd mata*

2 Be, deŋbe haŋyen kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ ne niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi. Irde neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ teŋ hityen mata goyen momoŋ dirmiriŋ goyen gama po irde haŋ. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ dirde hime.

3 Goyenbe saba kura deŋ beleŋ keŋkela nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋaŋ gote doyaŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyaŋ marbe uŋ yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ. 4 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor heŋ bere beleŋ teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe al goreb Doyaŋ Almiŋ Yesu Kristu deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ. 5 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goyen bere kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor al beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw ma urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe bere goreb doyaŋ almiŋ uŋ goyen deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ. Bere go tonaŋ aw ma uryeŋ gobe tonaŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. 6 Niŋgeb bere kura Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irnayiŋde tonaŋ aw ma urde kuyeŋ gobe bere gote tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ tonaŋ gwaha iryeŋ gobe memyak yeŋ nurdeb bere gobe tonaŋ aw urde kuyeŋ. 7 Goyenbe albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara iryiŋ, irde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen al hitte mat kawan heŋ hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan heŋ hi geb albe tonaŋ ma aw uryeŋ. 8 Fudinde, haŋkapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yiriŋ, berebe al hitte mat forok yiriŋ. 9 Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere niŋ teŋ ma iryiŋ. Al niŋ teŋ bere gogo iryiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb berebe amil beleŋ tonaŋ aw urtiŋde hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yeŋ kennayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade kennayiŋ. 11 Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ yeŋ ma dinhem. Neŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd untiŋ mar bana alya bereyabe tuŋande po. Niŋgeb berebe al ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ, al wor bere ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ. 12 Berebe al hitte mat forok iryiŋ gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega alya bereya tumŋaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor bere kura tonaŋ aw ma urdeya Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dindikeŋ gab keŋkela dufay heŋbe yenayiŋ. 14 Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ kuruŋ gayen gate matare wor al kura tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam heŋ bereyen tonaŋ yara hiyyeŋbe gobe igiŋ moŋ, memyak yeŋ nurde hite. 15 Gega bere tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam hiyyeŋbe igiŋ hoyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam gobe bere gote tonaŋ aw yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ. 16 Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiŋ ma nurdeb neya kadom mohoŋde titek wet yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe mata gwahade goyen ma teŋ haŋyen.

### *Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ dula teŋ teŋ mata keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ*

17 Be, deŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde dula

teŋ haŋyende gorbe dindikeŋ buluŋ hetek mata teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ matabe kura ma teŋ haŋyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direŋ tihim. 18 Mehenŋde mere direŋ tihimbe gahade: denŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumŋaŋ usi yeŋ ma nurde hime. 19 Fudinde, ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hi, irde ganuŋbe gwahade moŋ goyen kawan heŋ heŋ ge teŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ goyen epte ma teŋ siŋa irtek yeŋ nurde hime. 20-21 Goyenpoga deŋ bana goŋ bipti forok yitiŋ goke dineŋ hime gabe deŋ gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene haŋ goyenter kadtiŋ ge ma doyaŋ heŋbe dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kurabe biŋge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kuruŋ nene kukuwa heŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene hite,” yeŋ nurdeya biŋge nene haŋ gega, gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. 22 Goyenbe deŋ goyen biŋgeya feya nen nen yatiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gabure gor po waŋ gab gwaha teŋ haŋyen? Gwahade moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde mali mali yirde haŋ? Irde bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya kura horam moŋ mar goyen gwaha yirteke yiŋgeŋ buniŋeŋ yirde memya henaŋ mat mata teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb matatiŋ goke daha dineŋ? Matatiŋ goke turuŋ direŋ? Epte moŋ!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ninke ne wor momoŋ dirmiriŋ. Mere gobe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen Yudas beleŋ asogom haniŋde kereŋ tiyyiŋ wawuŋ goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ beret kura tiriŋ. 24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. 25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimiŋ teŋbe beret teŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. 26 Niŋgeb gabu irde dula gwahade teŋ wain nen nen mata tiniŋ yenbe gwaha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ goke al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha tike kuŋ kuŋbe kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen biŋgeya wainya nene heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋyen mat ma nurdeya niyyeŋ al gobe Yesu beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goyen kari kari iryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. 28 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen biŋgeya wainya neweŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋde mataya dufayya keŋkela yeneŋ gab niyyeŋ. 29 Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ biŋgeya wainya gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde ga mali niyyeŋ al gobe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. 30 Gwahade geb, deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe al kura marbe yulkek haŋ, kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ, irde kuratiŋbe kamaŋ gogo. 31 Gega neŋbe dahade hite yeŋ nindikeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ mataniniŋ sope irde hitekbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ ma tetek. 32 Gega kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ goke kanduk duneŋ hiyen. Gwaha teŋ hiyen gobe

megen heŋya mataniniŋ huwak heŋ hikeb kame nalu funaŋde mata buluŋ marya tumŋaŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hinak yeŋbe gogo gayenter kanduk duneŋ hiyen.
33 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu irde dula tiniŋ yeŋbe kadom doyaŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. 34 Al kura biŋge irkeb yamiŋde dula teŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ dula gabure wayyeŋ. Gogab deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke muruŋgem buluŋ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyeŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula teŋ teŋ mata niŋ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haŋ gobe kame deŋ hitte kuŋ gab momoŋ direŋ.

# 12

### *Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke bebak ma titiŋde po hinak yeŋ igiŋ ma nurde hime geb, keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. 2 Be, deŋbe hakot Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hinhanyabe megen niŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ po yirtiŋ biŋfut miŋmoŋ gote yufukde heŋ hugiŋeŋ doloŋ yirde hinhan gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 3 Niŋgeb ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan urwoŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ al beleŋ po gab epte gwaha yiyyeŋ.
4 Be, Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, mata gote miŋ albe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. 5 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe budam haŋ gega, meteŋ gote miŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. 6 Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ wor kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, meteŋ titek tareŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen.
7 Be, neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok irde hi gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ gogo forok irde hiyen. 8 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkek yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen. 9 Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurtek saŋiŋ go yuneŋ hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. 10 Irde al kurabe mata tiŋeŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po forok yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ, al hoyaŋ kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneŋbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ ma uŋgura hitte mat watiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ yuneŋ hiyen, irde al hoyaŋ kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen yiŋgeŋbe go ma nurtiŋ mere teŋ teŋ tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ kurabe mere hoyaŋ mat yekeb mere gote miŋ tagal tagal tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
11 Mata gwahade forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gote meteŋ. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiŋ po gama irde neŋ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneŋ hiyen.

### *Neŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, Holi Spiritbe uŋkureŋ*

12 Be, al uliŋ pigiŋbe uŋkureŋ gega, haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahadem yaŋ haŋ. Irde haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade haŋ gore gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ forok

irde hi. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neŋbe yende kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade hite. 13 Neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, kurabe dufayminde kuŋ haŋ mar. Goyenbe neŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara hitiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gore po neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ.

14 Al uliŋ pigiŋbe det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po ma irtiŋ hi. Kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade gore irke gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hitiŋ. 15 Goyenbe al kurat kahaŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate haniŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kahaŋ gob al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kahaŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ. 16 Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate diliŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kirmiŋ gobe al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kirmiŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ. 17 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulnininbe kirmiŋniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. 18 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminŋ gama irde al ire yeŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya yirde kirmiŋya diliŋya manaŋ yirde al uŋkureŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade po diryiŋ. 19 Gega det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po al irtiŋ manhan uliŋ pigiŋbe dahade hiwoŋ? 20 Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulnininde det hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yirde ulniniŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ po irtiŋ.

21 Niŋgeb al kurate diliŋ beleŋ al gote haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ. Tonaŋ beleŋ kahaŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ. 22 Gwahade yarabe ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiŋbe ulnininbe keŋkela ma meteŋ teŋ hiyyeŋ. 23 Niŋgeb ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det kuruŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hityen. Irde ulnininde det kura yeneŋminbe igiŋ moŋ gega, keŋkela po umŋa yirde doyaŋ yirde hityen. 24 Goyenbe ulnininde det kura yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ gobe umŋa ma yirtek wor igiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ulnininde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yirtiŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen meteŋ kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulnininde niŋ det hoyaŋya gabu irde uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat ulnininde det kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen turuŋ yirde hiyen. 25 Gogab ulnininde det kurate dufayya det hoyaŋ kurate dufayya hoyaŋ hoyaŋ heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyeŋ. Irde ulnininde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala teŋ hinayiŋ. 26 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ katyeŋ gobe ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go tumŋaŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ amaŋ hekeb ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go manaŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ.

27 Be, gwahade goyen po, deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara. Deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen kahaŋ, haniŋ, diliŋ, kirmiŋ gwahade yara. 28 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haŋ bana goŋ meheŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irde gab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa yirdeb al faraŋ yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen go ma

nurtiŋ goyen mere teŋ haŋ mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ. 29 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋbe aposel henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ porofet henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yird yird mar henayiŋ? 30 Deŋ tumŋaŋ al garbam sope yird yird mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere go ma nurtiŋ goyen teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ mere goyen tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb. 31 Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igiŋ wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mata go teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po.

# 13

*Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata*

1 Be, ne gayen naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igiŋ gwaha mat mere tiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋyen mere mat manaŋ mere tiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe heyoŋoŋya tikiŋde niŋ det ain parwek beleŋ irtiŋ goyen mali po gasa yirke migiriŋ teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen heweŋ. 2 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ mere teŋ teŋ saŋiŋne yaŋ heweŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere banare hitiŋ tumŋaŋ nurde dufaymiŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ tagaleŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwa inmeke kuyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nureŋ kenem mata gobe duldul teŋ heŋ. 3 Irde detne tumŋaŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird niŋ teŋ al beleŋ kakde kumga nirke kameŋ gega, kadne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem mata gwaha teŋ heŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem kura ma tewen.

4 Be, al kura biŋde mat wor po kadomya Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ. Kurabe kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irde kadom kura igiŋ mat hike keneŋbe daniŋ ne wor gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma teŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. 5 Irde kadom hitte palap miŋmoŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ po igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ, irde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde kadom beleŋ buluŋ irtiŋ goyen goke dufay ug po ma heŋ hiyeŋ. 6 Al gobe mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ, irde mere fudinde goke po amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ. 7 Al gobe kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ goke mukku ma teŋ huginŋeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ huginŋeŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ goke huginŋeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ, irde kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega tareŋ po heŋ fole yirde hiyeŋ.

8 Kadomya Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga porofet meteŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen wor kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal tagal meteŋ wor hubu hiyyeŋ. 9 Gobe gayenter Al Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ bebak titek epte moŋ, irde meremiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ basaŋ heŋ tagaltek epte moŋ gega, 10 kame nalu funaŋdebe neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya mereya keŋkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumŋaŋ hubu henayiŋ dineŋ hime gago. 11 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe bikkeŋ diriŋ hinhemya diriŋde mere teŋ dufaynebe diriŋde dufay po heŋ hinhem gega kuŋ kuŋ salanŋeŋ heŋbe diriŋde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timiriŋ go

gwahade goyen. 12 Irde gayenterbe
Al Kuruŋyen mereya dufayya bebak
wor po ma teŋ hite. Gobe luŋen ain
parwek beleŋ irtiŋ gore dinsokniniŋ
kinniŋ gega, keŋkelak ma keneŋ hite
go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe
dilnininŋde kadom geneŋ teŋ hite
yara Al Kuruŋyen mereya dufayya
keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hitek.
Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen
mereya dufayya kura muŋ po bebak
teŋ hime gega, kamebe tumŋaŋ
bebak tiyeŋ. Goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ keŋkela wor po nurd nuneŋ
hiyeŋ gwahade po, ne wor keŋkela
nurd uneŋ heŋ.
13 Be, yihim gwahade po mata
hoyaŋbe hubu henayiŋ gega, mata
karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po
henayiŋ. Mata karwo gobe gahade:
Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke
doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Al Kuruŋya
kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋ mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata
karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe
Al Kuruŋya kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo.

# 14

*Porofet meteŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mataya*

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya kadtiŋya
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ
mata gobe gama po irde hinayiŋ.
Irdeb Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata
forok yeŋ yeŋ goyen goke Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ tareŋ po gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ. Gega porofet meteŋ
gobe det kuruŋ geb, goyen dunwoŋ
wor po yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
2 Porofet meteŋ niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime gote miŋbe
gahade: al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
mere kurayen kurayen teŋ hiyen
al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe Holi
Spirityen tareŋde mere banare niŋ
goyen teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ
goyen al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bebak
titek moŋ. 3 Goyenpoga porofet
meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al
saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ mere yirde
haŋyen. Niŋgeb kadom kura tareŋ
heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurde, biŋ yurum
yirde haŋyen. 4 Be, al kura naŋa
hoyaŋde niŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ
hiyen al gobe mata gore yiŋgeŋ po
tareŋ irde hiyen. Munaŋ porofet
meteŋ teŋ hiyen al gobe meteŋ gore
kadom Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ
yirde hiyen. 5 Niŋgeb meteŋ gobe
naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere
teŋ teŋ mata gote folek. Goke teŋbe
deŋ tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
mat mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime gega, porofet meteŋ
niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ irke dunkeb meteŋ
goyen teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere
teŋ teŋ mata gobe mere gote miŋ
goyen tigiri teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
momoŋ yirke tareŋ hetek al miŋyaŋ
hike kenem gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ
hubu kenem hoyaŋde niŋ mere
teŋ teŋ mata gote iginenbe porofet
meteŋ gote iginen epte ma fole iryeŋ.

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kuŋ
naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere
tiyenbe daha mat faraŋ dureŋ? Epte
moŋ wor po! Gwahade tiyeŋ gega,
Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ nikala
nirke kawan momoŋ dird dird mata,
Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal
tagal mata, porofet meteŋ goyen teŋ
teŋ matayabe sabamiŋ tagal tagal
mataya goyen gonem moŋ heŋya
deŋ hitte kuŋ faraŋ dureŋ gobe
iginen ma forok yiyyeŋ. 7 Gobe
tikiŋde niŋ det buleluŋya gitaya gwa-
hade yara. Gobe biŋfut miŋmoŋ
gega, al beleŋ kari yirke mere teŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe keŋkela ma kari
yirkeb meremiŋbe hiburŋeŋ geb,
tikiŋ damiŋ heŋ haŋ yeŋ ma be-
bak tinayiŋ. 8 Be, al kura fuleŋare
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ teŋ bigul fu iryeŋ
gega, keŋkela ma fu irke fuleŋa
mar kadom beleŋ daha matbe be-
bak teŋbe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ gitik
tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. 9 Niŋgeb gwa-
hade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mere teŋ

heŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kura kadtiŋ epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayiŋbe dahadem kadtiŋ beleŋ meretiŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe mere gobe duliŋ lawlaw yeŋ haŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 10 Fudinde wor po, megenbe neŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam haŋ. Gega mere gobe tumŋaŋ miŋ miŋyaŋ. 11 Goyenbe mere hoyaŋ kura ne beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura beleŋ tiyyeŋbe nebe meremiŋ gote miŋ ma nureŋ geb, mere teŋ hi al hittebe al miŋ hoyaŋ heweŋ. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ. 12 Gobe deŋ wor gwahade po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Deŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird saŋiŋ tetek wor po nurde haŋyen geb, tareŋmiŋ go teŋ gabe kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe mere tiyyeŋ gote miŋ kawan tagal tagal niŋ manaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. 14 Fudinde, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ goya goyenbe tonner mere ireŋ gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yeŋ ma nureŋ. 15 Niŋgeb daha tiyeŋ? Nebe tonner Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋbe dufayner wor mere ireŋ. Irde tonner Al Kuruŋ niŋ tikiŋ heweŋbe dufayner wor tikiŋ heweŋ. 16 Munaŋ deŋbe tontiŋde po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ turuŋ irde haŋ goke epte ma faraŋ durde “Fudinde,” yiyyeŋ. Al gobe mere teŋ haŋ gote miŋ ma bebak teŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo epte ma haywaŋ hiyyeŋ. 17 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya igiŋ mat po turuŋ irde hinayiŋ gega, al hoyaŋ meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe meretiŋ gore epte ma faraŋ yuryeŋ.

18 Nebe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird matanebe kuruŋ wor po, deŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime. 19 Nebe gwahade po naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata tareŋ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋ heŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere mat po mere teŋ al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere mat saba yireŋ kuruŋ gobe gote iginеŋ miŋyaŋ. Gega naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kadne beleŋ epte ma bebak titek gore po uguŋ po saba yireŋ gobe iginеŋ gam moŋ, miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

20 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, naŋa hoyaŋde mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mataya porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ mataya goyen teŋ heŋyabe diriŋ kalak beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe diriŋ mamure niŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋbe yeŋ yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Gega dufay heŋ heŋtiŋbe al parguwak beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ. 21 Al kuruŋyen asaŋde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

> “Ne beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ, irde meremiŋ manaŋ hoyaŋ goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
> Gwahade yireŋ gega merene ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

22 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hittebe gwahade moŋ. Goyenbe porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hittebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay goyen bebak teŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge forok yeŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe gwa-

hade moŋ. 23 Goyenpoga Yesuyen
alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ gabu irde
naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde hikeya al kura Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ
mar ma al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma nurtiŋ mar beleŋ waŋ deneŋbe
daha dinnayiŋ. Kukuwa hahaŋ po
ga dinnayiŋ geb. 24 Goyenbe tumŋaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde
hikeya al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
ma nurtiŋ mar ma Al Kuruŋyen
mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ mar kura
beleŋ waŋ mere go nurnayiŋbe mere
nurnayiŋ kuruŋ goreb mata bu-
luŋmiŋ kawan yirde biŋ yakamkeb,
“Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ mar,”
yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 25 Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ heŋ heŋ mata gore go mar
gote dufaymiŋ banare po hitiŋ goyen
kawan yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore dokol-
hoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe
deŋya hi!” yenayiŋ.

### *Igiŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata*

26 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde
Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ daha
yeweŋ? Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ
yeŋ gabu irdeyabe al kurabe tikiŋ
hiyyeŋ, irde kurabe saba diryeŋ,
irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay ba-
nare niŋ goyen ikala irke tagalyeŋ,
irde kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
mat mere tiyyeŋ, irde al kurabe
mere goyen tigiri teŋ miŋ bebak
diryeŋ. Goyenbe mata gwahade
kuruŋ gobe deŋ sios tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ
heŋ heŋ ge teŋ hinayiŋ. 27 Niŋgeb
al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
mat mere tiye yeŋ nurdeb irawa
ma karwo gwahade beleŋ po mere
tinayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ kura sopte ma
mere tiyyeŋ. Irde kura kame mere
tinayiŋ. Wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po
tumŋaŋ mere titiŋ ala ma tinayiŋ.
Be, gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere go ti-
giri teŋ bebak dird dird al manaŋ
hiyeŋ. 28 Munaŋ mere go tigiri
titek al miŋmoŋ kenem mere go titek
albe gabu irnayiŋde gorbe balmiŋ po
hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋya Al Kuruŋya po
balmiŋ mere teŋ hiriryeŋ.

29 Be, porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ
mata gobe al irawa ma karwo
beleŋ tagalnayiŋ. Irke al hoyaŋbe
meremiŋ gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen
mere ma dahade goyen keŋkela
dufay henayiŋ. 30 Be, deŋ gabu
irde keperde hinayiŋ bana goyen Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ banare niŋ
goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde
tagaleŋ tikeb al kura meheŋde
huwarde tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe
keperde balmiŋ po hiyeŋ. 31 Gwaha
teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
banare hitiŋ goyen tagaltek marbe
tumŋaŋ tagalde hinayiŋ. Gogab
kadom saba gird teŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ
heŋ hinayiŋ. 32-34 Al Kuruŋbe dufay
keŋkela ma heŋ mali mali mata
ma teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe biŋ kamke
igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb
Holi Spirityen tareŋde porofet meteŋ
titek al gobe meteŋ goyen igiŋ mat
doyaŋ irde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya
gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ heŋyabe mere
ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen.
Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu ir-
nayiŋ bana goŋ epte ma mere kawan
tagalde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po,
Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte
mere nurde gama po irde hinayiŋ.
35 Munaŋ mere ma mata kura goke
gusuŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde
kuŋ gab uŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yirde hi-
nayiŋ. Bere beleŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya gabu irtiŋ diliŋ mar huwarde
kawan po mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe
memyak. 36 Ga dineŋ hime gabe
deŋ Korin mar beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen
merebe neŋ hitte mat forok yiriŋ,”
yeŋ haŋyen, irde, “Al Kuruŋyen
merebe neŋ muŋ po ga nurtiŋ,” yeŋ
haŋyen yeke nurmiŋ geb, gago dineŋ
hime.

37 Be, al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe
porofet,” yeŋ nurde hi, irde kurabe,

“Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ tareŋnem yaŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem al gobe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte asaŋ ga kaŋ saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tareŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ. 38 Munaŋ al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem teŋ wasak po teŋ hiyeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po iryeŋ.

39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagaltek wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata goke utaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. 40 Goyenpoga mata go teŋ heŋyabe hugiŋeŋ igiŋ mat mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

# 15

## *Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke deŋ hitte tagaltiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge sopte momoŋ direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe mere igiŋ gayen nurde goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirtiŋ haŋ, irde mere go po gama irde tareŋ po huwarde haŋ. 2 Niŋgeb mere igiŋ ne beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalmiriŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde bada ma heŋ gama po irde hinayiŋbe mere igiŋ go hende po saŋiŋ heŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3 Ga dineŋ hime gabe mere kuruŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋbe momoŋ dirmiriŋ geb, gago sopte dineŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. 4 Irke mete tiyamiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb huwaryiŋ. 5 Irde Pita hitte forok yeŋ gab Komatmiŋ 12 hitte forok yiriŋ. 6 Be, go kamereb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kamaŋ gega, budambe haŋ. 7 Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel tumŋaŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. 8 Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funaŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamŋeŋ kawaŋ hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

9 Nebe aposel gega, deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyaŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem geb, gago dineŋ hime. 10 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ hime. Yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb nebe gogo yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ gote folek wor po meteŋ teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareŋde ma meteŋ gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hinhem. 11 Niŋgeb ne manaŋ, aposel hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhet. Irke deŋ beleŋ nurde mere igiŋ goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

## *Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayiŋ*

12 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goke tagaltiriŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋ? 13 Al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ. 14 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytiŋ

tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. 15 Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ goke neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen geb, meteŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ goyen usi teŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde hite yeŋ nurtewoŋ. 16 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyiŋde mat ma po huwarwoŋ. 17 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluŋ bana po hiwoŋ. 18 Irde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeya ga kamtiŋ mar wor mata buluŋ bana po heŋya kamaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ hitte epte ma kuwoŋ. 19 Yesu Kristu beleŋ heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiŋ iryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen manhan al buniŋeŋ wor po hetewoŋ. Irde al buniŋeŋ megen gar haŋ gote folek buluŋ wor po hetewoŋ.

20 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwardeb al kamtiŋde mat kame huwarnayiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ geb, al kamtiŋ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiŋ. 21 Al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtiŋde mat huward huward wor al uŋkureŋ beleŋ miŋ uryiŋ. 22 Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kamde haŋyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, al hoyaŋ wor kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ. 23 Goyenbe kamtiŋde mat mali mali ma huwarnayiŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ wa bikkeŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Be, kuŋ kuŋ yeŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure alya bereyamiŋ wor huwarnayiŋ. 24 Go kamereb nalu funaŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Satanyen tareŋya megen niŋ doyaŋ marte tareŋya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ. 25 Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen asogom tumŋaŋ yukuŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde yerke yufurka tiyyeŋ. 26 Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ det funaŋbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeŋ. 27 Gobe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke doyaŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ geb, gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Be, “Det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke” yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keŋkela wor po nurde hite. 28 Goyenpoga kame det tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryeŋ nalurebe Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryeŋ al Al Kuruŋ yufuk bana hiyeŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gate Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

29 Be, deŋbe al kamtiŋ niŋ teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al kamtiŋbe ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem daniŋ al katmiŋ mar goke baptais teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋyen? Al kamtiŋbe epte ma sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb albe al kamtiŋ mar goke teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen? 30 Irde neŋbe daniŋ Yesu niŋ teŋbe gise haŋka mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneŋ hityen? 31 Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise haŋka huguŋeŋ kamde kamde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ himyen. Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen geb, gago momoŋ dird dird niŋ kama

ma heŋ hime. 32 Ne gayen Efesus
taunde niŋ mar kulu duwi yara
gore buluŋ wor po nirke kanduk
go fole ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem.
Goyenbe dufay igiŋ moŋ megen gar
po igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge dufay bener kerde
gwaha timiriŋ manhan matane
gore da igiŋ forok irde nunwoŋ?
Hubu wor po. Al kamtiŋ epte ma
sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem, “Gisebe
kamtek. Niŋgeb dula teŋ kukuwa
fe nene amaŋ po hiniŋ,” yeweŋ.
33 Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, usi
mere goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde
hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ gore matatiŋya dufaytiŋya
igiŋ goyen buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb, gago
dineŋ hime. 34 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay
heŋ mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Deŋ haŋ bana al kurabe Al Kuruŋ
keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ haŋ. Mere
ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen
nurde memya henaŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ
hime.

### *Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ*

35 Be, goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana al
kura beleŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe daha mat
huwarnayiŋ? Irde huwardeb uliŋbe
dahade henayiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
heŋ haŋyen. 36 Mere gwaha teŋ
haŋ marbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!
Deŋ beleŋ det muykeŋ hartiŋ go
ma kamyeŋbe gor mat dahadem
det gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ? Epte
moŋ. 37 Det kura hare yeŋbe kame
forok yiyyeŋ pigiŋ yaŋ gwahade ma
harde haŋyen. Det gote bilmiŋ,
wit muykeŋ ma det hoyaŋ harde
haŋyen. 38 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ muykeŋ gote pigiŋ forok yiwi
yeŋ nuryeŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ
hiyen. Muykeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ
gote pigiŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po forok
yirde hiyen 39 Gwahade goyen po,
det uliŋbe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ. Alyenbe hoyaŋ, megen niŋ
dapŋa gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ, nuyenbe
hoyaŋ, irde fete niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋ
wor hoyaŋ. 40 Irde naŋkiŋbe gor
niŋ det miŋyaŋ, irde megeŋbe gor
niŋ det miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe naŋkiŋde
niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋbe nende
gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ
det buda gote umŋamiŋ wor nende
gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po haŋ. 41 Niŋgeb
naŋa diliŋ gote umŋambe hoyaŋ,
irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyaŋ
po. Dinambe haŋ kuruŋ go wor
umŋambe nende gigen haŋ.

42 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ
wor gwahade po uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor
po henayiŋ. Al uliŋ pigiŋbe bida
henayiŋ gega, kamtiŋde mat huwar-
nayiŋbe hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. 43 Irde al
hakwambe bida heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ
gega, huwarnayiŋbe uliŋ gob igiŋ
muŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ henayiŋ. 44 Al
kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliŋ
megen niŋ po gega, sopte huwar-
nayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ
henayiŋ.

Be, dilniniŋde yeneŋ hite gayen
uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ kenem Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ wor uliŋ pigiŋ
miŋyaŋ haŋ. 45 Goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde, “Haŋkapya wor po al tiŋeŋ
forok yiriŋ gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte
mat al fuful tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Goyen-
poga al hoyaŋ Adam yara kame wor
po forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu,
Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen
al yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ.
46 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ uliŋbe
go wa ma forok yiriŋ. Megen niŋ
uliŋ wa forok yeke gab Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde niŋ uliŋ gogo kame forok
yiriŋ. 47 Al haŋkapya wor po forok
yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen
niŋ mulowo po yade forok iryiŋ.
Gega al kame forok yiriŋ Yesu Kris-
tube Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat forok
yiriŋ. 48 Adam uliŋbe megen mat
forok yiriŋ gwahade po, megen haŋ
marte uliŋbe Adamyen uliŋ gwahade
miŋyaŋ haŋ. Gega al kura Yesu
Kristuya haŋ marte uliŋbe kame
kamtiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde haŋ mar gote uliŋ yara
henayiŋ. 49 Gayenterbe neŋ gayenbe
megen niŋ al Adam yara hite. Gega
kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋ hitte

mat watiŋ gwahade hitek.
50 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ
tihim gobe gahade: neŋ ulniniŋ
megeŋ po yirtiŋ gayen manaŋ
heŋyabe epte ma nalu funaŋde Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.
Niŋgeb det buluŋ heŋ hubu hetek
gore epte ma det hugineŋ hitek bana
goŋ hinayiŋ. 51 Niŋgeb mere banare
hitiŋ goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim
geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Merebe
gahade: neŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ
ma kamtekeya nalu funaŋ goyen
forok yiyyeŋ. Kurabe kamnayiŋ,
munaŋ kurabe go ma kamnayiŋ.
Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiŋ
marya go ma kamnayiŋ marya
goyen tumŋaŋ ulniniŋ hoyaŋ wor
po henayiŋ. 52 Goyenterbe nalu
funaŋde niŋ bigul mere tikeb goyare
po ulnininŋbe hoyaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiŋ marbe
huwarde uliŋ gobe sopte buluŋ ma
heŋ hugineŋ igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irke
neŋ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniŋ
hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ. 53 Gobe megen
niŋ ulniniŋ bida hetek gabe yubul
teŋ ulniniŋ bida ma hetek goyen
yawartek geb, gogo ulniniŋ hoyaŋ
hiyyeŋ. Ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hitek gabe
kame ulniniŋ hugineŋ hitek hiyyeŋ.
54 Ulniniŋ bida heŋ belŋeŋ po hitek
goyen yubul teŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ
bida ma heŋ hugineŋ hitek goyen
yawartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
katiŋ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe
gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuŋ.
Neŋbe mata go fole irtiŋ.” *Aisaia 25:8*

55 “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte
ma fole dirayiŋ.
Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma
dakamayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

56 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po, kamde
kamde gote kilibe mata buluŋ geb,
mata buluŋ goreb al hitte kamde
kamde forok iryiŋ. Moseyen sababe
al beleŋ epte ma keŋkela gama irtek
geb, neŋ al gayen mata buluŋ mar
dineŋ dineŋ tareŋbe sabare gor mat
waŋ hi. 57 Goyenpoga neŋbe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋya kamde
kamdeya fole yird yird saŋiŋ dunyiŋ
geb, goke igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ
hite!
58 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, tareŋ po
heŋ yul ma yeŋ hugineŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ hugineŋ kurut yeŋ
haŋyen gobe diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ ma
hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

# 16

### *Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ mere*

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu ird ird
niŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goke wol heŋ
momoŋ direŋ tihim. Ne beleŋ
Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ
yinmeke tiyamiŋ gwahade goyen
po, deŋ wor mata gwahade po
tinayiŋ. 2 Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem hora yadeb kura pota yirde
Sandemiŋ Sandemiŋ yawaŋ gabu
yirde hinayiŋ. Hora kuruŋ teŋ haŋ
marbe kuruŋ pota yirde hinayiŋ,
munaŋ hora dirŋeŋ yade haŋ marbe
dirŋeŋ pota yirde yawaŋ gabu yirde
hinayiŋ. Gogab deŋ hitte kumeke
goyare po gab hora gabu yirniŋ
yirniŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 3 Be, ne
kuŋ forok yemekeb Yerusalem niŋ
sios yuntek hora goyen yeŋ beleŋ ga
yukuŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ al kura yawar-
nayiŋ. Irkeb ne beleŋ mel gobe
al gwahade yeŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ
asaŋ kayeŋ goyen manaŋ yunmeke
gab teŋ kunayiŋ. 4 Irde ne wor
mel goya tumŋaŋ kutek gobe miŋ
miŋyaŋ kenem neya tumŋaŋ kutek.

### *Korin kuŋ kuŋ niŋ tagalyiŋ*

5 Be, nebe Masedonia naŋa beleŋ
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ himyen geb,
bana gore mat kuŋ kuŋ gab deŋ
hitte kweŋ. 6 Kuŋ deŋya ulyaŋde
yara hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde

meŋe huwarde naŋa buluŋ hiyyeŋ nalure goyen manaŋ gor po heŋ wet yeŋ nurde hime. Go kamere gab goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nureŋ goyen faraŋ nurke kweŋ. 7 Gobe duliŋ kuŋ denmaŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ ma nirde hikeb gago dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋya ulyaŋde yara hitek yeŋ nurde hime. 8-9 Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ kuruŋ keŋkela meteŋ titek goyen forok yeŋ hi geb, gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ Pentekos nalu heke gab deŋ hitte kweŋ. Garbe al budam Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde haŋ.

10 Be, Timotibe deŋ hitte kuyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela faraŋ urde hikeb deŋya heŋ heŋ ge kafura ma hiyyeŋ. Yeŋ wor ne teŋ hime yara Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi. 11 Niŋgeb palap po irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalurebe hantiŋ yerde uneŋ guram irde tareŋ irdeb tubul tike biŋ kamkeya wayyeŋ. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kura goya wanayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ ineŋ tebaŋ irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyeŋ.

13 Be, deŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeya hinayiŋ. Irde kafura ma heŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Irde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe bitiŋde huginеŋ al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Be, deŋbe Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ albe Stefanasya yeŋya haŋyen marya gore wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen tiniŋ yeŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe 16 mel goyen tumŋaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura yeŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade meteŋ teŋ hike yeneŋbe go wor palap yirde hinayiŋ. 17 Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga waŋ forok yekeb tumŋaŋ denhem yara nurdeb amaŋ heŋ hime. 18 Yeŋbe deŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hike bitiŋ kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, waŋ gar ne wor gwahade po nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayiŋ.

### *Mere funaŋ*

19 Be, Esia* naŋa bana niŋ sios neya hite mar beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dineŋ hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ marya beleŋ wor deŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime. 20 Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar hoyaŋ gar haŋ wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Deŋbe kadom gargar gird teŋ heŋyabe bitiŋ bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po geb.

21 Be, funaŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po deŋne gahade kaŋ asaŋ ga pasi ireŋ tihim – POL.

22 Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, araŋeŋ wayayiŋ!

23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

24 Neya deŋyabe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ hite geb, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

# 2 Korin
## Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Akaia naŋa bana haŋ mar kuruŋ goke meteŋ kadne Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
2 Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

### *Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ*

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya buniŋeŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goyen turuŋ irde hitek.
4 Yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyaŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana haŋ mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek.
5 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen.
6 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gogo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ neŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen yeneŋ haŋyen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ haŋyen.
7 Niŋgeb deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineŋ hite.
8 Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* naŋa bana heŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe naŋa goyen bana heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhet gobe karkuwaŋ wor po geb, fole irtek meteŋeŋ wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet.
9 Fudinde wor po, neŋbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beleŋ mudunke kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ nindikeŋde saŋiŋde ma meteŋ teŋ al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ kanduk gogo forok yiriŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋ gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kuruŋ bana heŋ kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurtiriŋ goyab faraŋ durde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kanduk bana mat huginjeŋ faraŋ durde dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hityen.
11 Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ neŋ ge gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb gogo wol heŋ faraŋ durde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al budam neŋ ge teŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ wol heŋbe neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke mel gore Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Pol beleŋ Korin mar usi ma yiryiŋ goke yiriŋ*

12 Be, neŋbe det uŋkureŋ kura goke turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ

* **1:8:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

hityen goyen goke dineŋ tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen heŋyabe mataya meteŋya teŋ hityen gobe binininŋde matbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Deŋya hinhetya wor mataya meteŋya fudinde teŋ teŋ gobe tareŋ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teŋ hityen gobe nende saŋiŋde moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde teŋ hityen. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teŋ hityen. 13-14 Neŋbe mere gahade kaŋ hite gabe deŋ beleŋ igiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ bebak titek mat kaŋ hite. Irde mereniniŋ kurab bikkeŋ bebak tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po, mere kaŋ hite gayen tumŋaŋ keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Gogab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu waŋ waŋ nalurebe neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hitek gwahade po, deŋ wor neŋ ge igiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ matane gwahade goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem geb, deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte guram dirde tareŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ wa kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. 16 Nebe Masedonia naŋare kuŋ heŋya deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia naŋare mat mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ heŋya deŋ hitte kumekeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde beleŋ damu teŋ nunkeb igiŋ Yudia naŋare kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. 17 Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ gobe keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, go ma ireŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ gwaha teŋ himyen yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. 18 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ dineŋbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soŋ ma heŋ hiyen. 19 Gobe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ “Gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, gwaha ma tiyeŋ,” ma yeŋ hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ himyen. Yeŋbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beleŋ deŋ hitte yeŋ ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hugiŋeŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ hiyen. 20 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ gama irde iginеŋ forok yiryiŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Gwahade niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” ineŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hityen. 21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ tareŋ po hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ megen niŋ mar hitte mat dad hoyaŋ muŋ diryiŋ. 22 Irde alya bereyamiŋ hitiŋ mar goyen nere yeŋ nurdeb binininŋde soŋ irde Holi Spirit kiryiŋ. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ kura goke biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kame dunyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryiŋ.

23 Niŋgeb Korin taunde ma mulgaŋ himiriŋ gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgaŋ ma himiriŋ. Merene gabe fudinde moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mununyeŋ. 24 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen iŋgogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende tareŋ po huwarde haŋyen geb, deŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ ge deŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.

## 2

1 Niŋgeb sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk duneŋ duneŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurdeb go ma kweŋ yeŋ dufay kirmiriŋ. 2 Gobe deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk dunmeke bitiŋ misiŋ

nurnayiŋbe al kura amaŋ hetek mata kura ma niryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ. Gwaha nirtek marbe buluŋ dirmeke bitiŋ misiŋ katnayiŋ mar deŋ gogo po geb. 3 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ hitte ma kuŋbe asaŋ go wa kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Dufaynerbe goyenter deŋ hitte kumiriŋ manhan deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurtekdebe mata buluŋtiŋ yeneŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ geb, gogo asaŋ po kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Irdeb kame kuŋ matatiŋ hoyaŋ henayiŋ goyen deneŋbe amaŋ hewen yeŋ nurde himyen. Ne amaŋ hewenbe deŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
4 Fudinde, asaŋ go kamiriŋyabe deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde bene misiŋ nirkeb esimiriŋ. Asaŋ go kamiriŋ gobe bitiŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ himyen goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

### *Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yunyiŋ*

5 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindigeŋ goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe buluŋ yirde haŋyen. 6 Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde gote muruŋgem unaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ gwaha iraŋ gobe ep iraŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 7 Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata buluŋ goyen halde uneŋbe biŋ yurum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ. 8 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. 9 Ne beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kuruŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ. 10 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde unnayiŋbe ne wor halde uneŋ. Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ himyen gobe deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde yuneŋ himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade po dufay heŋya halde yuneŋ himyen. 11 Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diryeŋ. Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

### *Yesu Kristu deŋembe kuruŋ heŋ hinhin*

12 Be, ne beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaleŋ yeŋbe Troas taunde kumiriŋ. Kuŋ gorbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ bikkeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik irde nuntiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. 13 Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb, goke bener kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar yubul teŋbe Masedonia naŋare kumiriŋ.

14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asogom haniŋde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heŋ asogomde meteŋ goyen huginŋeŋ fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ himyen. Yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke Yesu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ yara goyen tagalde tukuŋ hiteke al budam wor po nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen. 15 Det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ neŋ gayen dade Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ geb, alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ titiŋ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ mereniniŋ nurde haŋyen. 16 Hamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ mar hittebe bidak hamiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek haŋ mar hittebe hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goyen. Meteŋ gobe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ganuŋ

al beleŋ epte meteŋ goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! 17 Goyenpoga neŋbe al budam wor po hora niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heŋ binininŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ hikeya mere tagalde kuŋ hityen.

# 3

1 Be, gwaha yeŋ hitekeb deŋ beleŋ nurdembe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade ma nurde haŋ kenem al kura beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ neŋ gake hekkeŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ kura neŋ ge asaŋ kura kaŋ deŋ goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asaŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ kaŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! 2 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al budam wor po matatiŋ yeneŋ sabanininŋbe fudinde yeŋ neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asaŋ kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ kapyaŋ heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ binininŋde katiŋ asaŋ gobe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hite. 3 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ neŋ hitte teŋ kerke watiŋ go gwahade goyen. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ kaŋ kaŋde niŋ kutum teŋ katiŋ yara moŋ, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tareŋde katiŋ go goyen. Asaŋ gobe hora parwek hende ma katiŋ, al biŋde katiŋ.

4 Neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋbe neŋ ge teŋ katiŋ asaŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ hek irde hite. 5 Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe neŋ hitte mat ma forok yeŋ hi geb nindigeŋde tareŋde meteŋ goyen titek yetek moŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ teŋ tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat po waŋ hi. 6 Yeŋ po ga biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ igiŋ goke meteŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ duntiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ gobe Moseyen saba asaŋde katiŋde mat ma watiŋ, Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe al beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yitiŋ gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ iryeŋ geb, gago meteŋ goyen teŋ teŋ tareŋbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ dineŋ hime.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po*

7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ hora parwek hende kaŋ Israel mar saba yird yird meteŋ Mose unyiŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Mose kimiŋde melak hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Mose kimiŋde melak heŋ forok yiriŋ gobe heŋ ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar diliŋdeb tareŋ wor po geb, keneŋ keneŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ irtek gega, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go miŋyaŋ hinhin. 8 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen meteŋ gote saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe dahade hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kuruŋ wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! 9 Moseyen saba gote meteŋbe al merem yaŋ yird yird gega, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meteŋ al huwak yird yird gote tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! 10 Fudinde, saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bikkek gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gergeŋ gore fole irtiŋ geb, tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyuŋ. 11 Moseyen saba gobe muŋ kura heŋ ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meteŋ hugiŋ hitek gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ
hite geb, al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird
niŋ kafura ma heŋ meremiŋ kawan
po tagalde hityen. 13 Mosebe Al
Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen
agat urde kimiŋde forok yiriŋ goyen
aymuk irde hubu heŋ hinhin goyen
wor Israel mar beleŋ daha kennak
yeŋbe amil teŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ.
Gega neŋbe Mose beleŋ kimiŋ aw
uryiŋ gwahade ma teŋ kawan po
Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hityen.
14 Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe du-
faymiŋ pet titiŋ hinhan gwahade
goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen
kimiŋde amil aw urtiŋ go gwahade
yara dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ goyen Yesu
Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ
siŋa irwoŋ gega, yeŋya ma haŋ geb,
dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po haŋ. Niŋgeb
biŋa bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyiŋ
goyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe kapyaŋ
heŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor
Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymiŋ
pet titiŋde po heŋya Moseyen saba
kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma keneŋ
haŋ. 16 Goyenpoga al kura Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋbe
biŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. 17 Be,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ” yeŋ hime gobe
Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe
mata buluŋde mat al yad siŋa yirkeb
mata buluŋ yufukde ma hinayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb bininiŋde amil po pet titiŋ
yara goyen teŋ siŋa irde Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen
neŋ hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ neŋ hitte heŋ
kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ gore tareŋ dirkeb
matanininŋya dufayninŋyabe Al Ku-
ruŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat watiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
gobe Holi Spirit.

# 4

### *Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek mar moŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirke meteŋmiŋ teŋ hityen*

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meteŋ
gayen duntiŋ geb, meteŋ ga teŋ teŋ
ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen. 2 Irde mata
memyak kura banare po teŋ hityen
kuruŋ goyen yubul po titiriŋ. Irde
al usi ma yirdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere
buluŋ ma irde hityen. Gwahade
yarabe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela
po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb
al tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
huwak teŋ hityen goyen deneŋbe
biŋde mat fudinde wor po neŋbe
al dahade goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen.
3 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen goyen al
kura bebak ma teŋ haŋ kenem mel
gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo
mere igiŋ gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ
haŋ. 4 Yeŋbe gayenter uŋgura megen
haŋ gore biŋ pet titiŋ geb, Yesu Kris-
tuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goke yitiŋ
mere igiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po
hulsi yara goyen keneŋ bebak ma
teŋ haŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ kawan irde
hi. 5 Fudinde, neŋbe nindikeŋ ge ma
tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu
niŋ teŋbe dende meteŋ mar hitiŋ
goyen goke tagalde hityen. 6 Go teŋ
hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi
forok yiwi,” yiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ
saŋiŋ hulsi yara goyen kiryiŋ geb,
gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Yeŋ beleŋ
bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ
tareŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat
forok yeŋ hiyen goyen keneŋ bebak
tinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ.

7 Be, neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ ga moŋ
geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen
bininiŋ bana kertek epte moŋ gega,
saŋiŋ goyen neŋ bana kiryiŋ. Gobe
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ kuruŋ wor po
gobe nende moŋ, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat

watiŋ goyen al yikala yird yird niŋ gogo kiryiŋ. 8 Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde haŋyen gega, yul ma yeŋ hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde haŋyen gega, mukku ma teŋ hityen. 9 Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe dubul ma teŋ hiyen. Kurab muduneŋ haŋyen gega, go ma kamde hityen. 10 Neŋbe Yesu uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulninińde wor huginęŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋya kuŋ hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ tareŋ gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ. 11 Fudinde, neŋbe dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite gega, Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ huginęŋ mudunke kamtek beleŋ po hityen. Gogab yeŋ kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ saŋiŋ gobe neŋ ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyeŋ. 12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yeneŋ heŋya meteŋ teŋ hityen gote iginęŋbe deŋ gogo Al Kuruŋya huginęŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayne tareŋ irmiŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ ge tagalde himyen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 116:10*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. 14 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gore neŋ wor Yesu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade po disaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ dukukeb yeŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hityen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. 15 Mata gwahade kuruŋ gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird gobe kuruŋ heŋ hike al budam wor po goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po irnayiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge mukku ma teŋ hityen. Fudinde, ulninińbe alik heŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ hite. Gega dufayninińdebe huginęŋ gise haŋka gergeŋ heŋ hite. 17 Neŋbe gayenter kanduk mukŋeŋ belŋeŋ ge yeneŋ hitere gor mat tareŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hiyeŋ go bana hitek yeŋbe gogo dufayninińdeb huginęŋ gergeŋ po heŋ hite. Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gote folek wor po. 18 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ det kawan yentek goyen yad yad niŋ ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen. Gobe megen niŋ det kawan yentek gobe huginęŋ ma hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det gobe gwahader hinayiŋ geb, goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen.

# 5

1 Be, ga dineŋ hime gabe megen heŋya ulniniŋ ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋminde yirde dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryeŋ. 2 Niŋgeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋyabe kame Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ goya heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen. 3 Doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ uliŋ umŋa yara hor yirde dunke tonninińbe kupsoŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, gogo doyaŋ heŋ hityen. 4 Fudinde, kamde ulniniŋ ga yubul titewoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋ gergeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde dunyeŋ goyen hor yirde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab ulniniŋ megen niŋ kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ gore gasuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke po dufay heŋ doyaŋ heŋya daha naŋa gab forok yewęŋ tiya yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb ŋuraŋ teŋ hityen. 5 Be, Al

Kuruŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ
yeŋ ge neŋ gayen diryiŋ. Irde mata
goyen kame forok yiyyeŋ gobe neŋ
beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe
gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe huginеŋ tareŋ
po heŋ hityen. Irde megen gar ul-
niniŋ gaya heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya
awalik heŋ heŋ gobe ulniniŋ gergeŋ
dunyeŋ goya heŋ yeŋya bindere
wor po hitek gwahade moŋ, gi-
saw yarham hite yeŋ nurde hityen.
7 Gega ga kuŋ hite gabe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋbe dilniniŋde keneŋya ma kuŋ
hite. Kawan ma keneŋ hite gega,
dufayniniŋ po yeŋ ge tareŋ irdeya
kuŋ hite. 8 Fudinde, neŋbe dufay
go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb
ulniniŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ
nurde hityen. 9 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ
gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek daw
goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek
mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hi-
tyen. 10 Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ
al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote
muruŋgem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ
tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwartek geb,
gogo yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po
teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be,
neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ul-
niniŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ ku-
ruŋ gote muruŋgem yawartek. Yeŋ
beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya buluŋya
gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ*

11 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap
irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade
goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al
hoyaŋ wor nurde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ
mere yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hi-
tyen. Neŋ beleŋ meteŋ go teŋ hi-
tyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋbe al
gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd duneŋ
hikeya meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb
deŋ wor bitiŋ bana mat keŋkela nurd
duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 12 Be,
ga dineŋ hite gabe neŋ gayen turuŋ
dirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hite? Moŋ,
gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ
ge meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke dindikeŋ
ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hi-
nayiŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hite. Gogab
al kura al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge
po nurdeb mata igiŋ al biŋde mat
forok yeŋ haŋyen goke ma nurde
haŋyen mar gote mere goyen deŋ
beleŋ igiŋ wol henayiŋ. 13 Neŋbe
gwahade geb, nindikeŋ ge ma nurde
hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ
gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo teŋ
haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ po teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. Irde
keŋkela dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋ yeŋ
deneŋ hinayiŋ go wor deŋ ge teŋbe
gogo teŋ hitek. 14 Gobe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurd duntiŋ gore bininiŋde mat
wor po yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hitek po
dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek.
Irde det uŋkureŋ kura bebak titiŋyen
hite gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ Yesu
Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kuruŋ gate
mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, go
mar goyen wor tumŋaŋ kamtiŋ yara
heŋ mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana ma
haŋ. 15 Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe
albe yiŋgeŋ ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge
teŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ al Yesu
Kristu goke po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo
kamyiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen
dufay hende huwarde al hoyaŋde
mata goyen yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ
tahaŋ ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor
bikkeŋbe soŋ heŋ megen niŋ alyen
dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube
al gwahade yeŋ ma nurdeb buluŋ
mat nurd untiriŋ. Gega gayenterbe
gwaha ma teŋ hityen. Hubu wor
po. 17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya
hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gergeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Fudinde,
det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergeŋ
igiŋ goyen po forok yenayiŋ 18 Det
gergeŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ albe Al Ku-
ruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ
kerke waŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat neŋya awa-
lik hitiriŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ wor
yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ

dunyiŋ. 19 Fudinde, alya bereya
megen haŋ gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ awalik yirde mel
gote mata buluŋ goke ma nurde
hiyen. Irde yeŋya mel goya awalik
heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukuŋ
tukuŋ meteŋ goyen neŋ gayen dun-
yiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ
teŋbe meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ tagalde
hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge
nurde mere dirtiŋ goyen momoŋ
dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya
awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu
niŋ teŋbe gago eseŋ mere dirde
hite. 21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu
Kristuya heŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereya
huwak henayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu
mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen neŋ ge
teŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ al yara iryiŋ.

# 6

1 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen
det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurde hi-
nayiŋ. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
mar kadtiŋ geb, gago mere tareŋ po
dirde hite. 2 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ asaŋmiŋde gahade yiriŋ:

“Deŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu hekeb
gusuŋaŋtiŋ nurmiriŋ.
Irde dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu hekeb
faraŋ durmiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia
49:8*

Niŋgeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu, irde dumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu geb, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
hi goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ.

### *Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin*

3 Be, neŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋ gama
irniŋ yekeb beleŋmiŋ pet pet ma
teŋ hityen. Gogab al kura beleŋ
meteŋniniŋ ge ulnininde merem yaŋ
ma dirnayiŋ. 4 Gwaha titŋeŋbe
mata teŋ hityen goreb neŋ gayen
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar yeŋ kawan
irde haŋ. Mata teŋ hityen gobe
gahade: kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma
teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ hityen.
Neŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ kurayen
kurayen bana hityen. 5 Kurareb
mudunеŋ hinhan, koyare derde hin-
han. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bu-
luŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Be, ku-
rarebe meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ wawuŋ
ma ferde hinhet. Irde biŋge kamde
hinhet. 6 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
mata wukkek po teŋ hityen, Al Ku-
ruŋ keŋkela nurd uneŋ yeŋya awa-
likde hityen, al kura matamiŋ igiŋ
hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ
ma heŋ hityen, al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ
binininde mat fudinde wor po al
hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi-
tyen. 7 Irde mere fudinde po tagalde
hityen, irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde
meteŋ teŋ hityen. Irde asogoniniŋ
uŋguraya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ ge fuleŋare
niŋ bidila yara mata huwak goyen
tareŋ po yanarde hityen. Han-
niniŋ yase beleŋ po moŋ, tapa beleŋ
manaŋ yanarde hityen. 8 Be, al
kurabe deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirde,
kurabe ulnininde merem yaŋ dirde
haŋyen. Irde al kurabe neŋ ge buluŋ
mat tagalde haŋyen, kurabe igiŋ mat
tagalde haŋyen. Be, al kura beleŋ
neŋbe usi mar dineŋ haŋyen gega,
neŋbe mere fudinde po teŋ hityen.
9 Neŋbe al kura ma nurd duntiŋ yara
hityen gega, al budam nurd duneŋ
haŋyen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen
gega, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde
mudunеŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen gega,
kamde ma hityen. 10 Neŋbe nindi-
geŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde hitek yara
gega, huginеŋ amaŋ heŋ hityen. Irde
neŋbe al siksukŋeŋ deneŋ haŋyen
gega, al budam faraŋ yurteke igiŋ
heŋ haŋyen. Neŋbe megen niŋ det-
niniŋ miŋmoŋ hityen gega, Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe epte wor
po hityen.

11 Be, deŋ Korin taunde niŋ mar,
deŋ mere dirde heŋyabe mere kura
bana ma yerde hityen. Binininŋdebe
deŋ ge po nurde hityen. 12 Deŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gobe
bada ma heŋ hityen. Goyenpoga
deŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd

mata goyen bada heŋ haŋ. 13 Niŋgeb
bininiŋde deŋ ge nurde hite gwa-
hade goyen po, deŋ wor bitiŋde mat
wor po neŋ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Mere
gabe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ al kura
urmiŋ bebak titek mat saba iryeŋ go
gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

### *Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem*

14 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ du-
faymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irtiŋ marya gabu
ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe mata
huwakya mata buluŋyabe hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ wor po, irde hulsiya kido-
maya wor epte ma gabu hiriryeŋ.
15 Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte
ma awalikde hiriryeŋ. Irde Yesu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marya al
gwaha ma teŋ haŋ maryabe hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ wor po. 16 Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemya uŋgura doloŋ yird yird ya
goya wor hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po geb,
gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, neŋbe Al
Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote ya balem
wor po. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
asaŋmiŋde gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe mel goya heŋ yeŋya kuŋ heŋ.
Irde yende Al Kuruŋ hemekeb yeŋbe
nere alya bereya henayiŋ.” *Li-
wai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38;
Esekiel 37:27*

17 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ,
“Deŋbe mata buluŋ mar goyen bana
mat siŋare kateŋ hoyaŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
Det kura delner buluŋ gobe go ma
tanarde hinayiŋ.
Merene gayen gama irde hinayiŋbe
dawareŋ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel
20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*
18 “Irdeb nebe Nanatiŋ hemekeb
deŋbe urne weŋya werne
weŋya henayiŋ.
Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ
kuruŋ wor po gore tiyyiŋ,” yi-
tiŋ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8;
Yeremaia 31:9*

## 7

1 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
biŋa gwahade neŋ hitte tiyyiŋ geb,
ulniniŋya tonniniŋya buluŋ yirtek
det kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋbe
matanininŋbe wukkek po yirde hitek.
Irde Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird mata
teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ
heŋniniŋ kuruŋ gobe upsiŋeŋ wor po
irtek.

### *Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goke amaŋ hiriŋ*

2 Be, deŋbe bitiŋde neŋ ge nurde
hinayiŋ. Neŋbe al kura buluŋ ma
yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay
buluŋ ma yirde hityen. Irde al-
met det komkom ma heŋ hityen.
3 Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋ tike goke ma dineŋ
hime. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat deŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hityen geb,
diltiŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ ma kamnayiŋ
kura goyenbe neŋ manaŋ gwaha po
titek yeŋ nurde hityen goyen bikkeŋ
momoŋ dirmiriŋ. 4 Nebe deŋ ge
hekkeŋ wor po nurde himyen. Irde
dende matatiŋ goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ
turuŋ wor po teŋ himyen. Deŋ mata
igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gore saŋiŋ wor po
nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen
kurayen bana himyen gega, amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde himyen.

5 Fudinde, neŋbe Masedonia naŋa
bana goŋ forok yeŋbe kanduk
bana po hinhet geb, ulnininŋde
kura muŋ falmukŋeŋ ma hinhet.
Goŋ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen
kurayen kurhan mat mat forok
yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde
haŋ marya kadomde teŋ hinhet,
irde bininiŋdebe kafura heŋ hinhet.
6 Goyenpoga kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ
mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Taitus goyen neŋ hitte waŋ
waŋ beleŋ kerd unkeb wake keneŋbe
bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ. 7 Goyenbe yeŋ
wayyiŋ goke po ma amaŋ hitiriŋ.
Deŋ beleŋ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum
iramiŋ goke wor amaŋeŋ nurtiriŋ.
Deŋ beleŋ ne nentek wor po dirde
hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake
ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nurdeb uguŋ po
dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ niryiŋ.
Irkeb goke manaŋ amaŋeŋ wor po
nurmiriŋ.

8 Be, haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ dun-
miriŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋbe bitiŋde
misiŋ nuramiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde
hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hin-
han gobe ulyaŋde ma kuyeŋ yeŋ
nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukŋeŋ
ma nurde hime. 9 Gayenterbe
asaŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Gobe bitiŋ
misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirmiriŋ
goke moŋ. Deŋ beleŋ asaŋ go kapyaŋ
heŋbe bitiŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata bu-
luŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ
mulgaŋ hamiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hime. Deŋbe kandukŋeŋ nu-
ramiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ wor deŋ beleŋ
gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin
geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde neŋ beleŋ bitiŋ
misiŋ kateŋ kateŋ mata dirtiriŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hime.
10 Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb
mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo
tinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ
goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Munaŋ
biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen
niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ
misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok
yirkeb kamnayiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb bitiŋ
misiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok
irke nuramiŋde mat da mata igiŋ
deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen
goke dufay henaŋ ko. Matatiŋbe ga-
hade: Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irtek
po nurde hinhan, matatiŋ huwa ird
ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata
buluŋ goke igiŋ ma po nurde hinhan,
Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura wor po
irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po
nurde hinhan, al hoyaŋ niŋ wor po
nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ
haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po
nurde hinhan. Mata kuruŋ gayen
teŋ heŋyabe dindigeŋ goyen muŋ
kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ gobe al beleŋ
deneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.
12 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe
dindigeŋ uliŋ al kura kadom bu-
luŋ yirtiŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gogo
ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ
misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manaŋ ma
kamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar deŋ ge dufay ku-
ruŋ wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala
dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo
kamiriŋ. 13 Niŋgeb matatiŋ kuruŋ
goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.
Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ
beleŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ urke tareŋ hiriŋ
geb, amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin
goyen keneŋbe neŋ wor amaŋ wor
po hitiriŋ. 14 Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ
ge turuŋ turuŋ timiriŋ. Be, yeŋ
goyen deŋ hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ po
iramiŋ geb, goke kura memya hetek
ma hinhem. Neŋbe hugiŋeŋ mere
fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb
goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus
hitte turuŋ turuŋ titiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ
kuŋbe fudinde kinyiŋ. 15 Yeŋbe deŋ
beleŋ merene gama irde yeŋ palap
irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan
goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kuruŋ
gabe deŋ ge huguŋeŋ amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde hi. 16 Niŋgeb nebe igiŋ deŋ
ge hekkeŋ wor po nurtek hime goke
amaŋeŋ nurde hime.

# 8

## *Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata*

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedo-
nia naŋa bana haŋ goyen buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ goyen deŋ nur-
woŋ yeŋ nurde momoŋ dirniŋ tihit.
2 Mel gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po
bana hinhan, irde det miŋmoŋ wor
po gega, al hoyaŋ gwahade hinhan
mar goyen keŋkela wor po faraŋ
yurde hinhan. 3 Fudinde, mel gobe
det yuntek kura hikeb tumiŋ yuneŋ
hinhan. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ.
Epte ma faraŋ yurtek goyen wor
daha mat kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ ku-
rut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Ga dineŋ
hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Mel
gobe dufayminde wilakŋeŋ nurdeb
4 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det niŋ
amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd
goke ug po gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. Al
faraŋ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kuruŋ

diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb neŋ beleŋ ok yineŋ yineŋ ge gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. 5 Irkeb dufayniniŋdebe mel goyen al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ hora daw yunnayiŋ yeŋ ok yintiriŋ. Gega mel gobe neŋ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiŋ wor po tiyamiŋ. Meheŋde wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen,” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ unamiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiŋ. 6 Goke teŋ neŋbe Taitus beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora gabu ird ird meteŋ bikkeŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen deŋya heŋ pasi irnayiŋ ineŋbe hulyaŋ irtiriŋ. 7 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdya meremiŋ tagal tagalya dufaymiŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen. Irde meteŋmiŋ keŋkela po titek dufaytiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. Irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd manaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ deneŋ hityen. Deŋbe gwahade geb, det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen manaŋ keŋkela wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Ga dineŋ hime gabe gwaha tinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyaŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayiŋ ma wasak tinayiŋ goyen nureŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ fudinde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyeŋ. 9 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al gega, deŋ ge teŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ al siksukŋeŋ yara hiriŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, dama kuŋ imoyenterbe deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nuramiŋ. Irde deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen miŋ uramiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb gayenter faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ gobe pasi irnayiŋ. Haŋkapya al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuramiŋ gwahade po meteŋ goyen pasi irnayiŋ. Dettiŋ dahade kura hike yeneŋbe go po yade gore faraŋ yurnayiŋ. 12 Gwaha tinayiŋ dineŋ hime gobe samuŋtiŋ dahade haŋ goyen wilakŋeŋ nurdeb al faraŋ yurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Samuŋtiŋ budam kenem budam yunayiŋ, munaŋ budam moŋ kenem gwahade po al faraŋ yurnayiŋbe irawakde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ.

13-14 Goyenbe neŋbe al hoyaŋde kanduk yade supahaktiŋde yertek yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe gayenter samuŋtiŋ budam haŋ goyen yadeb al hoyaŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurnayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ amu hekeb mel gore wor samuŋmiŋ budam goyen kura pota yirde faraŋ durnayiŋ. Gogab kadom faraŋ mata goyen tuŋande teŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Go mata goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryiŋ gega,
budam moŋ.
Munaŋ al kurabe budam ma
yawaryiŋ gega, igiŋde
yawaryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 16:18*

### *Taitusya meteŋ kadomya*

16 Be, ne beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay goyen go po Taitus biŋde kiryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime. 17 Gobe neŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irtiŋ goyen igiŋ ireŋ dinuŋ, irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ po nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po kerde deŋ hitte kweŋ dinuŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime. 18 Irde yeŋ kuyeŋ goyenter kadniniŋ kura teŋ

kerteke Taitusya tumŋaŋ kuriryeŋ. Kadniniŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke meteŋ keŋkela teŋ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen. 19 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Al gobe neŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ sios beleŋ hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ tiniŋ titeke sios gore deŋya kuŋ hitek albe gago yeŋ basiŋa iramiŋ geb, neŋya kuŋ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Irde al faraŋ yurd yurd dufay niŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen goyen al yikala yirniŋ yeŋbe gogo meteŋ go teŋ hityen.

20-21 Be, neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋde huwak mat mata teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Niŋgeb al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gabu irtiŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde heŋyabe moŋgo al kura beleŋ neŋ daha mat hora doyaŋ irde hite goyen goke buluŋ mat tagal dunnak yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ irde hityen.

22 Be, Taitusya al goya kureŋ tikeyabe kadniniŋ hoyaŋ kura irem goya tumŋaŋ kunayiŋ. Al gobe al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ dufay kuruŋ po heŋ hiyen gobe beleŋ hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat keneŋ bebak teŋbe fudinde teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen fudinde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋya heŋ meteŋ go timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi.

23 Be, Taitusbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kadne hiriŋ. Yeŋbe neya heŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Irde kadniniŋ irawa kura Taitusya irde deŋ hitte kuriryeŋ gobe gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutiŋ yarabe al iraw gogo kuŋ Yesu Kristu turuŋ irtek meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ. 24 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde haŋ goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayiŋ. Irke deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen goyen dahade niŋ gwaha teŋ hityen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.

# 9

## *Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya faraŋ yurnayiŋ*

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yudia naŋa bana haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ deŋ goyen sopte mere dirtek yeŋ ma nurde hime. 2 Gobe deŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurtek po nurde haŋ goyen nurde hime geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nebe matatiŋ goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinhem. Irde deŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ dama kuŋ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird miŋ uramiŋ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Irkeb faraŋ yurd yurd dufay tareŋ gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po biŋ harkeb al faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu iramiŋ. 3 Goyenbe da misiŋde Taitusya kadom waraŋya goyen deŋ hitte yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ? Gobe deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurde haŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen usi teŋ hi ninnak yeŋbe gago yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ. Gogab mel gore kuŋ dinkeb ne beleŋ dinmiriŋ gwahade po horatiŋ gabu irde pasi heŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik tinayiŋ. 4 Goyenbe Masedonia niŋ al kura mere momoŋtiŋ tagalmeke nurtiŋ mar goyen neya tumŋaŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋ goyen al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik ma titiŋ hike dennayiŋbe deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde momoŋ yirmiriŋ goke memyak wor po nureŋ. Deŋ manaŋ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiŋ geb, goke mere ma tiyeŋ. 5 Niŋgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa deŋ hitte kuŋbe bikkeŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ goyen araŋeŋ yerde pasi irnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yirde hime. Gwaha mat

hora gabu irnayiŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwaha tinaŋ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiŋ, dufaytiŋde wilakŋeŋ nurdeya yernayiŋ.

6 Mere ga dirde hime gote miŋbe gahade: al kura biŋge budam ma haryeŋbe iginеŋ budam ma yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ budam haryeŋbe budam po yawaryeŋ. 7 Niŋgeb al kura hora gwahade kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋde mat wilakŋeŋ nurdeya kiryeŋ. Piŋeŋ hende ma kiryeŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwaha tiya inke goke kandukŋeŋ nurde kiryeŋbe iginŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura amaŋeŋ nurdeya detmiŋ uneŋ hiyen al goke po amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. 8 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ dirde hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb det kuraŋ amu ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ meteŋ iginŋ daha kura titek nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ iginŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe al kura det niŋ amu heŋ
haŋ mar amaŋ dufayde detmiŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
Matamiŋ huwakbe huginеŋ hiyeŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 112:9*

10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yasuŋ al biŋge muykeŋ unke harke biŋge sasoŋeŋ yirde uneŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata huwak al faraŋ yurd yurd belŋeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋbe gote iginеŋ wor budam forok yiryeŋ. Mata huwaktiŋ gobe gwaha mat kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. 11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ huginеŋ al budam faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋbe samuŋ budam duneŋ hiyeŋ. Gogab horatiŋ neŋ beleŋ yade yuntekeb al budam beleŋ goke Al Kuruŋ niŋ iginŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ go teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋyen gore yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Deŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ goke al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ iginŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ go teŋ hikeb al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere iginŋ goyen fudinde yeŋbe gama irde haŋ, irde horatiŋde mel goya al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goya goyen faraŋ yurde haŋ goke al budam Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ. 14 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ dirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor po goyen mel gore keneŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋbe deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 15 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ iginŋ damum moŋ duliŋ duneŋ hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po gwahade kura yetek moŋ goke Al Kuruŋ iginŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hitek!

# 10

### *Pol niŋ buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ mar goke yiriŋ*

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ ne niŋ buluŋ mat yeke mere momoŋmiŋ nurmiŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Polbe neŋya heŋyabe kafura dirde mere saŋiŋ ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw heŋbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ po dirde hi,” yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ bekkeŋde iginŋ mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatiŋ goke mere direŋ tihim. 2 Mel goreb neŋ gayen gake yeŋ, “Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kuŋbe deŋya gwaha yeŋ haŋ mar goya tumŋaŋ saba tareŋ po direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go teŋ haŋ mata gobe yubul po tinayiŋ yeŋ gago eseŋ mere dirde hime. 3 Fudinde, neŋbe megen gar hite gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ arde haŋyen gwahade ma

arde hityen. 4 Fuleŋare niŋ detninіŋbe megen niŋ marte fuleŋare niŋ det gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Fuleŋare niŋ detninіŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen asogomde gasuŋde niŋ koya tareŋ wor po gobe det gore igiŋ upew urtek. 5 Niŋgeb neŋbe gore po megen niŋ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen pet teŋ haŋyen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al biŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen yad fere titŋeŋ yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yende yufukde po yerde hityen. 6 Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremiŋ gama ma irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ mata gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ gitik titek.

7 Goyenpoga deŋbe det hende hendem po yeneŋ miŋ ma bebak teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mel goyen yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem neŋ wor gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. 8 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird niŋ ma deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ, deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dird dird niŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime goke memya ma hewеŋ. 9 Ne asaŋ kaŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ asaŋne yeneŋbe, “Pol beleŋ kafura henaŋ yeŋ asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya kaŋ himyen. 10 Gobe al kura beleŋ, “Polbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ wor po al beleŋ nurde kandukŋeŋ nurtek mat kaŋ hiyen. Gega diliŋde deneŋbe mere keŋkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. 11 Al gwaha yeŋ haŋ marbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya ma heŋ asaŋde kaŋ duneŋ hityen mere gobe dilniniŋde deneŋ mohoŋniniŋde mere teŋ hityen goya tuŋande yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

12 Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heŋ ganuŋbe igiŋ, ganuŋbe buluŋ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde al igiŋbe gwahade gwahade, munaŋ al buluŋbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yiŋgeŋde mata yeneŋ haŋyen geb, kukuwa wor po hitiŋyen haŋ. 13 Goyenpoga neŋbe nindikeŋ ge mali mali turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ goke po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ bana goŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ titek wor goŋ po hi geb, deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. 14 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen teŋ deŋ hitte kutiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ epte ma kutekde ma kutiriŋ. Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ igiŋ kuŋ meteŋ titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutiriŋ. 15 Niŋgeb neŋ ma kuŋ meteŋ titekde kuŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ titiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen kuruŋ heŋ hikeb neŋ beleŋ deŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen goyen wor kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. 16 Gogab naŋa hoyaŋ bana al kura beleŋ meteŋ miŋ ma urtiŋde manaŋ igiŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaltek. Gobe meteŋ kura al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ miŋ urtiŋ go hende meteŋ teŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dineŋ hime. 17 Niŋgeb al kura turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋ. 18 Gobe al kura goke igiŋ inyeŋ albe

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po, al yiŋgeŋbe epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

# 11

### *Polya usi aposelya*

1 Be, nebe deŋ beleŋ nurde muŋ kura kukuwamŋeŋ yara nurd nunnayiŋ mat mere kura direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyeŋ. 2 Be, Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge ma nurde det hoyaŋ niŋ kuŋ hikeb goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor deŋ beleŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ goke bene ar yeŋ hi. Be, bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen al kura mekerd uneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu po mekerd uneŋ yeŋ biŋa timiriŋ. 3 Goyenpoga haŋkapya wor po unyum usi dufay kuruŋ miŋyaŋ gore Ewa usi irke mata buluŋde katyiŋ gwahade goyen po, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen. 4 Daniŋ mere ga dineŋ hime? Gobe al kura deŋ hitte waŋ neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ dirtiriŋ goyen ma momoŋ dirdeb mere hoyaŋ momoŋ dirde haŋ gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde igiŋ yeŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ beleŋ dunteke tamiŋ goyen moŋ, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ haŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dinke igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. 5 Deŋ hitte waŋ saba hoyaŋ dirde haŋ mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel karkuwaŋ, irde aposel hoyaŋ gote folek wor po,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 6 Fudinde, nebe al beleŋ nurde keŋkela bebak titek mat mere teŋ teŋ al moŋ. Gega nebe Al Kuruŋyen merebe keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ himyen. Neŋbe gwahade teŋ hityen goyen belŋeŋ budam mat keŋkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

7 Be, nebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiŋ ma dineŋ hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigeŋbe al deŋnem moŋ heŋ deŋbe al deŋtiŋ yaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe go teŋ hinhem gobe buluŋ teŋ hinhem yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ geb! 8 Nebe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios beleŋ faraŋ nurde hora nuneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe mel gote hora kawe teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhem. 9 Irde deŋya heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beleŋ det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, deŋ supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb deŋya hinhetya faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ. 10 Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen deŋ haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma utaŋ nirnayiŋ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime. 11 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kuruŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime goyen keŋkela nurde hi!

12 Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gote beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. 13 Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyeŋ? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel,

al usi yird yird meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. 14 Satan wor igiŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen fakŋuŋde heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyeŋ geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hime. 15 Niŋgeb Satan gote meteŋ mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋyen goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ himyen. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋbe nalu funaŋde yeŋ tetek go po tenayiŋ.

### *Polbe kanduk yeneŋ hinhin goke amaŋ hiriŋ*

16 Be, sopte momoŋ direŋ tihim: deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe kukuwa yeŋ nennayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ. Gote merem moŋ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigeŋ ge muŋ kura turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurd nunnayiŋ. 17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere nuntiŋ goyen ma dineŋ hime. Nebe deŋ beleŋ kukuwa al nineŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al heŋbe gago nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime. 18 Al budam wor po megen niŋ mata gama irde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyeŋ. 19 Deŋbe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, deŋ wor kukuwa wor po! 20 Deŋbe al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ dulŋeŋ dirde iŋgogaha dirde haŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Irde usi dirde dettiŋ komkom heŋ, dapŋa dirŋeŋ yara dirde uluŋtiŋyaŋ seŋ durde haŋyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. 21 Neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura meteŋmiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋbe ne wor igiŋ meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heŋ mere dirde hime geb, ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe al gwahade go,” yeŋ nurdeya ga merene nurnayiŋ. 22 Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Hiburu mar,” yeŋ haŋ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niŋ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weŋ yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. 23 Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dineŋ hime gabe kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara dineŋ hime gega, fudinde dineŋ hime! Ne tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuŋ budamde moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam mununeŋ hike soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. 24 Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soŋ kammiriŋ. 25 Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mununamiŋ. Wawuŋ kurabe hora po mununamiŋ. Irde wawuŋ karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammiriŋ. Irde naŋkahal uŋkureŋya wawuŋ uŋkureŋya maybare hinhem. 26 Nebe naŋa kurayaŋ kurayaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋyen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd uneŋ

hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem. 27 Nebe meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinhem. Irde bindereŋ kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayaŋ teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. 28 Kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kuruŋ goke manaŋ dufay heŋbe huginеŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. 29 Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata buluŋde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.

30 Munaŋ det kura goke turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. 31 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋ Yesu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ beleŋ huginеŋ turuŋ irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi. 32 Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Aretasyen meteŋ al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke nawarniŋ yeŋ taun gote hora koya kuruŋ gote yamere pet tiyamiŋ. 33 Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyen yameŋde mat tiri bana nerde hulyaŋalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmiriŋ.

# 12

1 Be, kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhem goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyaŋ niŋ wor sopte turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋ goke det igiŋ kura ma teweŋ gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneŋ himyen irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det banare hitiŋ nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. 2 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura goyen nurde uneŋ himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriŋ imoyenter Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi. 3 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor pore gor teŋ hurkuriŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi.) 4 Be, gor det nuryiŋ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gega nigeŋ gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. 6 Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋ gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayiŋ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Moŋgo nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yeneŋbe ne gayen al gwahade yeŋ nurtiŋyen haŋ goyen pel irde deŋne isaŋ wor po henak yeŋbe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma tiyeŋ.

7 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nikala niryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, irde det hoyaŋ fole wor po yirtiŋ geb, moŋgo goke yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋkek yeŋbe garbam buluŋ kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyaŋ al yara heŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ wor po nuneŋ hiyen. 8 Nebe garbam goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa irwoŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore gayen gusuŋaŋ irde eseŋ mere irmiriŋ. 9 Gega yeŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tareŋgem moŋ heŋ hayen goyarebe tareŋne keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ giŋ girde himyen gobe ge hitte kuruŋ wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusuŋaŋ

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ hi.

ma nirayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata damiŋdebe saŋiŋ ma heŋ himyen goke gab amaŋ hende turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ goyen ne bana hiyeŋ. 10 Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ himyen goke amaŋ heŋ himyen. Mata damiŋde tareŋ ma heŋ himyen, al beleŋ sukal nirde haŋyen, det niŋ amu heŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde haŋyen gega, amaŋ heŋ himyen. Gobe saŋiŋ ma hemekeb yeŋ beleŋ tareŋ nirde hiyen geb, gogo amaŋ heŋ himyen.

### *Polbe Korin niŋ mar tareŋ yird yird niŋ nuryiŋ*

11 Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindikeŋ tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali deŋnem moŋ gega, usi mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe aposel karkuwaŋ. Aposel hoyaŋ gote folek,” yeŋ haŋyen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Niŋgeb ne turuŋ nirtek marbe fudinde deŋ gogo gega, gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. 12 Nebe deŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel fudinde yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po huwarde hinhem. 13 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios goke meteŋ teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ ge wor gwahade po teŋ himyen. Goyenpoga det uŋkureŋ kura gwaha ma timiriŋ gobe faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ goyen buluŋ dirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem halde nunnayiŋ!

14 Be, gayenterbe igiŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Gega kuŋbe faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ kanduk kura supahaktiŋde ma kereŋ. Gobe det yawarmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen gobe megen niŋ det moŋ, deŋ al gogo po geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, diriŋ beleŋ miliŋ naniŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora ma yerde haŋyen. Miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ gab diriŋmiŋ ge nurdeb gwaha teŋ haŋyen. 15 Niŋgeb detne kura hikeb tumŋaŋ yade gore po faraŋ dureŋ. Gore epte moŋ kenem deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ tebaŋ dirde himekeb goke igiŋ ma nurde neŋ ge buluŋeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!

16 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, neb haŋkapya deŋya heŋyabe supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe usi dufaymiŋ kuruŋ wor po, irde usi dirde dettiŋ yade hinhin,” yeŋ haŋ. 17 Ne beleŋ usi dirde samuŋtiŋ yaware yeŋ hulyaŋ alne kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po! 18 Nebe Taitus teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untiŋ al wor Taitusya tumŋaŋ yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beleŋ kuŋbe usi dirde samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po! Yeŋya neyabe mata uŋkureŋ po teŋ haryen, irde dufay uŋkureŋ po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde haŋ?

19 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gayen kapyaŋ heŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Polya kadomyabe uliŋde mere forok yetek goyen pet teŋ teŋ ge asaŋ gago kayhaŋ,” yeŋ nurde dunnayiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu Kristu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere teŋ haŋyen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde neŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen kuruŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen. 20 Be, nebe deŋ goyen al gwahade hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeya deŋ hitte kweŋ gega, moŋgo ne nureŋ gwahade ma deneŋ yeŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ ne gayen al gwahade hewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayiŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe kadom mohoŋde teŋ, al kura kadom igiŋ

mat hike yeneŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde, bearar teŋ, kudiŋ mata teŋ, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momoŋ igiŋ moŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe keperd keperd mata goyen buluŋ irde haŋ daw yeŋ nurde kafura heŋ hime. 21 Kame deŋ hitte sopte kuŋ saba dirmeke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋnem moŋ niryeŋ yara deŋ beleŋ merene pel irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ hime. Irde bikkeŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋya leplep matayabe dufay buluŋ gama ird ird mataya teŋ hinhan mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ go ma yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hekeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nirde hi.

# 13

*Mere funaŋ*

1 Be, gayenter sopte deŋ hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yaŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen goyen po gama irde deŋya gabu heŋ kandukniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime. 2 Nebe haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kuŋ go kamereb sopte kuŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke saba dirde hayhay dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe deŋ po moŋ, al hoyaŋ kura deŋya tumŋaŋ haŋ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ marbe go ma yeneŋ wasak tiyeŋ. 3 Yesu Kristu beleŋ mere nirke basaŋ heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ geb, keŋkela po dikala direŋ. Yesu Kristube matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryeŋ, deŋ kafura hetek mat saŋiŋ po sope yiryeŋ. 4 Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋminde sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesube al heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde Yesuya heŋbe matatiŋ sope yird yird meteŋbe saŋiŋ po titek.

5 Be, dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde mata teŋ haŋ ma dahade goyen dindikeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Ma nurde haŋ kenem deŋbe soŋ wor po hitiŋ mar geb! 6 Gega deŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen kura muŋ soŋ ma hitiŋ goyen deneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hime. 7 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ kura ma tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusuŋaŋ irde hityen gobe deŋ ge meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yireŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen gayen igiŋ moŋ yeŋ al beleŋ yennayiŋ goke ma nurdeb deŋ goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. 8 Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meteŋ titek niŋgeb, gago dineŋ hime. 9 Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. 10 Goke teŋbe deŋya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyen geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ

yeŋ eseŋ mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe deŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 12 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ mat kadom gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

14 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ. Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ awalikde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog po.

# Galesia

## Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Pol beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia naŋare haŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge nurde haŋ geb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ ma meteŋ gayen nunamiŋ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ al Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Yesuya beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke meteŋ gago teŋ himyen. 3 Be, asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 4 Yesu gobe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gayen bana mat dawareŋ yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ. 5 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ po ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek.

### *Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋbe uŋkureŋ po*

6 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Satan haniŋde mat dawareŋ yeŋ hoy dirde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ diryiŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al goyen bemel po harhoktiŋ uneŋ saba hoyaŋ wor po gama irde haŋ? Nebe matatiŋ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiŋ. 7 Mere hoyaŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen moŋ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleŋ mere hoyaŋ goyen tawaŋ saba dirde dufaytiŋ wabuŋ yurde haŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ. 8 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere neŋ beleŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma tigiri teŋ hoyaŋ mat tagalyeŋ! Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, neŋ bana al kura beleŋ gwaha titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade po. 9 Ne beleŋ hakot saba gwahade po yimiriŋ goyen haŋka gago sopte dineŋ tebaŋ dirhem: Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen haŋkapya nurde fudinde yamiŋ gega, al kura hoyaŋ mat saba diryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kak alare temeyke gor hugiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 10 Ne ga yeŋ hime gabe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nini yeŋbe gago yeŋ hime. Al megen niŋ beleŋ moŋ! Munaŋ al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al fudinde ma hemewoŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol hoy iryiŋ*

11 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gayen miŋ keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ gobe al beleŋ ma teŋ forok irtiŋ. 12 Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriŋ. Irde al beleŋ ma saba nirtiŋ, Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ po saba nirde nikala niryiŋ. 13 Hakot Yuda marte tikula keŋkela po gama irde mata teŋ hinhem gobe bikkeŋ nurde pasi haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manaŋ nurde haŋyen gogo. 14 Nebe asininiŋ yagot tikula keŋkela wor po gama irde heŋbe kahaŋne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkela gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem. 15-16 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ niŋgeb, gago buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ gab

Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ," yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ. 17 Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe goyare po Arebia naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. 18 Be, Arebia naŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe naŋa fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum. 19 Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ. 20 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. 21 Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria naŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia naŋare kumiriŋ. 22 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia naŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ hinhan. 23 Al mohoŋde po, "Al gar hakot mudueneŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi," yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. 24 Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

# 2

*Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Polyen meteŋ goyen goke igiŋ nuramiŋ*

1 Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manaŋ teŋ hurkaryum. 2 Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ himyen goya kame meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyenya dufay hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋ nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ mar po yinmiriŋ. 3-4 Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beleŋ neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, "Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyeŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ," yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar kura beleŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teŋ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yaŋ yirniŋ yeŋ waŋ mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufayminjdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ. 5 Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deŋ manaŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe usi mar gote dufaymiŋ goyen ma gama irtiriŋ.

6 Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar, al beleŋ karkuwaŋniniŋ yeŋ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaŋ Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyaŋ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe tuŋande po yeneŋ hi. Al Kuruŋbe al uliŋ siŋare gayen ma yeneŋ hiyen. Dufaymiŋ biŋde goyen yeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gwahade po nurde himyen.) 7-8 Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem

goke doyaŋ mar gore mere hoyaŋ kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemya wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ Pita inyiŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyaŋ bana kuŋ Yesu niŋ saba tagalayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiŋ. 9 Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhan al karwo, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋde kuliŋ Yemsyabe kadom waraŋ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meteŋ kadom yeŋ nurde duneŋbe awalik hiniŋ yeŋ handerer danarde amaŋ amaŋ diramiŋ. Irdeb, “Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kuŋ meteŋ tiriryeŋ, munaŋ neŋbe Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hitek,” dinamiŋ. 10 Irdeb, “Al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ po gab bitiriŋ sir ma yiriryeŋ,” dinamiŋ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

### *Pita beleŋ soŋ hiriŋ*

11 Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋya neyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po teŋ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ mat teŋ hike keneŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb keŋkelak po kimiŋ mat inmiriŋ. 12 Mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya dula teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yems beleŋ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiŋ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar goyen wake yeneŋbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya biŋge nene hinhan goke merem yaŋ nirnayiŋ yeŋ kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya biŋge nene hinhan goyen bada heŋ yeŋ ge muŋ po pat yiriŋ. 13 Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen manaŋ Pita beleŋ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga buluŋ mat kuke keneŋbe yeŋ po gama iramiŋ. Irkeb kame Banabas manaŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ mel gote mata po gama iryiŋ.

14 Be, mel gore Yesu niŋ mere fudinde yitiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe mata hoyaŋ po teŋ hike yeneŋbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmiriŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkeŋ Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyariŋ. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnaŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo taha?” inmiriŋ.

15 Be, neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar wor po. 16 Gega gayenter neŋbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hiniŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen. 17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde haŋyen mar beleŋ neŋ gayen “mata buluŋ mar” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata buluŋ gote miŋ al? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ! 18 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tubul timiriŋ gega, sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gama irmeke al beleŋ, “Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ,” ninnayiŋ gobe fudinde geb, meremiŋ goyen epte ma wol heweŋ.

19 Be, Moseyen sabare al kura

beleŋ saba go gama ma iryeŋbe al gobe kamyeŋ yitiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamtiŋ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ heŋ. 20 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gwahade po, ne wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ kuruse hende kamaryum yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po neya heŋ doyaŋ nirde hikeya kuŋ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kuruŋ gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde naware yeŋ gasuŋne teŋ kamyiŋ al goke hekkeŋ nurde himyen. 21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ keneŋbe Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

# 3

## *Al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gogo po*

1 Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ gobe keŋkelak wor po bebak dirmiriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi dirke fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ? Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ marbe kukuwa wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. 2 Nebe det uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiŋ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiŋ ma Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde tamiŋ? 3 Bikkeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irke Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe wukkeŋ hitiŋ haŋ. Gega daniŋ geb gayenterbe dindikeŋ tareŋtiŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ haŋ? Da hard dunke kukuwa haŋ? 4 Deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhan gobe duliŋ yeneŋ hinhet yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ! Nebe dulŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb. 5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunke mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen yirke yeneŋ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyiŋ ma mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeya dunyiŋ? Keŋkela dufay henaŋ ko.

6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde gorbe Abraham niŋ gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe yeŋbe al huwak yeŋ nurde unyiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goke dufay henaŋ ko. 7 Irde al kura mar dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ gobe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po henayiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. 8 Al Kuruŋbe kame kame al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb al huwak yireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu niŋ nurde Abraham momoŋ iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Gebe megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hawayiŋ,” yitiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ gwahade po, al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe yeŋ manaŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade po iryeŋ. 10 Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen gama irde hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura soŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar yeŋ yinyeŋ. 11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak ma yinyeŋ. 12 Moseyen saba

gama ird ird mata goya Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po. Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryeŋ gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gama iryeŋbe gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen merere gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryeŋbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ. 13 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde keŋkela ma gama irtek hinhet niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Al kura he hende kamyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe gasuŋniniŋ teŋbe gogo kuruse hende kamyiŋ. 14 Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ neŋ titiŋ gwahade po tenayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gogab neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tetek.

### *Biŋaya Moseyen sabaya*

15 Be, kadne yago, biŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ yihim niŋgeb, neŋ daha mat biŋa teŋ hityen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe mali moŋ, det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biŋa tiyiryeŋbe kame kadom kura beleŋ epte ma walyeŋ. Irde mere go hende mere hoyaŋ kura ma kiryeŋ. 16 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋ tebaŋ teŋyabe, “Abraham, geya foŋeŋge kame kame forok yiyyeŋ goyabe guram dirde tareŋ direŋ,” inyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ “foŋeŋge” yiriŋ gobe al budam niŋ ma yiriŋ. Al uŋkureŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po yiriŋ. 17 Ga yeŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meheŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyeŋ. 18 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ? Epte moŋ! Gwaha diryeŋ manhan biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

19 Niŋgeb daniŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba goyen kiryiŋ? Gobe mata daminbe diliŋde buluŋ goyen al yikala yire yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Yesu goyen forok yeŋbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kiryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ gobe miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kateŋ Mose haniŋde keramiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ haniŋde ma unyiŋ. Irkeb Mose beleŋbe kahalte niŋ al heŋbe saba goyen al momoŋ yiryiŋ. 20 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋyabe yiŋgeŋ po inyiŋ. Al kura beleŋ Al kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ Abraham momoŋ ma iryiŋ.

21 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Niŋgeb saba gore neŋ huwa dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryeŋ manhan saba gore Al Kuruŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen epte walyeŋ yemewoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ. 22 Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe al buda kuruŋ megen haŋ gabe mata buluŋ beleŋ po aw yurtiŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufaymiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ iryeŋ gob Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyeŋ.

23 Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird
mata ma forok yiriŋyabe Moseyen
saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kuŋ
kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ. 24 Moseyen
saba gobe mata buluŋniniŋ dikala
dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniniŋ
halde huwa diryeŋ al Mesaia niŋ
naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha
teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba
go kiryiŋ. 25 Irkeb Yesu forok yeke
dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hite
geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote
yufuk bana ma hite.

26-27 Deŋ manaŋ baptais teŋbe Yesu
Kristuya awalikde po haŋ. Irde
al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek
yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe
tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ
saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
haŋ. 28 Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik
mar, doyaŋ mar ma meteŋ mar, al
ma bere wet kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kris-
tuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po
henayiŋ. 29 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu
Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ*
yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ
manaŋ yawarnayiŋ.

# 4

1 Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde
det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke
sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ ti-
him: naniŋde samuŋbe urmiŋde.
Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po
hiyyeŋyabe meteŋ al kura beleŋ
doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ dufayminde
epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade
goyen po diriŋ goyen wor du-
fayminde mali ma tiyyeŋ. 2 Niŋgeb
diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ beleŋ
al hoyaŋ yinke yeŋ beleŋ urmiŋ
go doyaŋ irdeb samuŋmiŋ manaŋ
doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ
gama irde kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ beleŋ
nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ
yiŋgeŋ dufayminde dawetmiŋ doyaŋ
yiryeŋ. 3 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen
po, neŋ manaŋ mere fudinde goyen
keŋkela ma nurde heŋyabe tumŋaŋ
dufaynininbe wuk ma yekeb megen
niŋ tikula yufuk bana po heŋbe go po
gama yirde hinhet. 4-5 Gega Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ nalu goyenter ga yiriŋde gor
forok yekeb Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ
goyenbe bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.
Yeŋbe neŋ Moseyen saba yufuk bana
hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kuruŋ
hitte yawameke Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ hewoŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba
yufuk bana kawaŋ heŋbe neŋ al yara
hiriŋ.

6 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ haŋ goke teŋbe Urmiŋya
haryen Holi Spirit goyen teŋ kerke
bitiŋde kateŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen.
Irkeb gore dirkeb bitiŋde mat Al Ku-
ruŋ goyen diriŋ mukŋeŋ beleŋ naniŋ
yago hoy yirde haŋyen yara, “Ado,
Ado” ineŋ haŋyen gogo. 7 Gwahade
geb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ.
Niŋgeb megen niŋ tikula kura gote
yufuk bana ma haŋ. Irde kamebe Al
Kuruŋyen det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar
henayiŋ.

8 Be, hakotbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde
uneŋ hinhan goyarebe megen niŋ
tikula po gama irde uŋgurayen yu-
fuk bana po heŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ
hinhan. Goyenbe uŋgura gobe Al
Kuruŋ moŋ. 9 Gega gayenterbe Al
Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ. Ma, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeweŋ
gobe igiŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ mulgaŋ heŋ
megen niŋ usi tikula gote tareŋmiŋ
keneŋbe gote yufuk bana hokoyaŋ
hiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Tareŋmiŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen tareŋ folek moŋ gega, daniŋ
tikula gore dukdawaŋ dirke kafura
heŋ sopte gama irniŋ teŋ haŋ?
10 Deŋbe megen niŋ tikulare naluya
gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen
yirtiŋ goyen gama yirde haŋ. 11 Deŋ
beleŋ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po
meteŋ timiriŋ yeŋ deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ
nurde hime. 12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago,
ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deŋ mata

* **3:29:** Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

teŋ hinhan goyen teŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ hime gayen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

Be, haŋkapya ne kuŋ deŋya hinhemyabe muŋ kura buluŋ ma nirde hinhan. 13 Be, haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalmiriŋ gobe garbam beleŋ nirke hoyaŋde ma kuŋ deŋya heŋ saba dirmiriŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. 14 Garbam himiriŋ gore kanduk dunyiŋ gega, neneŋ yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ ma Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ goyen gargar irtiŋeŋ niramiŋ. 15 Deŋbe bitiŋde mat ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb dettiŋ saŋiŋ kura al hoyaŋbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilakŋeŋ po nuntek hamiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinhem. Gega gayenterbe amaŋ dufaytiŋ kuruŋ gobe daha tiyuŋ? 16 Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momoŋ dirmekeb asogo dira yeŋ nurde haŋ?

17 Be, usi saba mar deŋ bana haŋ gobe deŋ goyen dawarniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega go mar gobe dufaymiŋ buluŋ kerdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neya deŋya awalik heŋ hite gayen pota yirtekeb neŋ ge po nurnaŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ haŋ. 18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ igiŋ po kerde bitiŋ yad yad niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ kenem igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb ne gor heŋya ma gor ma heŋya wor hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. 19 Woy! Diriŋne yago, deŋbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewoŋ yeŋ nurde bere kura diriŋ urke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hi yara deŋ ge teŋ bene misiŋ buluŋ wor po nirde hi. 20 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen goke kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kuŋ kadom geneŋ teŋ igiŋ mat mere dirmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

21 Be, deŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen deŋem momoŋ nirnaŋ! Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ keŋkela ma nurde haŋ? 22 Ma nurde haŋ kenem Moseyen saba gote miŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi geb, keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Diriŋ kurabe meteŋ bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. 23 Meteŋ bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe alyen dufay gama irde diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ. Munaŋ Abraham berem wor po gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irke diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, Abraham urmiŋ waraŋde baraŋ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyiŋya biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bere Hagar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure Yuda mar niŋ saba Mose unyiŋ gwahade goyen. Goke teŋbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po haŋ marbe meteŋ bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiŋ. Epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. 25 Hagar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Arebia naŋare niŋ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Alya bereya megen gar niŋ Yerusalem bana haŋ mar beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kanduk teŋ haŋ gobe Hagar beleŋ doyaŋ beremiŋ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dineŋ hime. 26 Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ bana haŋ mar gobe doyaŋ bere Sara gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote diriŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 27 Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymiŋ hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriŋ kura ma
besa irde hayen. Gega amaŋ
hawayiŋ.
Diriŋge yagobe kame kame bere
huginеŋ uŋya hitiŋ gote diriŋ
folek, budam wor po forok
yenayiŋ.
Niŋgeb gebe diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd
uliŋ misiŋ goyen gwahade yeŋ
ma nurde ha gega,
kame forok yenayiŋ goke
gayenter amaŋeŋ nurde tikiŋ
hawayiŋ!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
54:1*

28 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Aisak niŋ Abraham
diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen
po, deŋ wor biŋa titiŋ bana goŋ heŋ
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ haŋ.
29 Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriŋ
forok yiriŋ goreb urmiŋ hoyaŋ Holi
Spirityen tareŋde forok yiriŋ goyen
buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade
goyen po gayenter manaŋ Moseyen
saba gama irde haŋ mar beleŋbe
Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ
yirde haŋ. 30 Gega itiŋ beleŋ kuliŋ
buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Asaŋdebe
gahade hi: “Meteŋ bereya doyaŋ
bereminyat urmiŋ waraŋ gobe epte
ma naniŋde samuŋ goyen tumŋaŋde
yawariryeŋ. Berem wor po gote
urmiŋ beleŋ po gab naniŋde det
yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bereya ur-
miŋyabe yakira tike kuriryeŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. 31 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe
meteŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ moŋ,
doyaŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ hite yeŋ
nurde hime. Niŋgeb neŋbe Moseyen
saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen
yufuk bana hite.

# 5

## *Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siŋa diryiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen
saba gote yufuk bana heŋ kanduk
wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siŋa
dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde
ma hite. Kanduk kuruŋ duneŋ hin-
hinde mat dawaryiŋ geb, hipirkeŋ
nurde hite. Niŋgeb tareŋ henayiŋ.
Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneŋ
hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hi-
nayiŋ.
2 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ
moŋ, ne Pol gare mere saŋiŋ po
dirde hime. Deŋ goyen mulgaŋ
heŋ Moseyen saba gama irde guba
yenayiŋbe Yesu Kristu deŋ ge teŋ
kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po
hiyyeŋ. 3 Sopte deŋ tumŋaŋ hay-
hay direŋ tihim. Moseyen saba
bana goŋbe mata kurayen kurayen
gama yird yirdmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor
po goyen budam haŋ. Irde mata
goyen tumŋaŋ keŋkela ma gama yir-
nayiŋ marbe mata buluŋ mar yitiŋ
hi. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ
al kura saba goyen bana niŋ mata
kurabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen
igiŋ yeŋ nurde guba yenayiŋbe go
mar gobe saba goyen bana niŋ mata
tumŋaŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde
kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Deŋ
kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama
irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak
dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋ
mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik heŋ
heŋ beleŋtiŋbe dindikeŋ walde haŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirtek beleŋ goyen dindikeŋ
tubul titiŋ haŋ. 5 Munaŋ neŋbe
gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu niŋ
dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak yeŋ deneŋ hiyen.
Niŋgeb kame nalu funaŋde wor Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po dinyeŋ
yeŋ fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen
tareŋde goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite.
6 Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristu yu-
fuk bana hitekeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe
guba yenayiŋ ma guba ma yenayiŋ
goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade
yarabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irde
binininde mat amaŋeŋ nurde kad-
niniŋ faraŋ yurde hite goke po gab
nurde hi.
7 Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen
keŋkela wor po gama irde hinhan.
Gega ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po usi dirke

wabuŋ urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada haŋ? 8 Go mar go waŋ wabuŋ duraŋ gobe dufayminde po tiyaŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gore ma hulyaŋ yiruŋ. 9 Go mar gobe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana hilyaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mel gobe al budam moŋ gega, deŋ kuruŋ gote dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. 10 Nebe deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durkeb dufay hoyaŋ kura ma tenayiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ al kura gore dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirke ŋakŋak teŋ haŋ. Go dirde haŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata niŋ manaŋ tagalde kuŋ himyen manhan ulner mere kuruŋ gwahade ma forok yewoŋ. Gwaha teŋ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwoŋ. 12 Niŋgeb guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe igiŋ yeŋ goke bitiŋ yade haŋ mar gobe sikkeŋ wal wal po moŋ daha wor tumŋaŋ yalsok manaŋ yade pasi hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime!

13 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ bana goŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryiŋ. Irkeb dufaytiŋbe hipirkeŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufayninindе mali kuŋ hitek,” yeŋbe megen niŋ mata Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ yeneŋ hiyende gor ma katnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadom faraŋ gurde teŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade yitiŋ hi: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Gega dapŋa duwi yara heŋ kadom giseŋ teŋ kadom ŋiŋiyam gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ gird wor po teŋ hinayiŋ geb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

16 Goke teŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hikeya kuŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab epte ma dindikeŋde dufay buluŋ gama irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek moŋ. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋyabe ire asogomya wor po. Niŋgeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, dufay kura beleŋ walde dunkeb bada heŋ haŋyen. 18 Gwahade niŋgeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ gote yufuk bana ma hinayiŋ.

19 Munaŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋbe keŋkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, biŋdebe bere niŋ buluŋ mat dufay heŋ heŋ mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak teŋ teŋ mata. 20 Irdeb det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom niŋ buluŋ nurd guneŋ guneŋ mata, kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mata, mali bearar teŋ teŋ mata, kudiŋ dufayde det komkom heŋ heŋ mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al biŋ yakamke fitfut teŋ nende gigen heŋ heŋ mata. 21 Irde kadom kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen epte ma yawarnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ hayhay dirmiriŋ goyen gago sopte dinhem.

22 Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayiŋbe iginеŋ igiŋ forok yenayiŋ. Iginеŋbe biŋde mat kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, amaŋ

dufay po kuruŋ hinayiŋ, biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde, yu yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ beleŋ hekkeŋ nurde yuntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. 23 Irde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ. Be, mata igiŋ gahade gab megen niŋ saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryeŋ. 24 Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋya megen niŋ mataya titek titek po nurde haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irtek hitiŋ haŋ. 25 Neŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek. 26 Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadniniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

# 6

## *Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, al kura mata buluŋde katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faraŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋya bekkeŋde momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dindikeŋ mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk miŋyaŋ hekeb kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. 3 Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ. 4-5 Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dahade deneŋ hi goyen goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe nende gigen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. 7 Irde dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryeŋ. Niŋgeb da biŋge harnayiŋ gobe gote iginеŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote iginеŋ manaŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkek goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryeŋbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd unyeŋ. 9 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote iginеŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek. 10 Niŋgeb al kura faraŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faraŋ yurtek.

11 Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

12 Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ ge

pakku dirde haŋyen. 13 Moseyen
saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar
goyen wor saba goyen upsiŋeŋ ma
gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ
al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turuŋ
dirnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ
niŋ bitiŋ yade haŋ. 14 Gega nebe
det hoyaŋ niŋ ma po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ
heŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu
kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po ga
turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse
hende kamyiŋ al Yesu goyen po gama
irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek
megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin
goyen wor kuruse hende kamyiŋ.
Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya
gote yufukde ma hime. 15 Be, al kura
guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe
det dirŋeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke ma
nurde hi. Yeŋbe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke
po ga nurde hi. 16 Niŋgeb saba gayen
gama irde hinayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hi-
woŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po
hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gwahade po yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
17 Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim
geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde
haŋ mar beleŋ mununke usu budam
yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delŋeŋ
gare nebe Yesuyen meteŋ al goyen
dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura
beleŋ usi saba gama irde sopte kan-
duk ma nunnayiŋ.
18 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

# Efesus
## Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa
nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al,
aposel niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleŋbe
deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ, irde bitiŋde
mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ gama
irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ
hime.
2 Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

*Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi*

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde
hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu
Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ guram
yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ
duneŋ hiyen. 4 Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋya
megeŋya ma forok yirdeya neŋ
gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryiŋ.
Basiŋa diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde
wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe
neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurde duneŋbe 5 diriŋne weŋ
henayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po basiŋa
diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe
dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ niŋ kateŋbe
kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go
tiyyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po
gwaha tiye yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeya
mata gogo tiyyiŋ. 6 Niŋgeb neŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ goke
turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmiŋ goyen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ
hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe
neŋ beleŋ wol henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya
ma gwaha diryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha
diryiŋ al Al Kuruŋ goyen turuŋ irde
hitek.
7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po.
Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde
kamyiŋ gore po mata buluŋniniŋ
halde duneŋbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde heŋya dufay
wukkekya meremiŋ keŋkela bebak
teŋya kuŋ kuŋ tareŋ dunuŋ gobe
gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kuruŋ
wor po.
9 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu
Kristube meteŋ gwahade gwahade
tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe
banare po hinhin geb, al beleŋ be-
bak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Ku-
ruŋ yiŋgeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayen-
ter forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ
banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke
keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. 10 Dufay kiryiŋ
gobe gahade: nalu kiryiŋ goyen
forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan
niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde
niŋya kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ yawaŋ
gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kuruŋ
gote doyaŋ almiŋ iryiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ
gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ
igiŋ goyen yawarnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb
go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikkeŋ
dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde
basiŋa diryiŋ. 12 Gwaha diryiŋ gobe,
“Yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Yesu Kristu
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge
po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen turuŋ irde hi-
nayiŋ,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa
diryiŋ. 13 Be, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
fudinde goyen nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb,
Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ.
Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya
bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi
Spirit dunyiŋ. 14 Holi Spirit dunyiŋ
gobe neŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe kame Al
Kuruŋyen det igiŋ goyen yawarteke

nende henayiŋ goyen bebak dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryeŋ goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyiŋ goyen goke turuŋ irde hitek.

### *Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ*

15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋ nurmiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ 16 gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. 17 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ wuk irde Al Kuruŋbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen dikala dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela wor po nurde uneŋbe yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 18 Irde dufaytiŋ wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy yirtiŋ mar goyen kame igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ detmiŋ gitik tiyyiŋ gobe kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 19 Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ daha mat meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hi goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Tareŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, tareŋ hoyaŋ kura goya tuŋande yetek moŋ. Irde saŋiŋmiŋ neŋ bana meteŋ teŋ hi gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ moŋ. 20 Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe yende gasuŋde tukuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ irde haniŋ yase beleŋ kiryiŋ tareŋ goyen. 21 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ folek wor po. Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ gayenter haŋya kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋya kuruŋ gote tareŋ folek wor po. 22 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe Yesu unyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu doyaŋ al iryiŋ gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ teŋbe gogo gwaha iryiŋ. 23 Sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ, irde Yesu yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ. Yeŋ po ga megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb det kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hoyaŋ po hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana goŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hi geb, alya bereyamiŋ kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ ala yende yufukde po hinayiŋ.

# 2

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ*

1 Bikkeŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al kamtiŋ hinhan. 2 Goyarebe megen niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb uŋgura saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ naŋa kota ga haŋ gote doyaŋ alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go uŋgura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hi. 3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor tumŋaŋ mel go haŋ gwahade goyen heŋbe ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniniŋde amaŋeŋ nurtek dufay goyen bininiŋ bana makiŋ irtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Go teŋ hinhetya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen mar goke bearar teŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ gitik iryiŋ goyen neŋ wor tetek belŋeŋde hinhet.

4 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋbe kuruŋ wor po, irde neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nurd matamiŋ goyen manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. 5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋniniŋ gore po mudunkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat

isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ diliŋdeb al gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dire yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ. 6 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor Yesuya heŋ detmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo al deŋem yaŋ diryiŋ. 7 Neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go diryiŋ gobe buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiŋ mar wor keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ.

8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tike igiŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋde tareŋde moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durkeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe duliŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. 9 Mata igiŋ kura ma teŋ hikeya dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. 10 Al Kuruŋbe al gergeŋ dird dird al. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristuya neŋya gabu dirde uŋkureŋ po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryiŋ.

### *Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya yade al miŋ uŋkureŋ iryiŋ*

11 Be, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe uliŋde niŋ mata po geb, gayenterbe miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde haŋyen. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe guba yitiŋ mar geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe, “Guba ma yeŋ duntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya moŋ,” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe bikkeŋ dahade hinhan goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. 12 Goyareb deŋbe Yesu Kristuya gambuŋeŋ ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go tetek ma po hinhan. Deŋbe megen gar heŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, al gore kura igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma po nurde hinhan. 13 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ bindere muŋ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya heŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere wor po haŋ.

14 Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋ Yuda marya deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya kahaltebe bipti saŋiŋ kuruŋ wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyiŋ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiŋ. Irdeb neŋ gayen gabu dirke al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ kahalte bipti kuruŋ kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hityen goyen upew uryiŋ. 15 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, goke teŋbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukŋeŋ kurayen kurayen katiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi kiryiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ gergeŋ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata tiyyiŋ gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. 16 Yeŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyiŋ gore po pasi kiryiŋ. Irdeb al miŋ irawa goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ po iryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. 17 Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere ma hinhanya neŋ Yuda mar Al Kuruŋ bindere hinhet marya gayen tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ niŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ diryiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke Holi Spirit titiriŋ geb, yende tareŋdebe epte Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek hite.

### *Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor pobe neŋ gago*

19 Niŋgeb deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen
gayenterbe albak yara ma haŋ. Neŋ
gayen Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hite
gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gor niŋ
alya bereya haŋ. 20 Neŋ aposelya
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar po-
rofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu
Kristu yiŋgeŋbe armo tola go gwa-
hade goyen. Munaŋ deŋbe tola
yimiytiŋ goyen hende ya irtiŋ go
gwahade. 21 Ya kiŋkiniŋya ya ird
ird det kuruŋ gobe kahalte niŋ tola
kuruŋ goyenter basaŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwa-
hade goyen po, neŋ wor tumŋaŋ
Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde uŋkureŋ
po hite. Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ gare
po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwa-
hade yara hite. 22 Munaŋ deŋ wor
Yesuya awalikde haŋ geb, neŋya
tumŋaŋ gabu dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab
Holi Spiritbe igiŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋ.
Holi Spirit hiyeŋde gorbe Al Kuruŋ
wor hiyeŋ geb, gogo gabu dirde Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde ya balem yara dirde
hi.

# 3

### *Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hitiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ*

1 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe ne Polbe deŋ
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ teŋ
Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ himeke al
beleŋ nad koyare nerke gago hime.
2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe alya
bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird
yird meteŋ goyen deŋ ge teŋ ne nun-
yiŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 3 Niŋgeb
Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ banare hinhin
goyen nikala niryiŋ. Irkeb asaŋde
gar meheŋde goke muŋ kura kay-
hem gogo. 4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ
kapyaŋ heŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ
mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen ne
daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak
tinayiŋ. 5 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meremiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan
ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayen-
terbe Holi Spirit beleŋ neŋ aposelya
porofetya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek
hityen gayen bebak diryiŋ. 6 Be,
meremiŋ banare niŋ gobe gahade:
Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen
nurde yeŋya heŋbe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
wor neŋ Yuda marya tumŋaŋ det-
miŋ igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yiriŋ
gote miŋ mar hetek. Irde deŋya
neŋyabe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
gwahade gwahade yireŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ yawartek.

7 Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ
igiŋ nirde yende meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ
nunyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ gayen tagal tagal meteŋ nun-
yiŋ. 8 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
kuruŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura deŋem
miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ
haŋyen gote yufukde hime. Goyen-
poga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al mali ne ga-
hade gare meteŋ titek moŋ gayen
meteŋ goyen nunyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
Kristu beleŋ alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor po neŋ
al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen
al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte tukuŋ tagalde
hime. 9 Al Kuruŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya
yiryiŋ al gore bikkeŋ wor po damam
damam kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen
dufaymiŋ banare hinhin goyen al
tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ yirde
tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gago tagalde
tukuŋ hime.

10 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ gobe
dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ igiŋ wor po
kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen
alya bereya sios beleŋ kawan forok
yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yiŋgeŋya
haŋ goya uŋgura naŋa kota ga haŋ
kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dufay
wukkeŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ
goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ. 11 Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go tiyyiŋ gobe
bikkeŋ wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya
ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyeŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen kuŋ kuŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
meteŋ tiyyiŋde gor matbe dufaymiŋ
goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.

12 Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋya hite geb, Al Kuruŋ
hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kandukŋeŋ ma
nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yeŋbe
neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hi go yeŋ
hekkeŋ nurdeya igiŋ yeŋ hitte kutek.
13 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ hime
gayen gake, “Neŋ ge teŋ gogo kanduk
keneŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb goke bitiŋde
buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Kanduk teŋ
hime gabe deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ
heŋ ge gago teŋ hime geb, goke ma
nurnayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe dokolhoŋne
yuguluŋ teŋ Adoniniŋ doloŋ irde tu-
ruŋ irde hime. 15 Yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde
niŋ miyoŋ yagoya alya bereya
megen haŋ goya kuruŋ goyen yiryiŋ.
Irdeb yende naniŋ hiriŋ geb, deŋe
buda kuruŋ gobe yeŋ hitte mat forok
yamiŋ. 16 Niŋgeb nebe Adoniniŋ
tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ hende wor
po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ
tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
17 Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ
nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe
deŋya hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya al
kadtiŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋ matabe megeŋ beleŋ he
filginiŋ yanarde hike saŋiŋ huwarde
haŋ go gwahade hinayiŋ. 18 Irde
deŋya kadtiŋ yago Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ bebak
tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al beleŋ
det kurate hendemiŋ, pelyeŋmiŋ,
ulyaŋmiŋyabe dukuŋmiŋya goyen
tuŋaŋ teŋbe kuruŋmiŋ goyen bebak
teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ
wor Yesu beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ
hi goyen dahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak
tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 19 Yeŋ beleŋ
deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd duneŋ hi gobe epte ma tumŋaŋ
gwahade yeŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ.
Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ muŋ kura bebak
tiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufayya
mata igiŋya goyen yadeb ep wor po
henayiŋ.

20 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe neŋ bana
heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde tareŋmiŋ
gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gwahade gwahade dun-
woŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen
goyen folek wor po duneŋ hiyen.
21 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya
sios beleŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋbe hugiŋ
hugiŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irde hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

# 4

## *Yesuya awalikde heŋ uŋkureŋ hetek*

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
kerde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ
goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. Ga
dineŋ hime gabe ne, Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen meteŋ teŋya koyare heŋ kan-
duk teŋ hime al gare goke ug po
dineŋ hime gago. 2 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ
ge turuŋ turuŋ ma po teŋ hinayiŋ,
diltiŋ kamke balmiŋ po hinayiŋ.
Irde al kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ
hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ
ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ditiŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ gab matatiŋ
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ goyen goke
ma nurde hinayiŋ. 3 Deŋ tumŋaŋ
Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamde kaŋ
beleŋ giti dirtiŋ yara dirkeb uŋkureŋ
po hitiŋ yara awalikde haŋ. Niŋgeb
gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma
heŋ goke kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Deŋ kuruŋ gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
goyenbe Yesuya heŋbe uŋkureŋ po
haŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi
gobe hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ, uŋkureŋ po.
Irde neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
kame igiŋ direŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke
po nurde doyaŋ heŋ hite. 5 Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋ manaŋ uŋkureŋ po, irde
yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird ird goya
baptais teŋ teŋya wor uŋkureŋ po.
6 Al Kuruŋ wor uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋbe
neŋ kuruŋ gate Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ
po gab neŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ dirde
hiyen. Irde neŋya heŋbe meteŋ teŋ
hiyen.

7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ neŋ gayen gwahade gwahade

yireŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe muruŋgem teweŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, duliŋ dirde hiyen.
8 Gwaha tiyyiŋ goke asaŋmiŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
hurkuriŋ.
Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya
Satan yufukde haŋyen mar ku-
ruŋ goyen siŋa yirde yade
hurkuriŋ.
Irdeb alya bereya yende tareŋ goyen
damum moŋ duliŋ yunyiŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 68:18*

9 Be, asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ,” gote miŋbe Yesube megen gar kateŋ kamde gab huwarde hurkuriŋ goke yitiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb hende mat katyiŋ al Yesu gore po megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gote miŋ al wor po heŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ yeŋbe gogo sopte naŋkiŋ fole irde hende wor po Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. 11 Yeŋ beleŋ po neŋ alya bereyamiŋ gayen meteŋ kurayen kurayen gote tareŋ dunyiŋ. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel yirde, munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet yirde, munaŋ kurabe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ mar yirde, munaŋ kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtiŋ haŋ. 12 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya saŋiŋ gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurtekbe tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ kuruŋ henayiŋ yeŋbe gago tareŋmiŋ duntiŋ hite. 13 Niŋgeb meteŋ duntiŋ gobe gwahader kuŋ kuŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dufayniniŋ Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ nurde yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanininŋdebe parguwak yara heŋ Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
14 Neŋbe diriŋ kalak beleŋ mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen ma teŋ hitek. Al dufaymiŋ diriŋ kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar beleŋ mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋyen gobe makaŋ duba beleŋ dakdak tuktawaŋ irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyeŋ beleŋ goŋ ma kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe usi mere goyen bebak teŋbe gama ma irtek. 15 Irde kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ heŋya go hende mere fudinde po teŋ hitek. Gwahade po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
16 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yeŋbe tonaŋniniŋ yara. Niŋgeb al teŋeŋ beleŋ kiŋkiniŋ yukuŋ basaŋ heke al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen neŋbe Yesu hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala hitiŋ hite. Niŋgeb meteŋ nende gigen duntiŋ goyen kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋya meteŋ teŋ hitekbe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋbe yeŋ yara hetek.

### *Yesu Kristuya heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ gote mata*

17 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde hayhay dire yeŋ gahade mere direŋ tihim: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gote dufaybe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. 18 Dufayminbe kidomak, titmiŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen mere epte ma bebak titek haŋ. Irde go mar gobe biŋde Al Kuruŋ pel irde meremiŋ nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ yirtek ma haŋ. 19 Yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge memya muŋ kura ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go bana po kuŋbe

mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen.

20 Goyenpoga deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ saba goyen nuramiŋyabe mata buluŋ gwahade gote saba ma nuramiŋ. 21 Deŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ ge saba dirke nuramiŋ. Irdeb deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramiŋ. 22 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek buluŋ gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hoŋgay netek haŋyen geb, dufay bikkek buluŋ gobe tubul po tinayiŋ. 23 Irkeb matatiŋya dufaytiŋya gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope yirde gergeŋ wor po diryeŋ. 24 Niŋgeb deŋbe dufayya mataya gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen goyen bitiŋ bana yerde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwakya mata wukkeŋya goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

25 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere fudinde po kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Neŋ kuruŋ gayenbe miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yesu po geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. 26 Be, bearartiŋ beleŋ dirke mata buluŋde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura bitiŋ ar yirde gwahade po hike kuŋ naŋa ma kurkuyeŋ. 27 Gwaha tinayiŋbe Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek beleŋ kerd unnayiŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 28 Kawe mata teŋ haŋ mar gobe bada po henayiŋ. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ haniŋde meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ gote iginеŋ yadebe al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. 29 Merebe kadtiŋ biŋ buluŋ yirtek mat ma mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ faraŋ yurke tareŋ heŋ hitek mere po ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe kadtiŋ kura kanduk bana heŋ yul yeŋ haŋ gore nurdeb sopte tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 30 Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura muŋ biŋ buluŋ ma po irde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nalu funaŋde alya bereyamiŋ goyen nigeŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirde kawa dirtiŋ yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyiŋ. 31 Niŋgeb deŋbe kadtiŋ ge buluŋ nurd nurd mata, mere misiŋeŋ yaŋ yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ. 32 Kadtiŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

# 5

## *Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayiŋ*

1 Niŋgeb hugiŋeŋ matatiŋbe yeŋ teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ, yeŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen. 2 Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ yure yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurdeb neŋ ge kamyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ kura galak irde kumga teŋ unke hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, al kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ mata titŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde det uguŋ po yade yade niŋ ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade gobe neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goke dufay muŋ kura ma po henayiŋ, irde goke muŋ kura ŋut ma yenayiŋ. 4 Deŋbe nanyaŋ mereya mere kukuwamŋeŋya ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde kari mere buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe deŋ

beleŋ titek moŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hitiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋ po ga igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Deŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurde hinayiŋ: leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kuruŋya beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ epte ma hinayiŋ. Det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marbe det gore Al Kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ. 6 Irde al kura go ma kenke waŋ usi mere miŋ miŋmoŋ ma diryeŋ. Usi mere wor wor goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ pel irde haŋ mar goyen bearar yirde buluŋ yiryeŋ geb. 7 Niŋgeb mata go teŋ haŋ mar goya awalik ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Be, deŋ goyen bikkeŋbe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ geb, hulsi bana haŋ. Niŋgeb hulsire niŋ mata po ga teŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Hulsi bana haŋ marbe mata igiŋ, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kuruŋ forok yirde haŋyen. 10 Niŋgeb matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurtek goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Irdeb kidomare niŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe igineŋ igiŋ kura ma forok yirde haŋyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura mata gwahade tike yeneŋbe kawan po kuŋ mata gobe buluŋ yineŋ mere saŋiŋ po yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋ mar gore mata banare balmiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. 13 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen kawan forok yiryeŋ. 14 Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara gobe deŋ bana hiyeŋ geb, goreb almet mata buluŋ yade kawan forok yirde hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde firtiŋde haŋ marbe huwarnayiŋ.
Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ haŋ mar wor huwarnayiŋ.
Irkeb Mesaia beleŋ meremiŋ hulsi yara goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsi melak hitiŋ yara teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

15 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al dufaymiŋ wukkek yara heŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluŋ po kuruŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hitek kura hike yeneŋbe kame ga ma yenayiŋ. Mata gobe tinayiŋ. Moŋgo titmiŋeŋ hike nalu ga hubu hiyyeŋ geb. 17 Irdeb dufay keŋkela ma heŋya mali mali kukuwa beleŋ mata titiŋ yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋbe go po gama irde hinayiŋ. 18 Kukuwa fe deŋ buluŋ dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
19 Irdeb tikiŋ asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen kadtiŋ yagoya tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ isoka irde tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 20 Irde mata kuruŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Ire uŋyat heŋ heŋ mata igiŋ*

21 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu palap irde haŋyen goyen matare po kadtiŋde mere nurde teŋ hinayiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe Yesube Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ yende yufuk bana haŋyen gwahade goyen almetiŋ yagot yufukde hinayiŋ.
23 Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyaŋ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara. 24 Niŋgeb sios beleŋ Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ

bere wor almetiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ meremiŋ kuruŋ goyen gama po irde hinayiŋ.

25 Be, deŋ al berem yaŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 26 Yesube alya bereyamiŋ sios beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. 27 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliŋde firfurŋeŋ wor po det hoyaŋ buluŋeŋ kura miŋmoŋ yirmekeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek kusamuŋ wor po yire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ. 28 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ al wor bertiŋ yagobe nindikeŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura berem niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ go gwahade geb. 29 Neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluŋ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe paka yirde keŋkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋde uliŋ pigiŋ sios goyen keŋkela doyaŋ irde hiyen. 30 Neŋbe Yesuyen haniŋ, kahaŋyabe diliŋya gwahade po geb, gogo keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiyen. 31 Be, alya beremya gabu heŋ heŋ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Goke teŋbe albe miliŋya naniŋya yubul teŋ bere teŋbe ire uŋya hiriryeŋ.
>
> Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moŋ uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikula 2:24*

32 Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moŋ, mere gate miŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niŋ yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 33 Niŋgeb deŋ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertiŋ yago niŋ dindikeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ berebe almetiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ.

# 6

### *Diriŋya naniŋya miliŋyat mata igiŋ*

1 Be, deŋ diriŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yufukde haŋ geb, adotiŋya mamtiŋyat mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ, huwak wor po. 2-3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose saba unyiŋde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiŋya mamtiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba gote muruŋgem niŋ biŋa teŋyabe gaha yiriŋ: “Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe ulyaŋde heŋbe araŋ ma kamnayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Saba hoyaŋdebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ, gayen sabare po gab biŋa gayen tiyyiŋ.

4 Be, deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ naniŋ yago saba dirde matatiŋ sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

### *Meteŋ marya doyaŋ marmiŋyat mata igiŋ*

5 Be, deŋ al kurate yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yara nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 6 Doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 7 Niŋgeb deŋbe al niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hite Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ

al ma doyaŋ al hitek goke ma muruŋgem dunyeŋ. Meteŋya mataya igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar go po gab muruŋgem yunyeŋ.

9 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade
po meteŋ martiŋ yago buluŋ buluŋ
ma yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋya meteŋ mar-
tiŋyat doyaŋ altiŋ wor pobe uŋkureŋ
po, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi. Yeŋbe al
kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ
buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb gago
dineŋ hime.

### *Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa marte det*

10 Be, merene funaŋbe gahade:
deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ yende
tareŋ kuruŋ goyen yufuk bana goŋ
heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 11 Irdeb
Satanya fuleŋa teŋ teŋde niŋ det Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ kuruŋ goyen hor
yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab Uŋgurayen usi
mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole
yirnayiŋ. 12 Neŋbe alya ma fuleŋa
teŋ hite. Megen niŋ mar kidoma
bana haŋ gote doyaŋ mar kurayen
kurayen goyabe uŋgura naŋa kota
ga haŋ kuruŋ goya fuleŋa teŋ hite.
13 Goke teŋ deŋbe nalu buluŋde
uŋgura asogo yirtek yeŋbe fuleŋare
niŋ det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen
yade hor yirde ga hinayiŋ. Gogab
fuleŋa tukuŋ muruŋde irdeb igiŋ
saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ. 14 Niŋgeb
tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde goyen fuleŋare kuŋ
kuŋde niŋ mal timtiŋeŋ irde ga hi-
nayiŋ. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari
mala pet teŋ teŋ niŋ dumuŋtiŋ pet
teŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Munaŋ fuleŋare niŋ
kahaŋbasaŋtiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋya
awalik heŋ heŋ mere igiŋ goyen ta-
gal tagal niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.
16 Irdeb hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe
maymaytiŋ yara heŋ hiyeŋ. Gogab
uŋgura beleŋ dufay buluŋ kura deŋ
hitte kili misiŋde kak kerde yumul-
tiŋeŋ irde hikeb igiŋ yisikamde hi-
nayiŋ. 17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ du-
mulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ
tonaŋ aw saŋiŋ gwahade goyen hor
yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Holi Spiri-
tyen bidilabe Al Kuruŋyen mere geb
goyen tanarde hinayiŋ. 18 Irdeb
Holi Spirityen tareŋde hugiŋeŋ Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Mere
irde heŋyabe det kurayen kurayen
niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde, dindikeŋ
faraŋ durd durd niŋ wor gusuŋaŋ
ird hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mata goyen
tubul tinak geb keŋkela heŋ ga hi-
nayiŋ. Irde hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya budam goyen faraŋ yuri
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne manaŋ
faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Ne niŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mohoŋner mere kerkeb al niŋ ma
kafura heŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
gote miŋ banare hi goyen tagal tagal
niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 20 Al
Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen basaŋ
heŋ tagalde himeke goke teŋbe gago
fere nirde nad koyare neraŋ hime.
Niŋgeb mere tiye yeweŋ goyen
moŋgo kafura heŋ mere ma tiyeŋ
geb, kafura ma heŋ mere teŋ teŋ ge
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

21 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne niŋ
yeŋ Polbe meteŋ gwahade gwa-
hade teŋ hi, irde gasuŋ gwahade
keperde hi yeŋ bebak dirke nur-
nayiŋ. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara.
Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
goyen biŋde mat fudinde wor po
meteŋ teŋ hiyen. 22 Goke teŋbe
teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ
diryeŋ. Irkeb gar neŋ tumŋaŋ da-
hade hityen goyen nurnayiŋ. Irdeb
yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ
ge faraŋ duryeŋ.

23 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ Nan-
niniŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kris-
tuya beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke hiwoŋ,
irde yeŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ yago niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mataya Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mataya goyen
dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

24 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
niŋ hugiŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

# Filipai
## Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ
po kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ
Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, Yesu Kris-
tuya haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago
kaŋ duneŋ hime. Irde deŋ Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya
faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ
gago kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kris-
tuyen meteŋ mar. 2 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ
Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde har.

3 Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay heŋyabe
huginеŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
nurde uneŋ himyen. 4-5 Deŋbe
haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
goyen nuramiŋde mat mere igiŋ
goyen tagal tagal meteŋne gayen
faraŋ nurkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter
manaŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ
faraŋ nurde haŋyen goke huginеŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde himyen. 6 Niŋgeb
meteŋ igiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ
hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe gwahade po
meteŋ teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu
wayyeŋ nalure gab pasi iryeŋ gobe
fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

7 Ne beleŋ deŋ ge gwahade nurde
duneŋ hime gobe bener mat wor po
deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime geb, gago
buluŋ tihim yeŋ ma nurde hime.
Deŋbe ne beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha buluŋ irnak
yeŋ pet teŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhemyabe
faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde gayenter
mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare himeya
wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad
yerke waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne ga-
hade gare Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek
moŋ goyen meteŋmiŋ teŋ himeke
faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ goyen
neya tumŋaŋ gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ
hite yara nurde hime. 8 Niŋgeb
deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen
kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde
Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hi gwahade goyen po,
ne manaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
duneŋ hime. Dufay gwahade heŋ
hime gobe Al Kuruŋ wor fudinde yeŋ
nurde hi.

9 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gahade gusuŋaŋ irde himyen:
kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ
yuneŋ matabe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde
gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere fudinde
bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata igiŋya bu-
luŋya yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen
wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irwoŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. 10 Gogab
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po
goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe
Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalurebe mata
buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ, ultiŋde merem
moŋ wor po hinayiŋ. 11 Be, deŋ ge Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen kurabe
Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durkeb mata
igiŋ budam po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ goke
gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab al
beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde
hinayiŋ.

### *Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek*

12 Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen tagalde himeke igiŋ
ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ nad
koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenbe
mere igiŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hikeb
al budam nurde haŋ. 13 Niŋgeb
Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋyen ya
kuruŋ doyaŋ ird ird mar tumŋaŋ,
irde gar niŋ al hoyaŋ budam wor
ne niŋ yeŋbe, “Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen
meteŋ al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yeŋ
nurde haŋ. 14 Irde nebe koyare hime
gake kadne yago beleŋ haŋkapyabe
kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhan. Gega
gayenterbe koyare hime gate iginеŋ
forok yeke yeneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb

tareŋ heŋ sabamiŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe kawan po al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ haŋ.

15 Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb deŋne kuruŋ heŋ hi goyen neneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde daha mat kura fole irniŋ yeŋ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde haŋ. Munaŋ kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiŋ kerdeya meteŋ go teŋ haŋ. 16 Dufay igiŋ kerde meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ daha buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe mere igiŋ goyen saŋiŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne nuntiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ haŋ. 17 Gega kurabe biŋde dufay buluŋ kerdeya Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde tagalde haŋ. Irde dufayminŋdebe, “Yesu niŋ tagalteke gab goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ Pol koyare hi goyen buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo tagalde haŋ. 18 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Dufay igiŋ mat, ma buluŋ mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Niŋgeb daha yeweŋ? Nebe goke igiŋ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ. 19 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ nurke koyare hime gayen siŋare kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago huginjeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde heŋya dineŋ hime. 20 Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ goyen soŋ ma hemewoŋ, irde meteŋ igiŋ po timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde tareŋ po heŋ meteŋ teŋbe gor mat Yesu Kristu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po teŋ heŋ. Kameŋ, ma heŋ goyenbe gwaha po teŋ heŋ. 21 Goyenbe daniŋ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po teŋ megen gar hime. Munaŋ kameŋ wor wor gobe yeŋya hireŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. 22 Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heŋ yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ himeke gote iginеŋ forok yenayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb daminŋbe igiŋ yeweŋ? Heŋ heŋ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. 23 Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul teŋ Yesu Kristu hitte kuŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe duliŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ gote folek. 24 Goyenpoga deŋ ge teŋ megen gar heŋ faraŋ durd durd goyen wor det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. 25 Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeŋ nurde hime geb, deŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab deŋya heŋ faraŋ durmeke Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde heŋyabe amaŋ dufay manaŋ bitiŋ bana forok yeŋ hiyeŋ. 26 Niŋgeb ne gayen sopte deŋ hitte kumeke neneŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋyen gobe sopte kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

27 Be, deŋbe mata igiŋ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiŋ beleŋ yitiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuŋ deneŋ ma gar po yar kura heŋ goyenbe dufaytiŋde meteŋmiŋ teŋ teŋ goyen tareŋ po kerde haŋ gote mere momoŋ nureŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird niŋ meteŋ titek yeŋ gabu irde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mere momoŋtiŋ wor nureŋ. 28 Irdeb asogo dirde haŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Asogo dirde haŋ mar gobe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hike deneŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ fole yirtiŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Fole yirtek tareŋ dunyeŋ albe Al Kuruŋ niŋgeb, gogo deŋ beleŋ mel goyen fole yirnayiŋ. 29 Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata po ma dunyiŋ. Yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ manaŋ dunyiŋ. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek

moŋ, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar po ga yawarde haŋyen. 30 Be, haŋka kanduk yade haŋ gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yeneŋ hinhan go gwahade goyen yade haŋ. Irdeb haŋka manaŋ kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momoŋne wor nurde haŋ gogo.

# 2

### *Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ gore kura deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faraŋ durde hi? Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gore kura bitiŋ yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura heŋ awalik heŋ haŋ? Irde kadtiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird dufay kura heŋ haŋ? 2 Be, gwaha teŋ haŋ kenem dufaytiŋya bitiŋya uŋkureŋ po irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe goke amaŋeŋ wor po nureŋ. 3 Be, meteŋ kura tiniŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋde dindikeŋ ge po nurde al beleŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul teŋbe dindikeŋ bande yird yird mata teŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ goyen dindikeŋ ge po nurd nurd mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge wor nurde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. 5 Matatiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po teŋ hinayiŋ. 6 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande gega, dufaymindebe, “Nebe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande geb, yeŋ hi gwahade po ne wor deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hewen,” yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. 7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen tubul teŋbe meteŋ al deŋem moŋ yara hiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al heŋ kawaŋ heŋbe matamiŋ, dufayminya mereminya tumŋaŋ al beleŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ hinhin. 8 Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ inyiŋ go po nurde gama irde kuŋ kuŋbe kamde kamde wor kinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kuruŋyen dufay geb, go po gama iryiŋ. 9 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po irdeb det kuruŋ gayenbe yeŋ yufuk bana po yiryiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb al ma det naŋkiŋdeya megen gar niŋyabe megeŋ biŋde niŋya gore tumŋaŋ Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. 11 Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb matamiŋ gokeb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.

### *Mata igiŋ al beleŋ gama irtek po teŋ hinayiŋ*

12 Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe hakot neya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb gayenter neya tumŋaŋ ma hite gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe gama po irde hinayiŋ. Gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde palap irde heŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kamebe dawaryeŋ. 13 Al Kuruŋbe mata igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi goyen goke bitiŋ huwarke wilakŋeŋ nurde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ deŋya heŋ huginjeŋ meteŋ teŋ hi. Deŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha teŋ hitek tareŋbe yeŋ beleŋ duneŋ hi.

14 Irdeb det kura yirde haŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe buluŋ kura ma teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋ dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymiŋ buluŋ, irde matamiŋ wor buluŋ goyen kahal bana haŋ gega, ultiŋde merem moŋ, irde dufay buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋbe dinambe beleŋ wawuŋ melak heŋ naŋkiŋde agat urde haŋyen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayiŋ. 16 Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ mere goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.

Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalure goyen deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinhem goyen duldul ma meteŋ timiriŋ, iginеŋ yaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heweŋ.

17 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde doloŋ irde haŋyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ mata go teŋ haŋ goyen tareŋ wor po heŋ heŋ ge teŋ igiŋ amaŋ hende kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak yirtiŋ go hende wain wogortiŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋya awalikde haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb deŋ wor goke amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ, irde neya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek.

### *Timoti Filipai taunde teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ*

19 Be, Timoti gayen araŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem araŋeŋ teŋ kermeke kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ dende mere momoŋ kura momoŋ nirkeb amaŋ heweŋ. 20 Al kura yeŋ yara ma hi. Yeŋ muŋ po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen keŋkela nurde hiyen. Irde biŋde mat wor po deŋ ge nurde faraŋ durd durd niŋ po nurde hiyen. 21 Al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gabe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. 22 Gega deŋbe Timotiyen mata igiŋbe gwahade yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Yeŋya neyabe ire naniŋya beleŋ meteŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen goke meteŋ teŋ haryen. 23 Niŋgeb dufaynerbe Timotibe araŋ po teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ gabe teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 24 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne gayen araŋ po deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

### *Epafroditus teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ*

25 Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kuŋ hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte kuyeŋ gabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋbe kolne yara irde meteŋ kadne wor po. Yeŋbe ne gayen Yesu niŋ teŋ Satanya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Yesuyen fuleŋa al hiriŋ. Irde det niŋ amu heŋ himyen goyen faraŋ nurde damu teŋ nuneŋ nuneŋ niŋ deŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋbe faraŋ nurde hiyen. 26 Yeŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen denmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Irdeb garbam buluŋ wor po heke mere momoŋmiŋ nuraŋ goke kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hi. 27 Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe garbam kuruŋ heŋ soŋ kamuŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ iruŋ. Irde ne niŋ yeŋ, “Moŋgo Epafroditus kamkeb biŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ,” yeŋbe buniŋeŋ niruŋ geb, gogo sope irke igiŋ hiyuŋ. 28 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe araŋeŋ po teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kukeb sopte keneŋbe amaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb ne wor bene misiŋ kuruŋ ma kateŋ. 29 Niŋgeb Epafroditus gayen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen amaŋ matare gargar irde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yeneŋbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ. 30 Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya soŋ kamuŋ. Dindikeŋ hantiŋde faraŋ nurtek gob meteŋeŋ geb yeŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋbe faraŋ nurde heŋya gogo soŋ kamuŋ. Niŋgeb palap irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.

## 3

### *Ulniniŋde mata teŋ teŋ niŋ ma hekkeŋ nurde hitek*

1 Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireŋ tihim. Nebe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ haŋkapya momoŋ dirmiriŋ goyen

po sopte kaŋ duneŋ duneŋ ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe deŋ goyen faraŋ durde det kura buluŋ dirtek goke pet dirde hiyeŋ. Momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata niŋ tagalde haŋ goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamiŋ gore buluŋ dirnayiŋ. 3 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindere kutiŋ marbe neŋ gago, yeŋ moŋ. Nende guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heŋ amaŋ heŋ hityen gogo. Neŋbe ulniniŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gore muŋ kura igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.

4 Fudinde, bikkeŋbe ne beleŋ ulniniŋ sope irde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke hekkeŋ nurtek gote miŋbe budam wor po hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ, “Nebe miŋ gwahade geb, uliŋ sope ird ird mata goke hekkeŋ nurde hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe epte ma fole niryeŋ. 5 Nebe kawaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 8 hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yeŋ nunamiŋ. Nebe Israel mar al biŋ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyaŋ muŋ kura moŋ. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ teŋbe Farisi mar al himiriŋ. 6 Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ mata kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura muŋ soŋ ma heŋ hinhem. 7 Goyenpoga igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem mata kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yubul po timiriŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha teŋ hime. 8 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ nirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge teŋbe det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe yemeyde pasi himiriŋ. Det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe nebaŋ yeŋ yeneŋ himyen. 9 Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyeŋ, irde yeŋya awalikde hireŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe tubul timiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himere matbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gama irde hime. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ gokeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yeŋ deneŋ hiyen. 10 Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde hirewoŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ gote saŋiŋ goyen nigeŋ wor nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irdeb yeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen ne manaŋ yeneŋ himewoŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ goke kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluŋ ulner haŋ gayen pasi yirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 11 Gwaha teŋ gabe Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

### *Muruŋgem igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hitek*

12 Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kuruŋ gobe bikkeŋ yawarmiŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Irde muŋ kura buluŋnem moŋ, igiŋ po hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beleŋ yeŋya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hime gate muruŋgem guneŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, muruŋgem goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gago. 13 Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigeŋbe muruŋgem goyen tumŋaŋ yade pasi himiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det harhokne beleŋ haŋ goke ma nurde heŋbe det kame wanayiŋ goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. 14 Niŋgeb

Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird mata gote muruŋgem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nuneŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, muruŋgem goyen yawareŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ haŋ marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal teŋ dufayne uŋkureŋ po irde kurut yeŋ hime.

15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata goyen teŋ hitek. Munaŋ deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde haŋ kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ wuk yirkeb bebak tinayiŋ. 16 Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde haŋkapya titiriŋ geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe ne mata teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb deŋ gama irde hitek mata kura neŋ beleŋ dikala dirtiriŋ goyen al kura gama irde hike yeneŋbe deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. 18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe al budam mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goyen asogo irde haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Mere gabe huginеŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimiŋ manaŋ dineŋ hime. 19 Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar gote al kuruŋmiŋbe biŋge, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igiŋ tihit yeŋ parpar teŋ haŋ, irde dufaymiŋbe megen gar niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gobe kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe kak alare po kunayiŋ. 20 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu, Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ niŋ po doyaŋ heŋ hite. 21 Yeŋ beleŋ kateŋbe uliŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hitiŋ gwahade po, tareŋmiŋde nende ulniniŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende yara saŋiŋ yiryeŋ. Gwaha yiryeŋ tareŋmiŋ gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi gote tareŋde yiryeŋ.

# 4

### *Neŋbe awalikde heŋ amaŋ heŋbe dufay igiŋ po teŋ hitek*

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ hime, irde kuŋ denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ niŋ nurde heŋbe bener mat amaŋ dufay po forok yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen gote muruŋgembe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen gwahade po saŋiŋ wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

2 Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ ire babamya wor po hitiŋ har. Niŋgeb der uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma hiriryeŋ, awalikde po hiriryeŋ. 3 Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurde meteŋne faraŋ nurde haŋyen mar manaŋ bere irawa goyen ne beleŋ yinhem gwahade po teŋ hiriryeŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurnayiŋ. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meteŋ kadne hoyaŋ yagoya manaŋ dufaymiŋ gabu irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Meteŋ kadne yago niŋ yihim gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ geb, yende deŋembe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde haŋ.

4 Be, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde sopte po dineŋ hime. Amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

5 Irdeb bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwahade po dennayiŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ watek nalube binde hihi. 6 Niŋgeb kanduk kura yeneŋ haŋ goke galgalŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det kuraŋ nurdeb det goke Al Kuruŋ mere

irde gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe wol heŋ dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurdeb huginjeŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. 7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata al beleŋ bebak titek moŋ wor po gore deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar gote bitiŋya dufaytiŋya doyaŋ yirde pet yirde hikeb al buluŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ.

8 Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niŋbe gaha dineŋ: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ dirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudinde teŋ teŋya al beleŋ gama yirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya niŋ po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al beleŋ yeneŋ turuŋ dirtek mataya goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata goke wor dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramiŋ irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yeneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe dufaytiŋde po ma hiyeŋ. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramiŋ goyen gama yirde tuŋaŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al gore deŋya hiyeŋ.

### *Filipai mar beleŋ Pol faraŋ uramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ*

10 Be, deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nuramiŋ, irdeb waŋ waŋ gayenter wor sopte faraŋ nuraŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi gwahade po ne manaŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde deŋbe faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ dufay heŋ hinhan gega, meteŋeŋ dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faraŋ nurtek beleŋ keneŋbe gogo faraŋ nuraŋ. 11 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe det kura niŋ amu wor po heŋ ga ma dineŋ hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, igiŋya buluŋya ne hitte forok yeŋ hike go bana heŋ bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen keneŋ keneŋbe kerd nuntiŋ hime. 12 Nebe det niŋ amu heŋ heŋ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne yaŋ heŋ hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana heŋya bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ al beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋyen goyen bebak teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiŋ gore epte ma iŋgogaha nirnayiŋ. Biŋge ep nene bene makiŋ hiyyeŋ ma biŋge kameŋ, irde detne budam miŋyaŋ heŋ ma siksukŋeŋ heŋ gobe tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hime. 13 Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu beleŋ tareŋ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirde heŋ.

14 Ne beleŋ gwaha dineŋ hime gega, ne kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nuraŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. 15 Haŋkapya ne beleŋ gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagaldeb Masedonia naŋa tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kumiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋde niŋ beleŋ kura faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Deŋ Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faraŋ nuramiŋ gobe dindikeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. 16 Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det niŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ urniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ det yad yerke wayamiŋ. Goyenbe gogo po moŋ, sopte faraŋ nurde tebaŋ teŋ hinhan. 17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe det nuneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata gwaha teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago dineŋ hime. 18 Goyenbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhem goke sopte wol heŋ faraŋ nurtek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem ep faraŋ nuraŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega deŋ beleŋ Epafroditus hulyaŋ irke yawaŋ nunuŋ gore irkeb budam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb det gobe det haminjeŋ kusamuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ galak irke igiŋ yeneŋ amaŋ heŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara

nurde hime. 19 Niŋgeb nere Al Kuruŋ
tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ detmiŋ epte
wor po hi al gore deŋ beleŋ det
niŋ nurde haŋ kuruŋ goyen Yesu
Kristu niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po
henayiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al
Kuruŋ huginjeŋ huginjeŋ turuŋ irde
hitek! Fudinde wor po.
21 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke
dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ
yirtiŋ ala tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago
neya gar hite gare wor deŋ ge dufay
heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ
geb, gago dineŋ hime. 22 Irdeb Al
Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ gare
wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge yeŋ haŋ. Roma
gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen
meteŋ mar kura Yesu gama irde haŋ
gore wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb,
gago bebak dirde hime.
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu
beleŋ huginjeŋ buninjeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

# Kolosi
## Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po meremiŋ gama irde haŋyen.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen gote mere momoŋtiŋ goyen nurde haryen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe hugiŋeŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ haryen. 5 Deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Dufay gobe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ yireŋ yeŋ nurde ga hi. 6 Mere igiŋ goyen haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytiŋya matatiŋyabe hoyaŋ wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megeŋ kuruŋ gayen mere igiŋ gore iginеŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. 7 Deŋbe mere igiŋ goyen meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beleŋ kuŋ momoŋ dirke nuramiŋ. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ saba dirtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diryiŋ. 8 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ diryiŋ.

### *Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin*

9 Niŋgeb mere momoŋtiŋ nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ yende dufay wukkeŋ kuruŋ goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋya goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ keŋkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen. 10 Gogab matatiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irdeb meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ gote iginеŋ kuruŋ forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd gunеŋ teŋ teŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goreb saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde heŋya 12 Nanniniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen. Adonieniŋbe mata igiŋ hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirtek mar diryiŋ. 13 Irdeb mata buluŋyen kidoma bana mat dumulgaŋ teŋ Urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde untiŋ al gore doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ dawaryiŋ. 14 Urmiŋ gore mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunyiŋ geb, neŋbe

kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

### *Yesu Kristuyen mataya meteŋya*

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hi gobe al
gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det
kuruŋ gate miŋ al. 16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke det kuruŋ gayen
yiryiŋ. Det naŋkiŋde niŋya megen
niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare
niŋya yiryiŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ karkuwaŋ
kurayen kurayen hende niŋya bande
niŋya, al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya
goyen yiryiŋ. Forok yamiŋ kuruŋ
gobe yeŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ yiryiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gayen forok ma
yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kuruŋ
gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ
yeŋ yiryiŋ gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ
haŋ. 18 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ
sios gote doyaŋ al wor po geb,
siosbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, irdeb
yiŋgeŋbe sios gote tonaŋ. Yeŋbe
al kamtiŋde mat huward huward
mata goyen miŋ uryiŋ al geb, yeŋbe
mata gote miŋ al. Gogab det
kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ hewen
yeŋbe gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. 19 Al
Kuruŋbe matamiŋ, dufayminyabe
tareŋmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Urmiŋ
uneŋ uneŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb
unyiŋ. 20 Irde Al Kuruŋbe megen
niŋ detya naŋkiŋde niŋ detya kuruŋ
gayen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goke
amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha ire
yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kuruse
hende darim wok irde kamyiŋ.

21 Hakot deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ
hinhan geb, dufaytiŋbe gisaw wor
po heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte ma hinhin,
irde asogo irde hinhan. 22 Gega
Al Kuruŋbe deŋya awalikde hitek
yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ al
wor po heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ.
Gogab haŋka gabe deŋ kuruŋ gayen
diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ ultiŋde merem
moŋ heŋbe gwaha mat kura merem
yaŋ dirtek moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo
gwaha tiyyiŋ. 23 Niŋgeb gwahade
hitek yeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ
irdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ. Dufaytiŋ
yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ goyen tareŋ po
tanarde hinayiŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ go nurde kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ nurd
nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayiŋ. Mere
igiŋ gobe megen niŋ alya bereya ku-
ruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukutiŋ haŋ.
Ne Pol wor mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ
tukuŋ meteŋ al wor po himiriŋ.
Niŋgeb mere igiŋ goyen deŋ wor
nuramiŋ.

### *Kolosi sios Pol beleŋ faraŋ uryiŋ*

24 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ ulne misiŋ
kateŋ hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya
siosbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara
geb, sios beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi gobe
Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi
yara. Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ sios
hitte forok yeŋ haŋ goyen ne hitte
manaŋ tumŋaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ
goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. 25 Nebe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meremiŋ
tumŋaŋ tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ al
himiriŋ geb, gago meteŋ teŋ hime.
26 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote
miŋbe ulyaŋde wor po banare hin-
hin. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ
bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega gayen-
terbe alya bereyamiŋ hitte kawan
yikala yirkeb bebak teŋ haŋ. 27 Mel
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ
wor po turŋuŋ yaŋ gote miŋ banare
hitiŋ goyen yikala yirmeke bebak
tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ bana niŋ mar goyen
basiŋa yiryiŋ. Meremiŋ banare hi
gote miŋbe gahade: Yesu Kristube
deŋya haŋ geb, deŋ wor Al Ku-
ruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hi-
nayiŋ. 28 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ
al buda kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde
tukuŋ hityen. Irde daha wor al buda
kuruŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe
muŋ kura buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋde
al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.
29 Nebe meteŋ gayen gake ulne misiŋ
tap urde kurut wor po yeŋ himyen.

Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne hitte meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hi al gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ himyen.

# 2

1 Be, deŋ Kolosi niŋ marya Laodisia niŋ marya irde keŋkela ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gayen deŋ tumŋaŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 2 Deŋ ge teŋ kurut yeŋ hime gabe kurut yeŋ hime gore faraŋ durke bitiŋde mat saŋiŋ heŋbe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kurut yeŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay nurde bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋbe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ bikkeŋ banare hinhin goyen miŋ nurnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. 3 Yeŋ banabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya goyen bana yirtiŋ haŋ. Dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya gobe samuŋ tareŋ wor po. 4 Moŋgo al kura beleŋ waŋ usi dirde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋde mat hoyaŋ dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yaŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. 5 Nebe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor hite. Irdeb heŋ heŋtiŋbe keŋkela wor po haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen manaŋ korgoŋ moŋ, tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ goke manaŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ hime.

### *Yesuya po heŋ mata teŋ hitek*

6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurd unamiŋ geb, huginеŋ yeŋya heŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. 7 Irdeb he filginiŋ kura megeŋ biŋde kurkuŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tareŋ hende irtiŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba dirteke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irdeb huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Be, al kura beleŋbe megen niŋ saba momoŋ dirde hikeb fudinde yeŋ nurde gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gote sababe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. Yeŋbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niŋ sabaya go po gama yirde haŋ. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen moŋ. 9 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ gega, al wor po heŋ megen gar hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ po gab Al Kuruŋyen dufayya matayabe tareŋmiŋya goyen makiŋ wor po hitiŋ hi. 10 Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya heŋ dufaymiŋya mataminyabe saŋiŋminya goyen kuruŋ wor po dunke makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, saba hoyaŋ kura gama irtek ma haŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kuruŋ gote doyaŋ al wor po.

11 Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, deŋ manaŋ Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyaŋ mat guba yeŋ duntiŋ yara diryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntiŋeŋbe bitiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Gobe al beleŋ haniŋde guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade moŋ. 12 Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntiŋeŋbe fe baptais teŋ teŋ mata dunyiŋ. Deŋ baptais tamiŋ gote miŋbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamiŋ gobe kamtiŋeŋ tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ tareŋmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.

13 Be, deŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Al

Kuruŋbe gwaha mat neŋ kuruŋ gate mata buluŋ halde dunyiŋ. 14 Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ gwahade po, merem yaŋ dirtiŋ goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryiŋ. 15 Gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ yad siŋa yiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ.

### *Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayiŋ*

16 Niŋgeb al kura waŋ dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwaŋya gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Mata bikkek kuruŋ gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tuŋaŋeŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ fudinde goyen forok yamiŋ yeneŋ hite gago. 18 Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ doloŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Go mar gobe hugiŋeŋ mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe kame matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 19 Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ heŋ hite.

20 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe, 21 “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama irde haŋ? 22 Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ. 23 Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde haŋyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋyen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

## 3

### *Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata*

1 Goyenpoga deŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde hi. 2 Niŋgeb det Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. 3 Deŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ goya goyenbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu

Al Kuruŋ hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ. 4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya goyenbe deŋ wor tareŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ forok yenayiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ ultiŋde haŋ kuruŋ gobe yisikamnaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titiŋ yara teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tuŋande. 6 Al Kuruŋyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ. 7 Deŋ wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan. 8 Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb deŋbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ. 9-10 Deŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana haŋyen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diryiŋ geb, gogo huginеŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ. 11 Al Kuruŋya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kuruŋniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meteŋ mar ma doyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ basiŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ultiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kuŋ haŋyen yara huginеŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Al kadtiŋ kura beleŋ buluŋ dirke goya goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata buluŋ goyen wor halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kuruŋ go hendebe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitiŋ bana gasuŋ unke keŋkela wor po kipiryeŋ. Irdeb keŋkela dufay heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere kadom saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igiŋ,” yeŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋya Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata kura teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ titek mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat saŋiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Be, deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ.* Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Deŋ al berem yaŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋbe mata yeŋ biŋ misiŋ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

20 Deŋ diriŋbe mamtiŋya nantiŋyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata gwahade gokeb amaŋ heŋ hiyen.

21 Deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago biŋ ar yenaŋ mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kuruŋ heŋbe keperd keperdmiŋ igiŋ ma henayiŋ geb.

22 Deŋ al kurat yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 23 Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe bitiŋde mat wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Al niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 24 Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ yiriŋ goyen dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yeŋ nurde gab meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 25 Munaŋ al kura mata igiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gote wolmiŋeŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura po igiŋ ineŋ, kurabe buluŋ ineŋ ma yirde hiyen geb, buluŋ titekeb buluŋ diryeŋ.

# 4

1 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade po meteŋ martiŋ goyen mata huwak mat po keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

### *Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ matatiŋbe tareŋ po irnayiŋ*

2 Be, nalutiŋ kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe dufaytiŋ mali hiburŋeŋ ma hiyeŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. 3 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belŋeŋ kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neraŋ gago hime. 4 Niŋgeb ne niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb mere tagaleŋ yeŋ nurde hime gobe kama ma heŋ keŋkela po tagaleŋ.

5 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar hittebe dufay keŋkela heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirtek beleŋ kura keneŋ goya kama ma heŋ momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ. 6 Irdeb meretiŋbe huginŋeŋ al beleŋ nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faraŋ nure yeŋbe gago mere nirde hi,” yeŋ nurtek mat mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb al beleŋ gusuŋaŋ kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igiŋ nurnayiŋ mat po wol heŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Mere funaŋ*

7 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne dahade hime goyen momoŋ diryeŋ. Yeŋbe kolne wor po yara, irde biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadne igiŋ wor po. 8 Yeŋ beleŋ gabe neŋ dahade hite goyen momoŋ dirke go nurdeb amaŋ heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ gago hulyaŋ irhem. 9 Yeŋbe Onesimusya kuriryeŋ. Onesimus wor

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yeŋ ma yitiŋ. Albe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryeŋ yeŋ goke yitiŋ.

biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe kolniniŋ wor po yara. Yeŋbe al hoyaŋde niŋ moŋ, dende al po. Irem garebe neŋ hitere gar mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ momoŋ diriryeŋ.

10 Be, kadne kura neya koyare har
al Aristakus beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi gayen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago
dineŋ hime. Banabas nomiŋ Mak
wor gwahade po deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi. Yeŋ ge momoŋ dirmiriŋ gogo
geb, yeŋ kuŋ forok yeke keneŋbe
gargar irde keŋkel*a* doyaŋ irde hi-
nayiŋ. 11 Be, Yesus deŋem kurabe
Yastus manaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi.
Meteŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ mar bana
goŋbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar.
Mel gobe neya heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote
meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hityen. Irde kurare
kandukŋeŋ nurde himekeb bene yu-
rum irde haŋyen. 12 Be, dende
al kura Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al
Epafras goyen wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninke gago
momoŋ dirde hime. Al gobe dende
al. Yeŋbe deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen
dufay tumŋaŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ saŋiŋ
po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama
ird ird niŋbe al parguwak yara heŋ
yeŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurde hi-
woŋ yeŋ huginŋeŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen. 13 Yeŋbe deŋ ge
po moŋ, Laodisia taundeya Hierapo-
lis taundeya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
goke wor tareŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen gobe fudinde
yeŋ dineŋ hime. 14 Kadniniŋ wor
po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
hityen al guram al Lukyabe De-
masya manaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ har
goke momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago
dineŋ hime. 15 Laodisia taunde niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura
Nimfayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya goyen
manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ
ge dufay heŋ hi,” yinnayiŋ. 16 Be,
asaŋ gayen deŋ wa kapyaŋ heŋbe
Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya sios wor kapyaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ
teŋ kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asaŋ kura
yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor kamebe
deŋ beleŋ wor teŋ kapyaŋ henayiŋ.
17 Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ gobe keŋkel*a*
tanarde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ,” innayiŋ.
18 Ne Pol beleŋ hanner wor po
gahade kaŋ hime: “Deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir
ma yiyyeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Gogo po.

# 1 Tesalonaika
# Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ
Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalon-
aika taunde haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ
gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al
Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
huginеŋ bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hite.

*Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ*

2 Be, neŋbe huginеŋ deŋ ge Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hityen. Irde deŋ
ge teŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ turuŋ irde
hityen. 3 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde heŋya meteŋ teŋ hin-
han. Irde bitiŋde mat wor po yeŋya
alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hin-
han geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ mere
irde heŋyabe meteŋ dunyiŋ kuruŋ
goyen keŋkela po pasi irniŋ yeŋ ku-
rut yeŋ hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ
sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu kame mul-
gaŋ heŋ wakeb yeŋya tumŋaŋ hitek
yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋyen
mere gama irde kanduk karkuwaŋ
yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku
ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan
goyen goke wor bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ
hiyen.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata
gwahade goyen tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ
geb, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋbe diriŋne weŋ dineŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ yeŋ nurtiriŋ. 5 Neŋ beleŋ
deŋ ge teŋ kuŋ deŋya heŋ mata teŋ
hinhet kuruŋ gobe keŋkela nurde
haŋ gogo. Haŋkapya deŋ hitte gor
kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen
tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere
uliŋ po moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
manaŋ kenamiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit
beleŋ bitiŋde meteŋ kuruŋ wor po
tikeb mere tagaltiriŋ gobe fudinde
wor po yeŋ nuramiŋ.

6 Be, neŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya
kanduk yintiriŋ gwahade goyen po,
deŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ
ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ bu-
luŋ dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit
beleŋ amaŋ dufay dunkeb mere
goyen fudinde yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
teŋ bitiŋde kerde gama irde hin-
han. 7 Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa deŋ
haŋde gorya Akaia naŋa neŋ hitere
garya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ
deŋ mata teŋ hinhan go nurdeb,
“Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ mata
teŋ hitekbe gwahade,” yeŋ nurdeb
matatiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen.
8 Fudinde wor po, deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen nur-
deb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ marbe Mase-
doniaya Akaiaya naŋa bana ga niŋ
mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mereya deŋ mata tiyamiŋ gote mere
momoŋyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar
manaŋ tumŋaŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge al
hoyaŋ momoŋ yirtek yeŋ ma nurde
hite. 9 Gobe mere momoŋtiŋ nu-
ramiŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ
mereniniŋ fudinde yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ
igiŋ dirde hinhan goyen tagalamiŋ,
irde deŋ beleŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ
yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan
goyen daha mat yubul teŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yeŋ
po doloŋ irde meteŋmiŋ teŋ hinhan
goyen wor tagalamiŋ geb, matatiŋ
goke gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma
nurde hite. 10 Irde Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ Yesu, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ irde haŋyen mere momoŋ
goyen manaŋ tagalamiŋ. Niŋgeb
goke neŋ beleŋ gwaha kura yetek
yeŋ ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube

neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyeŋ nalure goyenter neŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ goyen go ma dunyeŋ.

# 2

### *Polyen mata*

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet gobe duldul ma meteŋ teŋ hinhet goyen nurde haŋ gogo. 2 Irde deŋ hitte ma kutiriŋya mehenɟdebe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde haŋyen. Gor niŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb dineŋ teŋ sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat deŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagaltiriŋ goyenbe gor niŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋyen mere goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke goke kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet. 3 Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yeŋya ma dineŋ hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turuŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurde ga ma dineŋ hinhet, irde mere gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet. 4 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Mel gabe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde igiŋ mat tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ gago dunyiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hityen gabe al beleŋ deneŋ amaŋeŋ nurd dunnaŋ yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hityen. Gwaha titiŋ yarab dufayniniŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hi al Al Kuruŋ gore deneŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen. 5 Irdeb dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmiŋtiŋde po hapek yaŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teŋ heŋyabe binininɟde deŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde det dunnayiŋ dufay buluŋ gwahade goyen bana kerde heŋya ma meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde duneŋ hi. 6 Neŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ daw turuŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar geb, igiŋ gwaha gwaha dirnaŋ dintewoŋ. 7 Goyenpoga gwaha ma dineŋbe diriŋ kura miliŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkeŋde mere dirde doyaŋ dirde hinhet. 8 Neŋbe gwaha mat binininɟde mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriŋ kura naniŋ beleŋ gone muŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ dunyiŋ goyen momoŋ dird dird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irde deŋ ge teŋ kamtek wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. 9 Niŋgeb, kadniniŋ yago, neŋbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ dunyiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhetyabe deŋ hantiŋ doyaŋ po ma hinhet. Moŋgo deŋ po kanduk kuruŋ duntek goke teŋbe wawuŋya naŋkahalya nindikeŋ ge nurdeb hora meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Niŋgeb deŋbe neŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade teŋ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite.

10 Be, neŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marya heŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ, irde huwak wor po goyen teŋ hiteke al beleŋ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moŋ hinhet goyen dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan. Irde Al Kuruŋ wor deneŋ hinhin geb, ga dineŋ hime gayenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. 11 Neŋbe deŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. 12 Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kanduk yeneŋ hike bitiŋ

yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ goyen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana hurkuŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirde hi.

13 Be, neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hityen gote miŋ hoyaŋ kurabe neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde haŋ gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere, mali mere moŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb goyen goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere, deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar bana meteŋ teŋ hi mere go goyen. 14 Fudinde, kadne yago, deŋbe Yudia naŋare niŋ Al Kuruŋyen sios Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan. Mel gobe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dende naŋare niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. 15 Munaŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu mayamiŋ. Irde neŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ dirde dakira tiyamiŋ. Bikkeŋ asem yago wor Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen gogo. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinhin. 16 Go mar gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen tagalde hitekeb igiŋ ma nurde meteŋniniŋ walde haŋyen. Mata buluŋ gwahade tike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ wor po hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋ wasak titek moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po haŋ.

### *Polbe Tesalonaika niŋ mar kuŋ yenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin*

17 Be, kadne yago, neŋ gayenterbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ miŋyaŋ goyen bur yirtiŋ yara diramiŋ geb, belŋeŋeŋ po hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe deŋ ge huginŋeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb daha mat kura araŋeŋ kuŋ dentewoŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ hinhet. 18 Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke teŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhem. Gega Satan beleŋ, “Mel gore daha kuŋ tareŋ yirnayiŋ,” yeŋbe beleŋ pet dirde hinhin.

19 Be, kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu wakeb diliŋ mar huwardeb da ikala irniŋ? Neŋ beleŋ ikala irtek detbe deŋ gogo po geb. Neŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hityen, irde deŋ ge dufay heŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋbe meteŋniniŋ gote iginеŋ geb, goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ. 20 Fudinde wor po, deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen.

# 3

### *Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kerke Tesalonaika kuriŋ*

1 Niŋgeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe araŋeŋ deŋ hitte mulgaŋ hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega neŋ tumŋaŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb 2 Timoti po deŋ hitte kuyeŋ yitiriŋ. Timotibe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ, deŋya neŋya yara po. Yeŋbe neŋya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hityen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen faraŋ durkeb sopte dindikeŋ dufaytiŋ goyen tareŋ po irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. 3 Moŋgo kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktiŋ

unnak yeŋbe gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Neŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yeneŋ hitek geb, gogo deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. 4 Niŋgeb neŋbe deŋya hinhetyabe, “Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yentek geb,” dineŋ tebaŋ dirde hinhet go gogo. Niŋgeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamiŋ nurde haŋ gogo. 5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hinhet goyen kuŋ ulyaŋde po hekeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ po irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe Timoti gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ dufay buluŋ duneŋ usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb meteŋniniŋbe igineŋ ga moŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ galgalŋeŋ nurdeb gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.

### *Timotibe Pol hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ*

6 Be, Timoti deŋ hitte kuriŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ forok yiyuŋ. Irdeb deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ po irde haŋ irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mere momoŋtiŋ igiŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ. Irde neŋ beleŋ deŋ dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor neŋ ge bitiŋ sir ma yeke dentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ. 7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb amaŋeŋ wor po nurtiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hitekeya al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yeneŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen goke ma nurtiŋ. Irde gayenter manaŋ gwahade po nurde hite. 8 Fudinde wor po, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋ heŋ haŋ geb, neŋbe goyen nurde goke amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yeŋ hite. 9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde mere irde heŋya deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ gobe ep gago yetek moŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 10 Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird matatiŋ kura tareŋ moŋ kenem nindikeŋ kuŋ deneŋbe saba dirde saŋiŋ dirtek yeŋ nurdeb binininde mat wor po naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

11 Be, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen kerde dunkeb kutewoŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite. 12 Irde binininde mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yagoya al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen goke manaŋ bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ po irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 13 Irdeb yeŋ ge po dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen miyoŋmiŋya tumŋaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb deŋbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ beleŋ al wukkek, uliŋde merem moŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ.

# 4

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ*

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ mata gwahade teŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ hite gare matatiŋ igiŋ goyen kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde tebaŋ dirde hite. 2 Deŋbe gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde haŋ.

3 Saba goyen gama irde mata teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ ultiŋ po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek al hoyaŋ wor deneŋ palap dirtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ tuŋaŋ urde hinayiŋ. 5 Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde megen niŋ mata

po gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ biŋ harke go po gama irde haŋyen yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 6 Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe bikkeŋ neŋ beleŋ saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. 7 Gobe Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek goyen teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. 8 Niŋgeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ, Holi Spirit dunyiŋ al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

9 Be, deŋbe bitiŋde mat kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirtiŋ geb, goke asaŋde gar sopte ma momoŋ dirtek yeŋ nurde hite. 10 Irde fudinde wor po deŋbe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ kuruŋ goyen goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, matatiŋ gobe gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ tebaŋ dirde hite.

11 Irde dintiriŋ gwahade po, keŋkela heŋ hiburŋeŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde det kura deŋya deŋya moŋ goyen goke tonaŋtiŋ hilwa ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kumhaka heŋ al haniŋ doyaŋ po ma hinayiŋ. Dindikeŋ ge nurde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ siŋare haŋ mar beleŋ deneŋbe palap dirde hinayiŋ. Irde det kuraŋ nurde al hoyaŋ hitte faraŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Al kamtiŋ gobe kame huwarnayiŋ geb goke buluŋ wor po ma nurde hinayiŋ*

13-14 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe fudinde Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu wayyeŋ nalureb yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ mar goke yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen deŋ beleŋ nurde bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ gobe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde al kamtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 15-17 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde yiriŋ goyen momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ heŋ katyeŋ goyarebe al kamtiŋ goyen kuware, “Huwarnaŋ!” yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen bigul mere tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ ga kamtiŋ mar go wa huwarnayiŋ. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ goya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ beleŋ yade hurkukeb naŋa kota kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende hurkuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tupi tinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ gab yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ goyenter al diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ hinayiŋ munaŋ bikkeŋ kamtiŋ marbe igiŋ ma hinayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb mere gayen dindigeŋ uliŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuratiŋ kura kamkeb huginеŋ dubul tiya yeŋ buniŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

# 5

### *Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik teŋ hinayiŋ*

1-2 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ watiŋ yara tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor nalu goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ goke asaŋde gar sopte katek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

3 Be, al megen niŋ kuruŋ gabe, ‘Kanduk miŋmoŋ, igiŋ ala po hite,’ yeŋ nurde hikeya kanduk kuruŋ gore waŋ bemel po buluŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe bere biŋ yaŋ kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek heŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ yara gwaha mat kura busahartek moŋ henayiŋ.
4 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ geb, Yesu waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ bemel po watiŋeŋ dirkeb hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. 5 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ geb, matatiŋya dufaytiŋyabe igiŋ wor po. Al fareŋde heŋ det keŋkela yeneŋ beleŋ kuŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen haŋ. Fudinde wor po, neŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ. Mel gobe kidoma bana heŋ det keŋkela ma yeneŋ haŋ go gwahade tiŋtuŋeŋ wor po haŋ.
6 Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. Irde Uŋgura beleŋ tuŋaŋ durde buluŋ dird dird mata goke keŋkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulninińde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hitek.
7 Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ marbe al wawuŋ ferd ug po heŋ naŋa migiriŋ ma nurde haŋ go gwahade goyen, Satan beleŋ lom yirde buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋyen. Irde mel gobe al wawuŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay hika titek moŋ geb, go po gama irde kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ heŋ haŋyen.
8 Gega neŋbe al gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al fareŋde beleŋ keŋkela keneŋ kuŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, heŋ heŋniniŋ manaŋ igiŋ po hityen. Niŋgeb ulninińde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya bininińde mat wor po amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitek. Mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋ dumuŋde yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu funaŋde neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Go mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ge tonaŋ aw yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. 9 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe beararmiŋ bana heŋ heŋ ge ma basiŋa diryiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirŋeŋ weŋ dire yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. 10 Yesu Kristube kame mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋya goyare neŋ al kura diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋya al kamtiŋya tumŋaŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ kamyiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irtek yeŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Saba funaŋ*

12 Be, kadne yago, gor niŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar deŋ doyaŋ dirde saba dirde huwa dirniŋ yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen meremiŋ nurde palap yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hite. 13 Irdeb meteŋmiŋ goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe turuŋ yirde palap wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ uliŋ wor kadom buluŋ nurde guneŋ ma teŋ awalikde igiŋ po hinayiŋ.
14 Gega, kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura kumhaka heŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ araŋ po yul yeŋ haŋ mar kura hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb megen niŋ mataya dufay buluŋya pel ird ird tareŋ miŋmoŋ mar kura yeneŋbe go mar goyen wor faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Irde deŋ

kuruŋ goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kadtiŋya al hoyaŋya goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ ma
kanduk ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ nalure
goyenbe hugiŋeŋ amaŋ hende po hi-
nayiŋ. 17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ
teŋ niŋ bada ma henayiŋ. 18 Irdeb
nalu igiŋde po ma Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd
uneŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu igiŋya buluŋya
waŋ hiyeŋ goyenbe hugiŋeŋ gwa-
hade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade
teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe deŋ
Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar beleŋ gama
irde hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dun-
yiŋ geb, mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana
heŋ meteŋ tike okohom po yeŋ ge
naŋa mala teŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha
ma tinayiŋbe kak isikamtiŋeŋ irke
meteŋ ma tiyyeŋ. 20 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al kura hard unke mere tike
keneŋbe det karimŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma
nurnayiŋ. Det kuruŋ wor po momoŋ
dira yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 21 Goyenpoga al
kura beleŋ, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde
mere teŋ hite, irde meteŋ teŋ hite,”
yeke yeneŋbe fudinde ma dahade
goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irdeb fudinde yeŋ kenem
gama irde hinayiŋ. 22 Irde mata
buluŋbe tumŋaŋ gama ma yirde hi-
nayiŋ.

23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe bininiŋ kamke
igiŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ
al. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ tareŋ
dirke diliŋde wukkek igiŋ wor po
hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde bitiŋ,
dufaytiŋya ultiŋya goyen igiŋ wor
po hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristu waŋ waŋ nalureb gwaha mat
kura mere ultiŋde irtek miŋmoŋ hi-
woŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 24 Deŋ hoy dirde
hi al Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gwaha direŋ
yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ
hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ go po gama
irde yiŋgeŋ diliŋde wukkek diryeŋ.

25 Be, kadne yago, neŋ ge nurde
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
26 Irde kadniniŋ yago Yesuyen alya
bereya hoyaŋ kura goyen yeneŋbe
neŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen
goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. 27 Irde
asaŋ kaŋ dunhem gabe kadtiŋ yago
Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ kapyaŋ
heŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere tareŋ po dirde
hime.

28 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
diryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo
po.

# 2 Tesalonaika
# Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ
Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalon-
aika taunde haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ
gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe Nanniniŋ Al
Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristuya haŋ. 2 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ deŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
dirde huginŋeŋ bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ
po hiwoŋ yeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

*Kandukbe yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yenayiŋ*

3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd gobe saŋiŋ
heŋ hi. Irde bitiŋde mat kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ haŋ mata
goyen wor kuruŋ heŋ hi. Niŋgeb
goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ huginŋeŋ igiŋ wor
po nurde uneŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ teŋ
kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ haŋ gega,
goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ
po heŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nur-
deb gama ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ
haŋyen goyen goke Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ hitte
tagalde deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hi-
tyen.
5 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk gwahade
yeneŋ haŋ goke kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird
yird nalure deŋbe dawaryeŋ. Mata
go tiyyeŋ goke al kura beleŋ, “Daniŋ
gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak
moŋ,” intek moŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk
yeneŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
igiŋ hurkutek mar henayiŋ yeŋbe
gogo kanduk yeneŋ haŋ. 6 Fudinde
wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya
buluŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote
muruŋgem yunyeŋ gobe huwak
mat po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ buluŋ
buluŋ dirde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ wol heŋ buluŋ po yiryeŋ.
7 Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
beleŋ nalu funaŋde tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ manaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
mat katyeŋ goyenterbe deŋ kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirkeb
igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Neŋ wor gwahade
po diryeŋ. Goyareb Yesube Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ goya
tumŋaŋ kateŋ gwahade diryeŋ.
8 Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Ku-
ruŋ ma nurd uneŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go ma gama
irde haŋ marbe gote muruŋgem
buluŋ yunyeŋ. 9 Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote
mata buluŋmiŋ wol heŋbe yakira
tike huginŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana
hinayiŋ. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen keneŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Munaŋ alya bereyamiŋ wukkek
gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ nalu
goyenterbe yeŋya awalikde heŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Irde al
yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ
mar beleŋbe isoka irnayiŋ. Deŋ wor
Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereniniŋ
nuramiŋ geb, mel goya tumŋaŋ Yesu
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.

11 Be, neŋbe gwahade dufay
heŋya deŋ ge teŋ huginŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen
yeŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, deŋ ge
gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe yeŋ beleŋ hoy
yiryiŋ mar beleŋ titek mata igiŋ po
teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.
Irde mata igiŋ titek dufay kuruŋ
goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde
faraŋ durkeb gote iginеŋ kuruŋ
forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde meteŋmiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ
goyen iginеŋ yiŋgeŋ forok iryeŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. 12 Neŋ beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ gwahade irde hityen
gobe yeŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirkeb deŋ beleŋ deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ irwoŋ, irke yeŋ beleŋ wolminŋeŋ
matatiŋ igiŋ goke deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ

dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde gago Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

# 2

### *Al Kuruŋyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyeŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ dawarke yeŋya hitek goyen goke momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. 2 Al kura beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalube bikkeŋ forok yiyuŋ,” dineŋbe, “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Polya diŋuŋya yinke basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Irde kura beleŋbe, “Mere goke Polya diŋuŋ yagoya beleŋ asaŋde gago kaŋ dunaŋ,” dinnayiŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. 3 Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ tubul tinayiŋ. Irke gab al kura Mata Buluŋ Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo usi dirnayiŋ geb. 4 Munaŋ Mata Buluŋ Al wor po gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det kuruŋ gayen doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen fole yirhem yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ hurkuŋ gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ heŋbe al diliŋde, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ asogo iryeŋ.

5 Be, mata gwahade gokeb deŋya tumŋaŋ heŋ huginеŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem. Niŋgeb mere gobe nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 6 Mata Buluŋ Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋde wor po gab forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gab Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde beleŋ pet irtiŋde hike kawan ma forok yeŋ hi gobe nurde haŋ gogo. 7 Goyenbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋbe bikkeŋ banare balmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ geb, gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote meteŋ kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiŋde gwahade po hiyeŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluŋ Al goyen kawan forok yeŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ. 8-10 Irkeb Mata Buluŋ Al go kawan heŋ Satanyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen al beleŋ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyeŋ. Mata kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yirde hi yeŋ yentek gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ moŋ. Irde Mata Buluŋ Al gobe al kura meremiŋ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gore kawan forok yeŋ mata gwahade tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesube tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋmiŋ goyen isikamde mohoŋ uka beleŋ po teke goyare po huginеŋ kamyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke amaŋeŋ ma nurkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawarwoŋ. 11 Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek ma wor po haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ wabuŋ yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde mata buluŋ niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ*

13 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po heŋ haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirŋeŋ weŋ direŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya

forok ma yiryiŋya po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ huginеŋ igiŋ nurd untek wor po yeŋ nurde hite. 14 Deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana goŋ heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirteke nuramiŋ gogo. 15 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bikkeŋ mohoŋniniŋdeya asaŋdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe keŋkela yanarde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋya Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋyabe neŋ kuruŋ gayen bubulkuŋdere wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ haryen. Irde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge huginеŋ faraŋ durde detmiŋ igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ haryen. 17 Niŋgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kuruŋya gore deŋ wor mataya mereya igiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ teŋ hitek dufay duneŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hite.

# 3

### *Neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, mere hoyaŋ kura momoŋ dirniŋ tihit geb. Be, deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde kuŋ hityen goyen araŋeŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ sabaniniŋ nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayiŋ mar goyen wor sabaniniŋ palap irde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 2 Goyenbe al tumŋaŋ po ma yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiŋ buluŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde neŋ gayen buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gore buluŋ dird dird beleŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

3 Fudinde wor po, Satanbe deŋ buluŋ buluŋ dire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hi. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe huginеŋ doyaŋ dirde heŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tareŋ dirde Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek belŋeŋ goyen pet teŋ dunyeŋ. 4 Irde neŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ dirke gwaha po teŋ haŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde duneŋ hite. Irde kame manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor yende mata po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

### *Kumhaka mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ*

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe saba dirtiriŋ goyen gama ma irde kumhaka heŋ duliŋ po haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayiŋ. Saba dirde hityen kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. 7 Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya hinhetya matanineŋ keneŋbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe gwahade yeŋ dindikeŋ deneŋ gwaha mat gama irtek yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ gogo. Neŋbe deŋya heŋya kumhaka ma heŋ hinhet. 8 Moŋgo neŋ paka dird dird niŋ teŋ meteŋtiŋ hoyaŋ ma tinak yeŋbe nindikeŋ ge nurde naŋkahalya wawuŋya meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Irde al kura beleŋ biŋge duneŋ hinhan gobe damu teŋ po ga nene hinhet. 9 Neŋbe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote muruŋgem deŋ hitte mat igiŋ yawartewoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ yeneŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha ma teŋ det kuraŋ nurde nindikeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet. 10 Fudinde wor po, deŋya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe biŋge kura

ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ," dineŋ hinhetbe nurde haŋ gogo.
11 Ga dineŋ hite gabe kuratiŋ kurabe kumhaka heŋ meteŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeke nurdeb gago dineŋ hite. Kumhaka mar gobe duliŋ po heŋ mere kura yeŋ yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere buluŋ yad forok yird yird niŋ uguŋ po kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen.
12 Niŋgeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmiŋ heŋ yiŋgeŋ meteŋ teŋ biŋge yade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ yineŋ hi yara neŋ beleŋ gago tareŋ po yineŋ hite.
13 Munaŋ deŋ kadne yagobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Irde kuratiŋ kura saba asaŋde gar kaŋ hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba ma gama iryeŋ al goyen memya heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayiŋ.
15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ heŋyabe asogotiŋ yara ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dadatiŋya koltiŋya hayhay yirde saba yirde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.
16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb deŋ goŋ kura hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke hugiŋeŋ igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋya hugiŋeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
17 Be, deŋ beleŋ, "Asaŋ gabe fudinde Pol beleŋ kayuŋ," yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ kaŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe gahade po kaŋ himyen.
18 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ hugiŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

# 1 Timoti
## Timoti hitte haŋkapya Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen
mata buluŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesu
Kristuyen mere basaŋ al hawayiŋ,”
ninyiŋ. Irde kame wayyeŋ yeŋ
doyaŋ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore
wor yiŋgeŋde mere basaŋ al niryiŋ
geb, gago ge niŋ asaŋ kaŋ hime.
2 Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde
himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen
goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ
nurde guneŋ himyen.

Niŋgeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya
Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ ge
goyen buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girke
bege kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

### *Usi saba mar utaŋ yirayiŋ*

3-4 Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po
Efesus taunde gor niŋ Yesu gama
irde haŋ mar kurabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere teŋ buluŋ mat saba teŋ haŋ.
Irde yiŋgeŋde tikulaya asem yagot
deŋeya asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen
goke po dufay heŋ tagalde haŋyen.
Irdeb al faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ
niŋ hekkeŋ nurtekdebe ŋakŋak teŋ
kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Goke
teŋbe saba buluŋ yirde haŋ mar
goyen utaŋ yirayiŋ yeŋbe Masedonia
naŋare kwe yeŋya Efesus gor po
hayiŋ ginmiriŋ goyen gago sopte
ginhem.

5 Go mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb bada
po henayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereyabe
usi saba goyen yubul teŋbe biŋde
dufay hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po hekkeŋ nur-
nayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe al hoyaŋya Al
Kuruŋya niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ. Goke teŋbe gago gineŋ hime.
6 Gega al kurabe mata igiŋ niŋ go
wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeŋbe
soŋ heŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen
teŋ haŋ. 7 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mata igiŋ kiryiŋ goyen basaŋ
heŋ tagal tagal mar hetewoŋ yeŋ
nurde yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ tagalde
haŋ. Irde “Dufaynineŋbe fudinde
wor po,” yeŋ nurde al saba yirde
haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere
kiryiŋ miŋ goyen keŋkela ma be-
bak teŋ haŋ geb, “Miŋ gwahade
niŋ tagalde saba yirhet,” yeŋ ma
nurdeya teŋ haŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ
yeŋ saba kiryiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela
bebak teŋya gama irde hitekbe saba
gore igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 9 Al
Kuruŋyen sababe meremiŋ keŋkela
gama irde haŋyen mar goke ma
kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hite gogo. Saba
gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ
mar, asogo irde haŋ mar, palap ma
irde haŋ mar, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
maryabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
ma haŋ mar goke saba goyen kiryiŋ.
Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay
kuruŋ po heŋ haŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ
gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, al gasa
yirke kamde kamde mar, 10 al berem
yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ
teŋ mar, irdeb al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu
irde bere wor yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde
ire uŋyat mata teŋ haŋ mar, al beleŋ
al kawe teŋ yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yuneŋbe
gote muruŋgem yawarde haŋ mar,
usi mar, kadom buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋbe
mere yerd yuneŋ haŋ maryabe, al
kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba
pel irde haŋ mar kuruŋ gwahade
goke manaŋ kiryiŋ. 11 Saba fudinde
gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere bana goŋ
hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe turuŋ
irde hityen al Al Kuruŋ gore tagalde
tukayiŋ nineŋbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde
hi geb, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurde
hime.

### *Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyayiŋ*

12-14 Be, bikkeŋ nebe Yesu Kristu
goyen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ ma nur-
deb ne harhem harhem teŋbe Yesu

Kristu niŋ buluŋ nurd uneŋ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teŋ hinhem. Yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem geb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yeŋ hinhan goyen usi teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nirdeb igiŋ igiŋ nirke bene hekbe yeŋ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirdeb faraŋ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋbe, “Fudinde wor po meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa nirde tareŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

15 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar goyen yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ. Ne wor mata buluŋ bana po hinhem. Mata buluŋnebe kuruŋ wor po, al hoyaŋ gote folek wor po. 16 Gega ne al buluŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buniŋeŋ bana hokoyaŋ himiriŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata buluŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beleŋ nurdeb, “Neŋ wor igiŋ, Pol iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ huginеŋ palap irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dilniniŋde kentek, irde kamde kamde miŋmoŋ gwahader hiyen al.

18 Diriŋne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fuleŋa igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ. 19 Goyenbe fuleŋa goyen teŋ heŋyabe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fuleŋa teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fuleŋa goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ŋerŋor irtiŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen hamiŋ. 20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kuruŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryeŋ.

# 2

## *Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata*

1 Niŋgeb ginhem gwahade po teŋ heŋyabe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya goke gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Al faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya naŋamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukŋeŋ ma nurde biŋ

kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. 3 Neŋ gayen
Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ
goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe
yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ deneŋ amaŋ heŋ
hiyeŋ. 4 Yeŋbe al tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ
timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela
bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi. 5-6 Gobe
Al Kuruŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya
megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Al Kuruŋ.
Hoyaŋ kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo
gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar
gobe tumŋaŋ ala harhok uneŋbe
buluŋ po hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu
beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumŋaŋ
kanduk buluŋ wor po yentek heke
yeneŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go
mar go sopte Al Kuruŋya awalikde
hitek beleŋ kerd yunyiŋ. Go mata
gobe al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ.
Yesu Kristu yeŋ uŋkureŋ po meteŋ
go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe gogo
kamde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yumulgaŋ
tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen
kawan iryiŋ. 7 Niŋgeb goyen goke
teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde
hayiŋ,” nineŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ
niryiŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde
wor po gineŋ hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ,
“Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen
saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen
fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayiŋ,”
yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

### *Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata*

8 Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya
haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb,
momoŋ yirayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe
hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe Al Kuruŋ
mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ. Goyenbe
mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po heŋya mere
irde hinayiŋ. Bearar teŋ kadom
mohoŋde teŋya Al Kuruŋ mere irde
hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ
miŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata buluŋ
gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al
Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

9 Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim.
Berebe uliŋ umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya
kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende
wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil
damum hende wor po ma hor yirde
hinayiŋ. Irde umŋa mormok, al du-
faymiŋ buluŋ yirtek umŋa goyen ma
teŋ hinayiŋ. Tonaŋ wor yentek igiŋ
moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde
hinayiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb umŋa
tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ
hinayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereya beleŋ
yeneŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ bu-
luŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ
mar berebe uliŋ umŋa niŋ ug po
ma dufay henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe toneŋ
umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

11 Be, berer saba kurabe gahade:
berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba
yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe
gama yirde hinayiŋ. 12 Irde alya
bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma
al saba yirde hinayiŋ. Irde epte
ma al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere
beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe
ne beleŋ utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe
alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor
dufaymiŋde mali mere ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ, balmiŋ po hinayiŋ. 13 Gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa
iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb
gago yeŋ hime. 14 Irde bere wa Sa-
tanyen usi nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere
ma gama irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ.
Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago
yeŋ hime. 15 Berebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ. Irde dufay buluŋ
buluŋ fole irdeb megen niŋ marte
mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade
goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hi-
nayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere irdeya,
“Berebe alyen faraŋ mar henayiŋ,
irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ
goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

# 3

### *Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ mar*

1 Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar niŋ tagaleŋ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ titek irde hi albe igiŋ mat po meteŋ titek yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Mere gobe fudinde. 2 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal ma uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yaŋbe berem uŋkureŋ go po hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yaŋ nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyeŋ. Irde al beleŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyaŋ. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyaŋ hiyeŋ. 3 Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ, det kuraŋ teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyeŋ, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ hiyeŋ. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhaŋgaŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ, dufaymiŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyeŋ. 4-5 Irde yeŋbe diriŋmiŋmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yird yird mata ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ manaŋ epte ma keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, diriŋmiŋmiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ manaŋ naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 6 Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma araŋ po doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyeŋ. 7 Be, al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyaŋ al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Meteŋmiŋ manaŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.

8 Be, gwahade goyen po doyaŋ marte faraŋ marmiŋ manaŋ uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpaŋ ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ. 9 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab meteŋ goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 11-12 Irde yeŋ manaŋ berebe yuŋkureŋ po yawarnayiŋ. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaŋ alya bereya beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kadom yiya girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bemel bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mereya mataya teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe fudinde biŋde mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irke alya bereya beleŋ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 13 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba kuruŋ yirde hime gayen keŋkela nurde goyen gama irde igiŋ mat po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb alya bereya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar go goyen yeneŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube neŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, al beleŋ gwaha dirde haŋ gogo,” yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte titek yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ heŋyabe dufayner araŋeŋ po kuŋ genmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 15 Gega araŋ ma kuŋ forok yemekeb merene asaŋde hi gayen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb saba yirde hayiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahader hitiŋ, irde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter

manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi. Munaŋ sios gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe saŋiŋ po hekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ.
16 Fudinde wor po, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe al mali mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurke gab igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere miŋbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde bere biŋde forok yeŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.
Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ wor po yeŋ yikala yiryiŋ.
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor Yesu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ.
Irkeb Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ tagalde tukukeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ go nurdeb gor mat po dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

# 4

## *Usi saba maryen saba*

1 Gega bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ mar kurabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe uŋgurayen usi mere tagalde haŋ marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamiŋ buluŋ goyen po gama irde beleŋ fudinde wor po gobe soŋ henayiŋ,” yeke nurmiriŋ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ bininiŋ bak yaŋ. 2 Usi saba mar gobe al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura kak isike ma nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen po, dufay buluŋ beleŋ po uliŋ kuruŋ go mayde pasi hitiŋ geb, usi mere teŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe, igiŋ tihit tihit po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋmiŋbe saba fudinde tagalde haŋ yara gega usi teŋ hinayiŋ. 3-5 Go mar gote sabamiŋ kurabe gahade: “Al beleŋ bere yad yad mata bisam irde, biŋge kurabe nen goya ma,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega det buda kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ, “Igiŋ,” yiriŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ det kura yawarnayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ guram yiri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb yeŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ala po henayiŋ geb, det megen haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe igiŋ ala po, irde det kuruŋ gake igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋbe bisam irtek det miŋmoŋ wor po. Niŋgeb usi saba mar gore biŋge bisam irtiŋ go manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde haŋ marbe biŋge go neteke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yiryiŋ goyen goke igiŋ nurde uneŋ ga nene hinayiŋ.

## *Yesuyen meteŋ al igiŋ*

6 Be, ne beleŋ ginhem kuruŋ gayen basaŋ heŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar momoŋ yirayiŋ. Goyenbe gigeŋ wor gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mereya saba igiŋ gigeŋ gama irde hayen goya goyen saŋiŋ po yanarde hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al igiŋ hawayiŋ. 7 Irde uŋgurayen usi baraŋya megen niŋ baraŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen go ma po yeneŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird mata teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hayiŋ. 8 Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gab hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe igiŋ po hayiŋ. Igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ mar yuneŋ yiriŋ gote muruŋgem geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hayiŋya wor hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga al megen heŋya darim ugala yirde uliŋde tareŋ po haŋyen gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Megen gar haŋ gayenter po uliŋde tareŋ hinayiŋ. Gega kamnayiŋbe goyare po tareŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. 9-10 Neŋbe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gore huwak heŋ heŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ

nurde hityen. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, bada ma heŋ hityen. Niŋgeb huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayiŋ mar manaŋ gwahade po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha diryeŋ al Al kuruŋbe alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke Urmiŋ Yesu teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe alya bereya kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar goyen muŋ po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

11 Be, mere girde hime kuruŋ gayenbe geya haŋ mar goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ. 12 Irdeb gebe al foŋeŋ gega, goke teŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ palap ma girtek mata ma teŋ hayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hayiŋ, mata teŋ hayiŋ gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege hekkeŋ po nurde hayiŋ, irde mata huwak buluŋ miŋmoŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab geya haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ goyen geneŋbe yeŋ wor ge po gama girde hinayiŋ.

13 Munaŋ nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ yuneŋbe mere miŋ keŋkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hayiŋ. Irde ne ge hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋyabe ginhem gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb kame kuŋ geneŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ ge niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ haniŋ yerd gunamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Kame meteŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ,” yekeb basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ. Goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke teŋbe saŋiŋ giryiŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tareŋ ge hitte hi gobe det karim moŋ geb, tareŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ.

15 Be, mata gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ saba girhem kuruŋ gayen piŋeŋ ma hawayiŋ. Hugiŋeŋ gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab heŋ heŋge igiŋ heŋ hiyeŋ goyen keneŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Mata teŋ hayiŋ, dufay heŋ hayiŋ goyen gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde ga teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde hayiŋ goyen manaŋ gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde ga saba yirde hayiŋ. Hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe gwaha po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab gigeŋ manaŋ go ma katayiŋ, irde merege nurde haŋ mar manaŋ go ma katnayiŋ.

# 5

## *Salanŋeŋ, beretapyabe meteŋ marya doyaŋ yird yird mata*

1 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ mar geya haŋ goyen bana salanŋeŋ kura beleŋ mata igiŋ ma tike yeneŋbe buluŋ mat ma yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Nanake palap irtiŋ yara yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde hayiŋ. Al foŋeŋ wor dadake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ. 2 Bere salanŋeŋ wor gwahade po, momke irtiŋ yara palap yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ wor igiŋ mat po dufay buluŋ heŋ yuneŋya moŋ, babake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara po yirde hayiŋ.

3 Be, beretap niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faraŋ yurtek moŋ deŋya haŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ daha mat faraŋ yurtek yeŋbe mere sege irde gab keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. 4 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak yeŋ nurde hi kurabe gahade: diriŋ hikeya siŋsilaŋ heŋ hinhan goyen wol heŋ tayŋeŋ yago salanŋeŋ goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura dirŋeŋ weŋya abuymiŋ weŋya kura parguwak hitiŋ haŋ gore igiŋ miliŋya abuymiŋya faraŋ yurtek miŋyaŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirke yiŋgeŋ miŋde gore wa faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

5 Munaŋ beretap kura yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋ faraŋ niŋ wor po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ nurde yeŋ po gise haŋkɑ mere irde faraŋ duri yeŋ gusuŋɑŋ irde haŋ bere gwahade go gab deŋ beleŋ mere sege irdeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. 6 Gega beretap kurabe gwahade moŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ mata niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay ma heŋ haŋyen. Gobe diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gega Al Kuruŋ diliŋde toneŋbe kamtiŋ haŋ. Bere gwahade gobe faraŋ yurtek moŋ.

7 Momoŋ girhem gayen doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen keŋkelɑ saba yirde hayiŋ. Gogab mel go bana al kura uliŋde mere ma forok yeŋ hiyeŋ. 8 Goyenpoga kuramiŋ beleŋ tayŋeŋ ma faraŋ yuryeŋbe al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen pel ira yeŋ kentek. Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor diriŋmiŋmiŋ faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hime yeŋ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe matamiŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marte mata buluŋ gote folek wor po.

9 Be, beretap kura alik wor po heŋ al sopte yawartek moŋ* goyen po gab deŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ geb, deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe al yuŋkureŋ po yawartiŋ, 10 irde mata igiŋ po teŋ hike al hoyaŋ beleŋ turuŋ yirde hitiŋ beretap goyen deŋem po yawarnayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen kurabe diriŋmiŋ keŋkelɑ doyaŋ yirde haŋyen, al tiŋeŋ wake gargar yirde haŋyen, turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurdya ma alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen, irde alya bereya kanduk miŋyɑŋ yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ kuruŋ gayen teŋ haŋyen beretap yeneŋ gab gote deŋem po yawarayiŋ.

11 Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋ yeneŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ. Moŋgo kamebe, sopte al niŋ dufay heŋbe, “Tebaŋ al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meteŋ po teŋ hitek,” yeŋ biŋɑ tinayiŋ goyen sorkok hiyyeŋ. 12 Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb tagal yunnayiŋ. 13 Bere gwahade gobe duliŋ heŋ kumhaka heŋbe al tiyuŋ pasi irde heŋbe al hoyaŋ tagal yuneŋ mere kura yeŋyɑ yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere igiŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.

14-15 Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niŋ po moŋ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igiŋ goyen bikkeŋ tubul teŋbe Satanyen mata buluŋde gor katke yeneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade diriŋ besa yirde meteŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋ paka yirde hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu gama irde haŋ marte asogom beleŋ gwaha mat kura mere buluŋ mat yirtek miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura uliŋde igiŋ, alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.

16 Be, beretapbe tayŋeŋ gore wa faraŋ yurnayiŋ yeŋ haŋkɑpyɑ yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiŋ bere kura yeŋ miŋde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faraŋ yurd yurd kanduk gobe muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hekeb beretap al gore kura faraŋ yurtek moŋ wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkelɑ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

17-18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke meteŋde niŋ dapŋɑ bulmakawmiŋ gore, ‘Faraŋ nuri,’ yeŋ meteŋmiŋde tukuŋ goya, ‘Moŋgo witne niyyeŋkek,’ yeŋ mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ. Dapŋɑ gore meteŋmiŋ faraŋ uryeŋ geb, tubul tike wit go

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutiŋ bere goke yitiŋ.

nene heŋya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ," yitiŋ hi. Munaŋ mere kurabe gahade: "Meteŋ albe meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ hiyeŋ," yitiŋ hi. Merebe gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ mar kura beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yeneŋbe alya bereya gore doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

19 Be, al kura doyaŋ almiŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ge hitte waŋ, "Yeŋbe mata buluŋ tiya," yeŋ tagal unke goya araŋ po yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ waŋ, "Mere gobe fudinde," ginke gab keŋkela miŋ niŋ naŋkenayiŋ. 20 Irde fudinde doyaŋ mar kura gwaha teŋ hike yeneŋbe al diliŋ mat, "Mata gobe igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ!" yineŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ kadom manaŋ go yeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge kafura heŋ hinayiŋ. 21 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe al igiŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go po igiŋ irde, buluŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go buluŋ irde hayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋya saba yirde hayiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe mata goyen keŋkela po teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuya miyoŋmiŋ yagot diliŋde mere tareŋ po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyaŋ al kura gergeŋ kereŋ yeŋbe merene gayen keŋkela gama irde hayiŋ. Be, mata kurabe al beleŋ tike yeneŋbe gobe igiŋya buluŋya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek moŋ. Gega mata kurabe yeneŋ araŋeŋ ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manaŋ kamebe kawan henayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela keneŋ ep heŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al hiwi yeŋ meteŋ uneŋ hayiŋ. Munaŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ beleŋ kame mata buluŋ tikeb ge manaŋ buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ horo tiyayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela yeneŋ gab yade hayiŋ.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderen heŋ hayen, irde beger buluŋ girde hiyen goke teŋbe fe gergeŋ po ma nen hayiŋ. Wainbe haŋkayeŋ muŋ kura po nen hayiŋ.

# 6

1 Be, al kurate meteŋ mar muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ haŋyen mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyaŋ marnininŋbe Yesu ma gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ ma nurtek," ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ po nurde keŋkela gama yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ marmiŋya Yesu ma gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya sabamiŋya mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ. 2 Munaŋ meteŋ mar kurabe doyaŋ marmiŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ kenem meteŋ mar goya doyaŋ marmiŋ goyabe irawakde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋande yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Gega meteŋ mar gore buluŋ mat dufay heŋbe, "Yeŋya neŋyabe tuŋande," yeŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyab, "Doyaŋ marniniŋ manaŋ neŋ gahade Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, al hoyaŋ moŋ, neŋ uliŋ po," yeŋ nurdeb, "Meteŋ gabe neŋ beleŋ titek po teŋ hite," yeŋ wilakŋeŋ wor po nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Be, mere tihim kuruŋ gayen geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yineŋ tareŋ yirde hayiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ huwak po teŋ hayiŋ*

3 Be, al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goke igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ manaŋ igiŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen saba hoyaŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Al gwahade goyen yeneŋbe 4 al gobe, "Satan beleŋ usi yirke neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere go ma bebak

teŋya gogo hoyaŋ mat tagalde haŋ," yeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike miŋ miŋmoŋ mere walkaka teŋ go uliŋde kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde awalikde ma heŋ nanyaŋ teŋ, bearar hende kadom besir girde teŋ hinayiŋ. 5 Al gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde biŋde ma hikeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ hitiŋ geb, mata igiŋ titek epte moŋ po heŋbe huginеŋ ŋetŋotde po hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird matabe hora teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6-8 Be, go mar gobe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋ gega, megen niŋ detya horaya gobe kawaŋ hitiriŋya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawaŋ hitiriŋ. Neŋbe kupsoŋ forok yitiriŋ geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke teŋbe biŋgeya ulniniŋ umŋa muŋ kura goniniŋ yaŋ keneŋbe gog ep yeŋ nurde hitek. Niŋgeb det goniniŋ yaŋ heŋ gog ep yeŋ nurdeya Al Kuruŋ palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ po hitek. 9-10 Munaŋ hora niŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe dufaymiŋ gore yirkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde gisaw wor po haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen uliŋde forok yekeb biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Gobe, "Hora niŋ dufay kuruŋ hekeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gor mat forok yenayiŋ," yeŋ haŋyen mere gote igineŋbe gogo. Niŋgeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe "Daha mat kura samuŋniniŋ budam henaŋ," yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe uŋgura beleŋ usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ det gore buluŋde yukutek goke po, "Daha kura teŋ goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ," yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋyen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata buluŋde kuŋ haŋyen.

11 Munaŋ Timoti, gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde huwak po heŋ yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya dirŋeŋ weŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irde kanduk ulger forok yeŋ hikeb mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋbe bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere teŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ.

12 Be, gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy girkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nurde tagalariŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde meremiŋ po gama irde heŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayiŋ.

13-14 Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irke kimiŋ mat huwardeb yiŋgeŋ ge keŋkelak po wol heŋbe, "Gigeŋ yaha gog po," inyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen keŋkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger miŋmoŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋ Yesu Kristu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdeb alya det kuruŋ gayenyabe biŋfut miŋyaŋ haŋ gago. Niŋgeb mere girhem gabe Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋde tareŋ po saba girhem. 15 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ po gab al beleŋ turuŋ irde kasor irtek hi. Yeŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megeŋya doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ yende yufuk bana haŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe hende wor po geb, doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya tumŋaŋ gore epte ma tareŋmiŋ fole irnayiŋ. 16 Yeŋ muŋ po gab gwahader hitiŋ. Yeŋbe wukkeŋ wor po geb, megen niŋ al mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ gore yeŋ bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yeŋbe

bikkeŋ wor al mali beleŋ ma po keneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yeŋ po gab hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek.

17 Be, haŋkapyabe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋyen mar niŋ tagalhem. Gega mere gireŋ tihim gabe geya haŋ mar kura samuŋmiŋ budam haŋ mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Niŋgeb keŋkela bebak yirke nurde hinayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe samuŋmiŋ goyen yufut yuneŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde det gobe daha naŋa hubu hiyyeŋ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen hite mar gayen amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ det kuruŋ gayen dunyiŋ geb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 18 Irde samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen yinke mata igiŋ harsoŋeŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam geb, mata igiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ nurde hike yeneŋbe samuŋmiŋ ge be ma heŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. 19 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe kame Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke gitik teŋ hinayiŋbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeŋ.

20-21 Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen saba soŋ hamiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde tagalde haŋyen gobe yeneŋ hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde megen niŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irnak yeŋ saba goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goke teŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ gunyiŋ geb.

Be, nebe deŋ niŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

# 2 Timoti
## Timoti hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al
Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde Yesu
Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel
himiriŋ hime. Aposelmiŋ himiriŋ
gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde
hike Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
go po gama irde gago aposelmiŋ
niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne aposelmiŋ gareb
ge Timoti niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
2 Munaŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba
girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde
hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor
po yeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen. Irde
huginеŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd guneŋ himyen.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
huginеŋ buniŋeŋ girde faraŋ gurde
bege isikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

### *Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ keŋkela teŋ hayiŋ*

3 Be, nebe wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al
Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe huginеŋ
ge niŋ bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde
hayen goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd
uneŋ himyen. Al Kuruŋbe bikkeŋ
asine yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hin-
han. Niŋgeb ne wor bener mat
wukkeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde himyen.
4 Ne gubul teŋ naŋa hoyaŋde kweŋ
timekeb go ma keneŋ heŋ yeŋ eseŋ
nurariŋ goke bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
Niŋgeb kuŋ geneŋ amaŋ wor po
hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 5 Irde
beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu
Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan
goke wor bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
Ge beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde hayen gobe abuyge Loisya
momke Yunisya beleŋ wa nurdeb
saba girkeb ge manaŋ hekkeŋ nu-
rariŋ. Niŋgeb gayenter manaŋ
fudinde gwahade po hekkeŋ nurde
ha yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen
meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge bikkeŋ hanne
tonaŋger yerde Holi Spirityen tareŋ
niŋ gusuŋaŋ irmekeb gunyiŋ goyen
kak fu irke melak kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go
gwahade yara sopte saŋiŋ po irde
meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ yeŋ gago bebak
girde hime. 7 Ga gineŋ hime gabe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ
gobe kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ heŋ
ge ma dunyiŋ geb gago gineŋ hime.
Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po heŋ
Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ irde megen niŋ dufay
buluŋ fole irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo
dunyiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ ge
al diliŋde huwarde tagal tagal niŋ
memya ma heŋ hayiŋ. Nebe mata
buluŋ kura ma timiŋ. Gega yeŋ ge
tagalde kuŋ hime goke igiŋ ma nurde
haŋ mar beleŋ nad fere niraŋ. Irkeb
al beleŋ tagal nuneŋ giwgiw nirde
haŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go
nurdeb memya ma hawayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe ne teŋ himyen yara, ge
manaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mere
fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen
tagalde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ
goke bada ma hawayiŋ. 9 Al Ku-
ruŋbe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana
mat dumulgaŋ tikeb dirŋeŋ weŋ hi-
tiriŋ. Irde neŋ gayen, “Megen niŋ
mar mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade
moŋ, delner wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ,”
yeŋbe hoy diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe
mata igiŋ kura teŋ hiteke deneŋya
ma diryiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ neŋ ge dufaymiŋ
bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irdeb
buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durdeb gogo
dumulgaŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ hitte dukuriŋ.
Goyenbe neŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ
durd durd niŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe
gayamuŋkek moŋ. Bikkeŋ wor po
megeŋya naŋkiŋya gayen forok ma
yekeya neŋ kame wor po forok yi-
tiŋ gayen gake buniŋeŋ nurde faraŋ
dureŋ yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ dufaymiŋ
goyen Yesu Kristu haniŋde kiryiŋ.

10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
kiryiŋde gor mat waŋ waŋbe gago
Yesu Kristu, mata buluŋniniŋde mat
Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al gore megen
gar kateŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde faraŋ dureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ
hiyen goyen kawan iryiŋ. Be,
kawan ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋde
mat huwardeb kamde kamdere niŋ
tareŋ goyen isikamyiŋ. Irde Sa-
tanyen yufuk bana po heŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hityende
matbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ
gayenter manaŋ kame kame wor
huginеŋ yeŋya awalikde po heŋ epte
ma kamtek beleŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ
nurde bebak teŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ
mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ ge tagaltiŋ
goyen dikala diryiŋ. 11 Munaŋ
nebe Yesu niŋ mere fudinde goyen
tagalde tukuŋbe saba yirde hayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesuyen mere
basaŋ al hawayiŋ,” nineŋbe meteŋ
goyen nunyiŋ. 12 Niŋgeb meteŋ
gwahade teŋbe kanduk keneŋ hime
gago. Goyenpoga ne beleŋ hekkeŋ
nurde uneŋ himyen al Al Kuruŋ
gobe gwahade gwahade yeŋ keŋkela
nurd uneŋ himyen geb, koyare hime
gayen gake memya ma heŋ hime.
Irde Yesu niŋ tagaltiŋ mere fudinde
goke manaŋ memya ma heŋ hime.
Goyenbe memya ma heŋ hime gote
miŋbe gogo po moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe
ne doyaŋ nirde hiyeŋ yeŋ ulneya
tonneya tumŋaŋ haniŋde yirmiriŋ
goyen yeŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ nirde
hike kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu mulgaŋ
heŋ wayyeŋ nalu funaŋde goyenter
manaŋ fudinde wor po doyaŋ nirde
hiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago
memya ma heŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade
nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiŋ gwaha
giriryeŋ geb, haŋkapya ginhem gwa-
hade po memya ma heŋ hayiŋ.

13 Irdeb al saba yird yird meteŋ
tiyeŋ yeŋbe saba fudinde girde
himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po
gama irde saba yirde hayen geb,
igiŋ gwahade po saba yirde hayiŋ.
Bada ma hawayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ
heŋyabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po doyaŋ
girde hikeya Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde yeŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hayiŋ. 14 Irde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ, “Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe
igiŋ niŋgeb, al saba yirde hayiŋ,”
gineŋbe meteŋ gunyiŋ geb, mere
goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ.
Irkeb mere goyen al kura beleŋ epte
ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. Goyenbe gere
saŋiŋde moŋ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi
Spirit gote tareŋdebe mere goyen
doyaŋ irde hayiŋ.

15 Be, memya ma hawayiŋ ginhem
gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe
Yesu gama irde haŋ mar hoyaŋ Esia*
naŋare haŋ goyen budam wor pobe
koyare hime gayen gake memya heŋ
harhok nuneŋbe nubul tiyaŋ gobe
nurde ha gogo. 16-17 Goyenpoga
Onesiforusbe waŋ Rom taun ku-
ruŋde forok yeŋbe ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ
kuŋ kuŋbe ninyiŋ. Neneŋbe koyare
hime gake memya ma heŋ faraŋ
nurde huginеŋ waŋ nintiŋde po hike
dufayne kandukŋeŋ goyen hipirkeŋ
nurde hinhem. Goke teŋbe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ Onesiforusyen
diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde
unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 18 Yeŋbe
bikkeŋ Efesus taunde hinhem goyen-
ter wor al gore faraŋ nurde hinhin
kuruŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb
goke teŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde
muruŋgem igiŋ unwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

# 2

## *Tareŋ heŋbe al saba yird yird meteŋ goyen al hoyaŋ manaŋ yunayiŋ*

1 Niŋgeb urne, ge manaŋ Yesu
Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ
girde hi bana heŋbe mekerke Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb tareŋ
hawayiŋ. 2 Gebe hakot neya kuŋ
heŋya saba girde hinhem. Gega

* **1:15:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

ne po moŋ. Al hoyaŋ manaŋ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niŋ saba girde hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura igiŋ hekkeŋ nurd yuntek irde keŋkela al saba yird yird mata nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋbe go mar goyen muŋ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor mere goyen basaŋ heŋ al hoyaŋ wor saba yirde hinayiŋ.

3 Be, neŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ marbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manaŋ fuleŋa al fudinde wor po yara heŋbe neŋ teŋ hityen gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Fuleŋa al fudinde wor pobe doyaŋ almiŋde mere nurde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kura kinyeŋ goyenpoga, go ma busaharyeŋ. 4 Irde fuleŋa al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa mar moŋde mata tubul teŋ fuleŋa marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ. Gobe meteŋeŋ gega, bada ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge beleŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen matabe meteŋeŋ gega, goyen po gama irde hayiŋ. 5 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire hiyeŋ al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen keŋkela ma gama irde kup yeŋ kuyeŋ gob epte ma muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Hubu wor po. Be, karire niŋ mata miŋyaŋ gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gama irtek mata manaŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ yende meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋ gote mata keŋkela po gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ. 6 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, biŋge meteŋ teŋbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganuŋ wa biŋge goyen yade niyyeŋ? Al hoyaŋ moŋ. Meteŋ miŋ al gore wa foŋeŋ kaŋ niyyeŋ. Gega biŋgebe dulŋeŋ ma forok yeke niyyeŋ. Meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ gab niyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Yesu niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋya kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hayiŋ goyenbe, kurut po yeŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ. 7 Be, mere girhem gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb mere gote miŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ bebak tiyayiŋ geb, mere girhem gabe keŋkela dufay hawayiŋ.

8 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit gote miŋde niŋ al Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ al goke bege sir ma yiyyeŋ. Yesu niŋ ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ himyen gogo. 9 Munaŋ Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyeŋ yeŋbe buluŋ buluŋ nirde kawe al kura nirtiŋ yara nade fere nirde koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukuŋ haŋ gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma isikamtek hi. 10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryiŋ gwahade po alya bereya kame yawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋde basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen manaŋ mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya huginjeŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋbe meteŋ teŋ himyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ himyen gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen. 11 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke mere fudinde kura gaha yeŋ haŋyen:

“Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.
Irke neŋbe yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, mata buluŋniniŋ bikkek manaŋ kamtiŋ hi.

Niŋgeb neŋbe kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesuya huginjeŋ

hitek.
12 Yesu niŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen
gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po
hetek gobe kame yeŋya heŋ
det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde
hitek.
Munaŋ Yesu pel irde harhokniniŋ
untek gob kame yeŋ wor
harhok dunyeŋ.
13 Neŋbe, “Yeŋ po gama irde hitek,”
yeŋ hityen gega, soŋ heŋ hi-
tyen.
Munaŋ yeŋbe neŋ gayen yende wor
po yeŋ nurde harhok duntek
ma irde hi geb, biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ,”
yeŋ haŋyen.

### *Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ almiŋ igiŋ hawayiŋ*

14 Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayiŋ
ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime
gayen basaŋ heŋbe saba yirde bebak
yirde hayiŋ. Usi saba marya usi
meremiŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ
haŋ gobe det igiŋ kura ma forok
yeŋ hiyen. Irde mere gwahade
tikeb marmuyaŋ yirde haŋ mar gote
dufaymiŋ manaŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen
mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya
kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ,”
yineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ po
hayhay yirde hayiŋ. 15 Munaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen meteŋ al igiŋbe Doyaŋ
Almiŋ gote mere fudinde goyen
fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde
hiyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ hi goke Al
Kuruŋya alyat diliŋde memya ma
heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ alne igiŋ yeŋ
neneŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ
hayiŋ. 16 Irde mere miŋ miŋmoŋ
megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po ga kuruŋ
hitiŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen yilwa
irde gisaw po hayiŋ. Go mata buluŋ
goyen epte ma tubul titek haŋ marbe
mata go po teŋ kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ wor
po heŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ palap irtek
mata teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago gineŋ
hime. 17 Go mar gote sababe al
kura uliŋde usu kuruŋ kura forok
yeŋ sikkeŋ bida heŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go
gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ
mar gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ yiryeŋ.
Mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar
kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.
18 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde goyen tubul teŋbe, “Yesu
niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ nalu
goyenter tonniniŋ gergeŋ hamiŋ
gobe kamtiŋde mat huward huward
mata gogo forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb
ulniniŋ kamyeŋde mat huward
huward matabe hubu,” yeŋ usi
wor po teŋ haryen. Irkeb Yesu
nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabamiŋ
nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ goyen buluŋ heŋ haŋ. 19 Gega
Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ forok irtiŋ gobe tola tareŋ po
yimiytiŋ go gwahade yara geb, go ma
buluŋ hiyyeŋ, saŋiŋ po hiyeŋ. Sios
goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen
keŋkela nurd yuneŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi.
Irdeb, “Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen al,’ yeŋ hi al gobe
mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata tubul po
tiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

20 Be, sios bana igiŋ meteŋ titek
alya bereya goke maya mere mat
bebak gireŋ tihim. Be, hora alyen
ya kuruŋ bana goŋbe koroŋ kurayen
kurayen haŋ. Kurabe golya silwaya
beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ haŋ.
Kurabe heya megeŋya beleŋ po mali
maliŋeŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ haŋ.
Koroŋ kura golya silwaya beleŋ
keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ
igiŋ, damum hende wor po geb, dula
matarebe koroŋ igiŋ goyen yade
biŋge yerde nen haŋyen. Munaŋ
heya megeŋya beleŋ mali maliŋeŋ
yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ igiŋ moŋ geb,
mali nebaŋya biŋge dikŋeŋ gwahade
goyen gor yerde yukuŋ yemeyde
haŋyen. 21 Be, maya mere gote
miŋbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama
irde hi al beleŋ usi saba marya
awalik heŋ saba buluŋmiŋ goyen
ma gama irde yiŋgeŋ buluŋ ma
hiyyeŋbe al gobe mel gote tikiŋ

miŋmoŋ geb, Doyaŋ Almiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote meteŋ igiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ titek ala hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb koroŋ igiŋ gwahade gobe miŋ al beleŋ biŋge nen nen nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ biŋge igiŋ yerde nen haŋyen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manaŋ Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ, “Al gabe wukkeŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe meteŋmiŋ igiŋ untek hiyeŋ.

22 Niŋgeb gebe al foŋeŋde dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya gobe yubul tiyayiŋ. Yubul teŋbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po teŋ hayiŋ. Matabe gahade: Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak po heŋ heŋ mata, yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igiŋ po heŋ heŋ mata. Mata igiŋ kuruŋ gwahade goke po biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hayiŋ. 23 Irdeb al foŋeŋde mata kurabe kadom mohoŋde teŋ heŋbe gor mat arde haŋyen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma teŋ hayiŋ. 24 Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋde mata po gama ireŋ yeŋbe kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe bearar hende moŋ, bekkeŋde mere yirdeb igiŋ igiŋ yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ hitte po moŋ, tumŋaŋ ala po gwaha yirde hayiŋ. Irde al saba yird yird mata keŋkela nurde hayiŋ. 25 Munaŋ dufay buluŋ kerde asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde mere yirde keŋkela saba yirde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen daha kura yirke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ. 26 Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde haŋyen geb, saba yirde heŋyabe mel goyen sabage nurde buluŋde hite yeŋ biŋ bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.

# 3

*Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goyenterbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ forok yenayiŋ*

1 Goyenpoga gayenter mat kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore heŋ heŋniniŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nalu gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen nurdeya ga hayiŋ. 2 Be, mata buluŋ gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurdeb hora yad yad niŋ po dufay kuruŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ne epte yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyaŋ yirde teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ gega, goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ. 3 Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ, al kura buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen halde ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mere buluŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde beremya dirŋeŋ weŋ yagoya gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ niŋbe amaŋeŋ ma po nurdeb 4 yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneŋya mali ga lawlaw yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kuruŋ gama irtiŋeŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ. 5 Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ geb, biŋde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote iginenbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar

gobe yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymiŋ tareŋ moŋ araŋeŋ mata buluŋde kattek gote yare hurkuŋbe usi yirde biŋ yawarkeb yende yufukde heŋ usi meremiŋ go po gama irde haŋ. Bere gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkekbe Yesu beleŋ halde yuntiŋ gega, goyen go keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe gwaha ma dirtiŋ yeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen gwaha titek moŋ goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek moŋ geb, go po gama yirde haŋyen. 7 Bere gwahade gob saba hugiŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak teŋbe go hende tareŋ hetek yara gega, epte moŋ po. Niŋgeb usi saba mar bere buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ. 8 Munaŋ usi saba gore bere dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ goyen buluŋ yirde haŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero yufukde heŋbe Fero beleŋ yinke karan mata teŋ hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kuruŋyen mere Mose beleŋ yiriŋ goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde haŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ dufay igiŋ kertek gasuŋbe teŋ pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gobe diriŋne weŋ yeŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hi. 9 Yanisya Yambrisya beleŋ usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremiŋ kuruŋ ma hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde buluŋ yirde haŋ gega, al budam bebak teŋbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremiŋ gobe kuruŋ ma hiyyeŋ.

*Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayiŋ*

10 Be, ne beleŋ al saba dahade yirde mata dahade teŋ himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ himyen goyen keŋkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde himyen, irde al kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen. 11 Nebe al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde hike kanduk yeneŋ himyen gobe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po moŋ. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana goŋ hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamiŋ. Goyenterbe goŋ niŋ al beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goke igiŋ ma nurde buluŋ buluŋ nirke goŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhem. Goŋ heŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nurke gago hime. 12 Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heŋ mata huwak po titek nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe mata goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Munaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ lom yirke mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Goyenbe igiŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb al hoyaŋ saba igiŋ mat yirhet yeŋ buluŋ mat saba yirke al hoyaŋ goyen manaŋ buluŋde katnayiŋ.

14-15 Goyenpoga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gob ganuŋ mar beleŋ saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriŋ heŋya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miŋ bebak teŋ hinhan goyen po waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb saba fudinde goyen tareŋ po tanarde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe mali mere asaŋde

katiŋ gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen gigeŋ kapyaŋ heŋbe wuk yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana hin-hande mat gumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gogo ha.
16 Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ ketal yurke asaŋde kayamiŋ geb tonŋeŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ kapyaŋ hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata buluŋmiŋ yikala yirke bebak teŋbe yubul teŋ haŋyen. Irde mere gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwakbe gogo yeŋ yikala yirde hi.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere beleŋ ep yirtiŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ ku-rayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hinayiŋ.

# 4

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ pasi po yirayiŋ*

1 Be, Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋya kamtiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem nende gigen yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋ mar mere saŋiŋ po gireŋ tihim.
2 Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ. Irde huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Al beleŋ mere goyen nurde gama irnayiŋ ma gama ma irnayiŋ gega, gebe huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yeneŋbe sope yirde hayiŋ. Irde al kurab mata buluŋmiŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde heŋyabe al goyen araŋ po matamiŋ igiŋ po hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde po saba yirde hayiŋ.
3 Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya beleŋ saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata buluŋ titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen saba dirnaŋ yeŋbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiŋ.
4 Usi saba mar yade hinayiŋ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teŋbe megen niŋ usi baraŋ po palŋa yirde fudinde yeŋ nurde gama yirde hinayiŋ.
5-6 Be, nebe Roma gabman beleŋ mayteke kami yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege iramiŋ geb, megeŋ ga tubul teŋ kamtek nalunebe binde heŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime. Goke teŋbe nigeŋ Al Kuruŋ une yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ huginjeŋ gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyaŋde hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Meremiŋbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, meteŋ dahade kura gunyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ pasi po irayiŋ.
7 Munaŋ nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo nirde haŋyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeŋ yeŋ karire haŋ mar beleŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ muruŋde forok yeŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe gago funaŋ kamtek nalune binde hihi.
8 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Ku-ruŋ beleŋ huwak po neneŋbe yeŋ sopte waŋ waŋ nalure matane gote muruŋgem nunyeŋ. Goyenbe ne po moŋ, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ matamiŋ huwak gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al geb, gwaha po diryeŋ.

### *Timoti, araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ*

9-12 Munaŋ meteŋ kadniniŋ De-masbe megen niŋ mata goke dufay heŋ heŋ mata gore tuluŋ tike hapek yaŋ nurdeb nubul teŋ Tesalonaika

taunde kuriŋ. Kresensbe Galesia naŋare kuriŋ. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia naŋare kuriŋ. Munaŋ Tikikusbe Efesus taunde teŋ kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Niŋgeb gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ goyen igiŋ faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, waye yeŋyabe Mak ineŋ gab tumŋaŋ wayiryeŋ. 13 Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timiriŋ goyen manaŋ teŋ wayayiŋ. Irde asaŋne yago manaŋ yad wayayiŋ. Goyenbe asaŋ sobam mere kaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen yad waŋ waŋ niŋ manaŋ bege sir ma yiyyeŋ.

14-15 Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meteŋ teŋ hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo nirde buluŋ wor po niryiŋ geb, al goyen keŋkela keneŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo ge manaŋ buluŋ giryeŋ geb. Kame mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ wol hiyyeŋ.

16 Haŋkapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmiriŋya goyenterbe ne faraŋ nurtek mar miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po. Faraŋ nurtiŋeŋbe tumŋaŋ kafura heŋ harhok nuneŋ busaharde pasi hamiŋ. Gega nubul teŋ busaharamiŋ mar goyen goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 17 Mel gobe gwaha tiyamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne beleŋ, “Naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde kuŋ merene tagalde tukayiŋ,” nineŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen pasi ma irmiŋ geb, goke teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ ne merere huwarmiriŋ goyenterbe neya heŋ faraŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ nubul tiyamiŋ. Gobe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion beleŋ nisitek yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gor mat nawaryiŋ gogo. 18 Be, Al Kuruŋbe asogone beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ tikeb faraŋ nurke kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ nad niryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po huginjeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

### *Mere funaŋ*

19 Be, Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen diriŋminŋminŋya gobe yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ. 20 Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timiriŋ. Munaŋ Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timiriŋ. 21 Gebe makaŋ buluŋ ma heŋ hikeya gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ neya gar hite mar gare tumŋaŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

22 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋbe geya hiriryeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geyabe geya haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

# Taitus
## Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋyen
meteŋ al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere
basaŋ al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen
faraŋ yurde himeke Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ aposel
heŋ meteŋ teŋ hime gago. Irde
Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata gote
mere fudinde saba yird yird meteŋ
goke manaŋ aposel heŋ meteŋ teŋ
hime. 2 Irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ
heŋ heŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ himyen
geb, go hende huwarde meteŋ goyen
teŋ himyen. Hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ
gobe usi ma teŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ
gore naŋkiŋya megeŋya forok ma
yekeya detmiŋ kura neŋ duneŋ yeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ go goyen. 3 Niŋgeb
nalu bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen forok
yekeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke
meremiŋ tagalde hikeb bikkeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ. Ne
wor Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al
Kuruŋ gore meteŋ go tiya ninkeb
meremiŋ gago tagalde tukuŋ hime.
4 Munaŋ Taitus, gebe ne beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ momoŋ girmekeb ne
timiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ge wor
yeŋ ge dufayge saŋiŋ irariŋ. Niŋgeb
goke teŋ gebe urne wor po yara
nurde guneŋ hime.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girde bege isikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde himyen.

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar igiŋ kura basiŋa yirayiŋ*

5 Be, ne beleŋ Krit motmotde gubul teŋ wamiriŋ gobe meteŋ kura pasi ma irdeya wamiriŋ goyen ge beleŋ gab pasi irayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gubul teŋ wamiriŋ. Irde ginmiriŋ gwahade po, naŋa goyen bana niŋ taun kurar mat kurar kuŋbe taun goyenter niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basiŋa yirde yeŋ goyen doyaŋ yird yird mar yirayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo gubul timiriŋ. 6 Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar goyen basiŋa yire yeŋbe matamiŋ keŋkela yeneŋ ga basiŋa yirayiŋ. Matamiŋbe gahade hinayiŋ: al gobe uliŋde merem moŋ, irde bere yuŋkureŋ po yawartiŋ mar. Irde dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ, irde dapŋa duwi yara heke merere yukutiŋ ma heŋ miliŋya naniŋyat mere keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. 7 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po meteŋne tinayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe uliŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, det kuraŋ al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayiŋ, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayiŋ. 8 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al wake gargar yirde hinayiŋ, mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak wukkeŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋbe kumhaka ma heŋ keŋkela po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Yeŋbe deyya beleŋ saba yirtiŋ mere fudinde hekkeŋ nurtek goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyaŋ igiŋ saba yirdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayiŋ mar goyen igiŋ bebak yirke, “Fudinde, buluŋ teŋ hite,” yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

10 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kuruŋ asogo irdeb merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ al usi yirde haŋyen geb, gago gineŋ hime. Go teŋ haŋyen mar goyen buluŋ wor pobe Yesu nurd untiŋ gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba

yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gogo. 11 Go
mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek moŋ
goyen hora yad yad niŋ po nurdeb
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ usi saba
yirde dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen utaŋ
yirkeb mata go bada po henayiŋ.
12 Usi matamiŋ goke teŋbe yiŋgeŋde
al kura saba mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ
nurde yuneŋ haŋyen mar goyen ku-
ramiŋ kura beleŋ mere kura ga-
hade tiyyiŋ: “Krit motmotde niŋ
marbe huginŋeŋ usi po teŋ haŋyen,
irde al gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde
haŋyen, irde kumhaka po heŋ dulaŋ
po teŋ haŋyen,” yiriŋ. 13 Al gore
mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde. Niŋgeb
usi saba mar goyen kuŋ yineŋ teŋ
saba yirayiŋ. Gogab Yesu niŋ dufay
tareŋ ird ird saba fudinde goyen po
tanardeb 14 Yuda marte tikula ma
gama irnayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde pel iramiŋ mar gote
saba gobe yubul po tinayiŋ.

15 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
wukkeŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb mata da-
hade kura teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe
wukkeŋ ala po hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al
kura biŋde dufay buluŋ po kerde
Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma
irde hiyeŋ albe dufaymiŋya biŋyabe
buluŋ hitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gobe wukkeŋ moŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ
mata daha kura teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ
gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ ala po hiyeŋ. 16 Go
mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite,” yeŋ haŋ
gega, matamiŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ
harhok uneŋ haŋ yeŋ yentek. Gwa-
hade mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yen-
tek ma irde hiyen mata go po teŋ
haŋyen, irde meremiŋ pel irde mata
igiŋ kura titek ma haŋyen.

# 2

*Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gama irtek mata*

1 Be, gebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote
saba igiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya saba yirde hayiŋ. 2 Al par-
guwakbe gahade saba yirde hayiŋ:
araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, al
beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hi-
nayiŋ, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay
fole irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu niŋ du-
fay saŋiŋ ird ird gote saba fudinde po
gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb
kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku
ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hinayiŋ.

3 Gwahade goyen po, bere par-
guwak wor saba yirde hike alya
bereya hoyaŋ beleŋ palap yirtek
mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere
buluŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa
fe ug po ma nen hinayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe mata igiŋ po ga diriŋ saba
yirde hinayiŋ. 4 Gwaha teŋ hi-
nayiŋbe bere hoyaŋ yeŋ kamekkeŋ
goyen igiŋ saba yirde hike uŋya
goya dirŋeŋ weŋya goyen biŋde mat
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 5 Irdeb
uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde
hinayiŋ. Matamiŋya dufayminyabe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ,
irde yaminyaŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hinayiŋ, uŋ yagot mere nurde
gama irde hinayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ
goke al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalde hinayiŋ.

6 Be, gwahade goyen po, al foŋeŋ
wor uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole
ird ird niŋ saŋiŋ henaŋ yeŋ faraŋ
yurde hayiŋ. 7 Irdeb mereya mataya
teŋ hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe igiŋ mat po
teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ gore
ge mata teŋ hayiŋ go yeneŋ goyen
po gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al
saba yirde heŋyabe hende hendem
ma saba yirde hayiŋ, irde nanosak
hende ma saba yirde hayiŋ. 8 Irde
merebe huwak mat po teŋ hayiŋ.
Irkeb al beleŋ mere kura tiyayiŋ
goke epte ma ulger merem yaŋ gir-
nayiŋ. Gogab asogo girde haŋ mar
beleŋ gwaha mat kura neŋ gayen ul-
niniŋde merem yaŋ dirtek ma heŋbe
yiŋgeŋ po ga memya henayiŋ.

9 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde

heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yineŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe doyaŋ marmiŋ amaŋ hetek mat meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayiŋ yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayiŋ. 10 Irdeb doyaŋ marmiŋde det kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, “Meteŋ marnininŋbe igiŋ,” yeŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurd duntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab al beleŋ mel gote mata kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ neŋ Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al niŋ yitiŋ saba goke buluŋeŋ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryeŋ.

11 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke al megen haŋ kuruŋ gake wayyiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime. 12-13 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ goyen nurdeb saba kura titiŋ. Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ hende wor po goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuyabe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wayiryeŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Irkeb doyaŋ heŋ hite goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb doyaŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap ma irtek mataya ulninińde po amaŋ hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulninińde amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hitek. 14 Munaŋ Yesu Kristu gobe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen bana mat dad siŋa diryiŋ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dirde mata igiŋ teŋ hitek dufay po dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen gwaha dire yeŋbe gogo nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

15 Be, saba girhem kuruŋ gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor haŋ gote doyaŋ al geb, go hende saŋiŋ huwardeb mel gore saba gayen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hayiŋ. Munaŋ saba go pel irde haŋ marbe kuŋ kimiŋ mat po buluŋmiŋ goyen goke yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

# 3

1 Irdeb tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyat yufukde heŋ bitiŋde mat meremiŋ nurd nurd niŋ sopte bebak yirayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ yeŋ bebak yirayiŋ. 2 Mel gobe al kura mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋya awalikde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ nurd yuntiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ, irde al diliŋ mar yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ teŋ teŋ mata ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋbe kukuwa po heŋ hinhet. Irde meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ ulninińde amaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heŋ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhet, irde kadniniŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird teŋ hinhet. 4 Goyenpoga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyiŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. 5 Irdeb neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Neŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunyiŋ. Irkeb halde dunyiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ. 6 Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunkeb kateŋbe tareŋ wor po meteŋ teŋ hiyen. 7 Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ

dirde al huwak dinyeŋ, irde yeŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe nende hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ goyen goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen. 8 Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar geya haŋ goyen mere gayen tareŋ po momoŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ wor po, irde go teŋ hinayiŋ goreb al budam wor po faraŋ yuryeŋ.

9 Irdeb mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore yiŋgeŋde tikula gama irde tagalde haŋyen goyen gebe gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goke teŋ geya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe buluŋ geb, gore kura faraŋ ma duryeŋ. Niŋgeb mata goyen ma teŋ hayiŋ. 10 Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ alya bereya saba yirde biŋ yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irayiŋ. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayiŋ. Gwaha irayiŋ gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayiŋ. 11 Al gwahade gote dufaymiŋbe buluŋ hitiŋ, irde mata buluŋmiŋ gore po al gobe buluŋ gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

### *Taitusbe Pol kuŋ kinyeŋ*

12 Be, nebe makaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuŋ gor heŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ momoŋ girkeb makaŋ igiŋ hiya gayenter araŋ po ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ kurut wor po yawayiŋ. 13 Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meteŋ teŋ teŋ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naŋa hoyaŋde kura kure yeke yeneŋbe keŋkela po faraŋ yurayiŋ. Det goke kura nuriryeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ yade yunayiŋ. 14 Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginjeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kurut yeŋ heŋyabe al kura beleŋ det niŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ titmiŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ girde hime. Neŋ beleŋ gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

# Filemon
## Filemon hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ unyiŋ

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ
gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniŋ
Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb
asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ gabe ge
Filemon niŋ kaŋ hime. Irdeb babaniniŋ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen
alya bereya gere yare gabu irde
haŋyen goyen goke manaŋ kaŋ hime.
Filemon gebe kadniniŋ wor po, irde
meteŋ kadniniŋ manaŋ.
3 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
yirde hime.

### *Filemonyen mata igiŋ*

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge beleŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ
irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayen goyen
gote mere momoŋ nurde himyen.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe
goke teŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ Al Kuruŋ
igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen. 6 Irde Yesu
Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ go
hende harde detge yade al hoyaŋ
faraŋ yurde hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab neŋ
Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen
Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
guram dirde tareŋ dirtiŋ bana ha
goyen ge wor keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.
7 Be, kadne, ge beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya biŋ yurum yirde tukaŋ
geb, go nurdeb ge beleŋ kadge yago
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ ha yeŋbe
bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb
saŋiŋ heŋ hime.
8 Niŋgeb det kura goke gusuŋaŋ
gireŋ tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen
mere basaŋ al geb, gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ
ge kama ma heŋbe ge beleŋ mata
titek goyen igiŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ
gintek hime. 9 Goyenbe ge niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ hime geb, gago
eseŋ mere girtiŋ yara girde hime. Ne
Polbe alik himiŋ. Gega Yesu Kristu
niŋ manaŋ teŋ koyare gago hime.
10 Niŋgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus niŋ teŋ gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim.
Meteŋ alge Onesimusbe koyare gar
himeyabe keneŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ
irmekeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tiyuŋ.
Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne
yara nurde uneŋ hime. 11 Hakotbe
keŋkela ma meteŋge teŋ guneŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga haŋka gabe meteŋ
igiŋ tiyyeŋ, irde geya neya tumŋaŋ
faraŋ duryeŋ. 12-14 Niŋgeb Yesu
Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke teŋ
koyare hime gayen ge beleŋ faraŋ
nurtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gere gasuŋ teŋ
faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa
ire yeŋ nurmiŋ. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigeŋ, “Igiŋ faraŋ urayiŋ,”
inke gab faraŋ nuryeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Gogab ne beleŋ gwaha
tiyayiŋ ginmeke ma tiyayiŋ, gigen
dufayger nurde tiyayiŋ. Goke teŋbe
Onesimusbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd uneŋ himyen gayen ge hitte teŋ
kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ ge hitte mat teŋ belŋeŋ muŋ po
hoyaŋde tukuŋ gobe kame ge hitte
mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ geya huginŋeŋ heŋ
heŋ ge teŋ gogo gwaha iruŋ daw
yeŋ nurde hime. 16 Niŋgeb gaha
naŋabe meteŋ al dulŋeŋ yara moŋ,
al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen
wor po yara nurde uneŋ hayiŋ. Nebe
keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ hinhem gega,
gayenterbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
uneŋ hime. Munaŋ gebe keŋkela
nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe meteŋ
alge, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe
kolge yara hiyuŋ geb, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde hayiŋ gobe ne beleŋ yeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ himyen gote
folek yeŋ nurde hime. 17 Niŋgeb ne
gayen meteŋ kadge yeŋ nurde nuneŋ
ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen
gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar
irayiŋ. 18 Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ
dahade kura girtiŋ daw ma horage
gwahade kura yawartiŋ kenem goke

wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayiŋ. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ guneŋ. 19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigeŋ hanner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol hewen gineŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ hariŋ goke wol hawayiŋ ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ. 20 Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ. 21 Nebe mere girde hime kuruŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyaŋ manaŋ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

### *Mere funaŋ*

22 Be, det kuraŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ guneŋ nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ. 23 Be, Epafrasbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago gineŋ hime. 24 Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meteŋ kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.

25 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

# Hiburu
## Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiŋ hitte asaŋ katiŋ

### *Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesube kuruŋ wor po*

1 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yago mere yire yeŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet wawuŋ budamde yad yerke waŋ asininiŋ yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininiŋ yago daha mat bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ mere yird yird belŋeŋ kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. 2 Goyenbe kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ diryiŋ. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Irdeb Urmiŋ goyen hitte mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ goyen yiryiŋ. 3 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kuruŋbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmiŋ hitte matbe keŋkelak wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irdeb Urmiŋ gote merebe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen mohoŋde po yekeb tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋyaŋ po haŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ pasi irdeb Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.

### *Yesube Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote folek*

4 Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ‘Urne’ inyiŋ. Munaŋ miyoŋmiŋbe “meteŋ marne” yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ buda kuruŋ gote folek wor po. 5 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb haŋkab nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” inyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

“Nebe Naniŋ hemekeb yeŋbe Urne hiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ kura goke ma yiriŋ. 6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen megen niŋ alya bereyat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ iryiŋ goke teŋbe Urne Mataliŋ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb Urmiŋ Mataliŋ goyen megen gar teŋ kerke wayeŋ tikeyab Urmiŋ goke yiriŋ goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ yeŋ doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 2:7; 89:26-27*

7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miyoŋmiŋbe Urmiŋ yara moŋ geb, goke asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar miyoŋmiŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde haŋ.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meŋe yire yeŋbe meŋe yiryeŋ, munaŋ kak melak uliŋ po yire yeŋbe gwahade po yiryeŋ,” yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 104:4*

8 Goyenpoga Urmiŋ gokeb asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ alya bereyage doyaŋ yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ, gwahader hiyeŋ.

Irde doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe mata huwak mat po doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ.

9 Gebe mata huwak niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb mata buluŋ niŋbe bege ar yeŋ hiyen.

Goke teŋbe gere Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa girde al deŋem yaŋ wor po gire yeŋ olip fimiŋ teŋ tonaŋger wok iryiŋ.

Irkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurariŋ.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 45:6-7*

10 Irdeb,

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haŋkapya wor po det kuruŋ gayen forok

yeŋmiŋ moŋde megeŋ ga kerariŋ. Naŋkiŋ wor gigeŋ irariŋ.
11 Det megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kuruŋ gabe buluŋ henayiŋ.
Gega gebe hugiŋeŋ hayiŋ.
Det kuruŋ gabe amil bida heŋ erek yenayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, buluŋ henayiŋ.
12 Al kura uliŋhormiŋ bidak mupi yirde yemeyde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, det kuruŋ gayen kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ heke yemeyayiŋ.
Irde amil gergeŋ teŋ amil bidak gote gasuŋeŋde kerde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po,
det kuruŋ gayen wor buluŋ heke kame det gergeŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ yawarnayiŋ.
Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwahade po hayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 102:25-27*
13 Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ kura goke mere gahade muŋ kura ma iryiŋ:
"Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
14 Miyoŋmiŋ gobe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋbe kame yeŋya hinayiŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ.

# 2

### *Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak titek*

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen keŋkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Moŋgo soŋ heŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ saba hoyaŋ gama irtek geb. 2 Al Kuruŋyen saba miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ basaŋ heŋ asininiŋ yago yuntiŋ gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamiŋ walkaka irde gama ma iramiŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawartek goyen po yawaramiŋ. 3 Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk keneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb saba gergeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu beleŋ tagalyiŋ gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergeŋ goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kuruŋyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb gago sabamiŋ keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Saba gergeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ wa tagalyiŋ. Irdeb sabamiŋ yiŋgeŋ kirmiŋde nuramiŋ mar beleŋ basaŋ heŋ fudinde yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ. 4 Irde saba gergeŋ gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamiŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata teŋ teŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin mar goyen yuneŋ tukuŋ hinhin.

### *Yesube neŋ faraŋ durd durd al wor po hiriŋ*

5 Be, neŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ heŋ mata gergeŋ goyen goke mere teŋ hite gago. Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya yeŋya heŋ heŋ mata gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ goyen doyaŋ irtek al kura basiŋa iryiŋ. Goyenbe miyoŋmiŋ gwahade kura ma basiŋa iryiŋ. 6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde kurar kurabe gahade katiŋ hi:
"Megen niŋ marbe al deŋem miŋmoŋ wor po.
Gega gebe yeŋ ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.
Megen niŋ alyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gabe al deŋem miŋmoŋ.
Gega gebe keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hayen.
7 Ge beleŋ al yirdeb tareŋ manaŋ yunariŋ.
Gega alyen saŋiŋbe miyoŋger tareŋ gote bande heŋ irariŋ.
Gega mel goyenbe deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yunariŋ, irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po yirariŋ.

8 Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ yufukde
yerariŋ," gwahade yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ
8:4-6*
Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde
yiryiŋyabe det muŋ kura ma tubul
tiyyiŋ. Tumŋaŋ yerde pasi iryiŋ.
Goyenbe haŋka gabe det kuruŋ
gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yeneŋ
hityen. 9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ
dufay heŋ hite. Yeŋbe nalu dolfonde
po megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yeŋ wor
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote tareŋ bande
tiriŋ. Irde neŋ ge teŋ kanduk teŋbe
kamyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ
heŋbe teŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde al
deŋem yaŋ wor po iryiŋ. Fudinde, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ
buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ geb,
gogo Yesu beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ gake
kamyiŋ. 10 Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya
naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gate miŋ
al. Yeŋ beleŋ po ga det tumŋaŋ
kuruŋ gayen yirde doyaŋ yirde hi.
Yeŋbe alya bereya budam dirŋeŋ
weŋ yirde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana
yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ nuryiŋ. Goke
teŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Niŋgeb
gogo kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat Yesu
goyen alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋde
mat Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ meteŋ keŋkela po titek al wor po
iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade iryiŋ
gobe huwak wor po.

11 Yesube gwahade geb, yeŋ beleŋ
alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ halde
wukkeŋ yiryiŋ marya yiŋgeŋya
goyen Naniŋbe uŋkureŋ po. Niŋgeb
Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
hitiŋ mar goyen dine yago yineŋ
yineŋ niŋ memyak ma nurde hiyen.
12 Yesu beleŋ gwahade nurde hiyen
goke Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ goyen
asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

"Alya bereya gama nirde haŋ mar,
dine yago goyen ge niŋ mo-
moŋ yireŋ.

Mel go gabu irde haŋde gor kuŋ diliŋ
mar turuŋ girde tikiŋ hewеŋ,"
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:22*

13 Irdeb, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po
hekkeŋ nurde heŋ," yiriŋ.
Irdeb sopte, "Nebe diriŋne yago Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ nuntiŋ goya gago
tumŋaŋ hite," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
8:17-18*
14 Goyenbe dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe al
darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere beleŋ
kawaŋ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al
hiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ
kamkeb kamde kamde tareŋ Satan
beleŋ tanarde hitiŋ goyen hubu ireŋ
yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ. 15 Gogab alya
bereya kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ
huginеŋ kafura dufay gore bili yirde
hike kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen mar
gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
16 Fudinde, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ ma faraŋ yuryiŋ. Yeŋ faraŋ
yurtiŋeŋbe Abrahamyen foŋeŋmiŋ
yago faraŋ yuryiŋ. 17 Yeŋbe gwa-
hade goyen po tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hin-
hin geb, yeŋ wor neŋ megen niŋ
al gahade hetek po hiriŋ. Gogab
yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ heŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ
halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ dapŋa gasa
yirde galak irde haŋyen yara yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ pigiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde
kameŋ yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe
meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe alya bereya
niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde hinhin, irde Al
Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po gama
irde meteŋ teŋ hinhin. 18 Yeŋbe
uŋgura beleŋ lom irke gote kan-
dukbe gwahade yeŋ nurde hinhin
geb, al kura uŋgura beleŋ lom yiryeŋ
marbe igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ.

# 3

## *Yesube Mose gote folek*

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ neŋ hoy diryiŋ gwahade goyen
deŋ wor hoy dirtiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb
dufaytiŋbe Yesu hende po irde hi-
nayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al porofet, irde pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde

tagalde hityen gogo. 2 Yeŋbe hakot
Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
Israel mar biŋde mat wor po yeŋ
ge nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hin-
hin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ unyiŋ goyen
keŋkela po tiyyiŋ. 3 Goyenbe Yesu
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hetek gobe Mose
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hitiŋ gote folek
wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya
goyen turuŋ irtiŋeŋbe ya iryeŋ al
goyen turuŋ irde haŋyen go gwahade
goyen. 4 Fudinde, yabe al beleŋ yirde
haŋyen. Goyenpoga det kuruŋ gabe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ. 5 Mosebe
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al heŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen biŋde mat
wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela faraŋ
yurde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mere dahade
tiyyeŋ goyen goke tagalde hinhin.
6 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Ur-
miŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen
biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde
keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Irdeb
neŋbe tareŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
kame gwaha diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ
heŋ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende
dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hetek.

### *Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hetek*

7 Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha
yiriŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ kenem 8 tonaŋtiŋ
saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ, irdeb
meremiŋ nurde gama irde
hinayiŋ.

Hakot deŋ Israel marte asetiŋ yago
sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
hinhanyabe

Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urtek yeŋ tonaŋ
saŋiŋ irde meremiŋ pel irde
hinhan.

9 Bana goŋ kuŋ heŋyabe dama 40
gayen asetiŋ yagobe mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok
yirde hinhem goyen yeneŋ
hinhan.

Gega tuŋaŋ nurde kurut nirde
hinhan.

10 Goke teŋbe yeŋ ge bene ar yiriŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginŋeŋ det hoyaŋ
niŋ nurde ne niŋ ma nurde
haŋ.

Irdeb matane ma keneŋ bebak teŋ
haŋ,’ yimiriŋ.

11 Niŋgeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel
gabe nere usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ
yunmiriŋde gor epte ma waŋ
usaŋ heŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ yeŋ
masi tareŋ po timiriŋ,” gwaha
yiriŋ.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bitiŋde
Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ goyen
harhoktiŋ untek dufay buluŋ kerde
yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ
manaŋ bada henak geb, keŋkela po
heŋ hinaŋ ko. 13 Gwahade hitek
yeŋbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ hi-
tyen gayenter gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ
saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge huginŋeŋ kadom
faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab mata
buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gore epte ma
buluŋ dirke tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ henayiŋ.
14 Irde meheŋde wor po Yesu Kristu
niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ goyen
tubul ma teŋ saŋiŋ po tanarde hitek.
Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyeŋ
gega, tareŋ po tanarde hitek. Gwaha
titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu heŋ Al
Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ
igiŋ wor po goyen yeŋya gale heŋ
yawartek. 15 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde hayhay gahade dirtiŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde haŋ kenem

asetiŋ yago beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwa-
hade goyen tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ ma
irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ,”
yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 95:7-8*

16 Be, hakotbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan
gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose
beleŋ Isip naŋare mat yade naŋa
hoyaŋde yukuriŋ mar gore teŋ hin-
han. 17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dama
40 gayen ganuŋ mar bearar yirde
hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po
kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ heŋya mata
buluŋ teŋ kamde erek namiŋ mar
goyen yirde hinhin. 18 Irdeb ganuŋ
mar hitte wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

bearar hende biŋa teŋbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaŋ gasuŋde waŋ usaŋ heŋ igiŋ henayiŋ,” yiriŋ? Mere gobe meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yiriŋ. 19 Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ utaŋ yirke ma kwamiŋ gobe nurde hityen gogo.

# 4

*Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe usaŋ heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ*

1 Niŋgeb neŋ wor keŋkela heŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ usaŋ gasuŋmiŋ neŋ ge tubul teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ hi goyen neŋ wor moŋgo epte ma bana goŋ hurkuniŋ geb. 2 Hakot asetiŋ yagobe neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremiŋ go nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yiramiŋ geb, yeŋ hittebe miŋ miŋmoŋ iryiŋ. 3 Niŋgeb neŋ dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar po ga yende usaŋ gasuŋde igiŋ hurkutek. Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gayen yirdeb usaŋ gasuŋ wor gitik irde ep iryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irtiŋ mar goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋdeb, “Nebe bearar teŋbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usaŋ gasuŋner hurkunayiŋ,’ yeŋ biŋa tihim,” yiriŋ. 4 Munaŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ bana goŋ kurar kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al Kuruŋbe naŋa fay 6 gayen meteŋ teŋ pasi wor po irde naŋa faymiŋ 7debe usaŋ hiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. 5 Goyenbe meremiŋ pel iramiŋ mar goke asaŋmiŋ bana mere hoyaŋ kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

6 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋbe igiŋ ala hurkunayiŋ yeŋ gitik irde ep irtiŋ hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen igiŋ ma nurde pel iramiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ ma usaŋ gasuŋmiŋde gor hurkamiŋ. 7 Goyenbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ haŋyende niŋ alya bereya beleŋ usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyiŋ. Munaŋ naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ haŋyende niŋ alya bereya gobe gayenter niŋ alya bereya niŋ yitiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit inyiŋ gobe asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde haŋ kenem tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ ma irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 95:7-8*

8 Be, usaŋ gasuŋ niŋ yeŋ hime gobe Kenan megeŋ Yosuwa beleŋ Israel mar yukuriŋ goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel gore Kenan megeŋde kuŋ fudinde wor po usaŋ hamiŋ manhan usaŋ gasuŋ kuŋ kuŋ nalu hoyaŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit momoŋ ma irwoŋ. 9 Niŋgeb usaŋ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan naŋare kuŋ keperamiŋ gogo moŋ. Go nalu gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyamiŋ niŋ teŋ kame forok yetek hinhin. 10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi irde usaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ usaŋ henayiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ usaŋ gasuŋde gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋbe teŋniniŋ ilhal teŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usaŋ gasuŋmiŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ soŋ ma hetek.

12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe mali mere yara moŋ, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Mere gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan yaltiŋ gote misiŋ folek wor po. Niŋgeb kiŋkiniŋniniŋ yago yawaŋ tur yirtiŋ teŋniniŋ karkuwaŋ goyen bidila gore walde, kiŋkiniŋniniŋ pateŋ naŋgiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiŋ biŋde niŋ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniŋya

matanininŋa iginŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirde hiyen. 13 Det kura Al Kuruŋ dilinde epte ma bana kunayiŋ. Dawet Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gobe dilinde kawan ala po haŋ. Niŋgeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura yeŋ dilinde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ irtek.

14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu, neŋ ge teŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ al gore Al Kuruŋyen gasunde gor heŋ faraŋ durde hi. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. 15 Nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ megen gar hinhinyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ lomlom dirde haŋyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluŋ muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ hityen belŋeŋbe daminŋ goyen keŋkela nurde buniŋeŋ dirde hi. 16 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab buniŋeŋ dirde iginŋ iginŋ diryeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hitek. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab faraŋ niŋ nurtekeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde iginŋ iginŋ dirde faraŋ durde hiyeŋ.

# 5

1 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ teŋ pris buda bana goŋ niŋ al kura basiŋa yirde hikeb yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. Meteŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ ga tonaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ haŋyen. 2 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ wor megen niŋ al, mata buluŋde iginŋ kattek ala po haŋ geb, buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurdeya mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen yeŋ beleŋ kwep kwep ma yirde bekkeŋde mere yirtek po hinayiŋ. 3 Goke teŋbe al hoyaŋde mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ po ma Al Kuruŋ dapŋa kumga teŋ galak irde haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ niŋ manaŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

4 Be, al kura deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ epte ma pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Aron basiŋa iryiŋ gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ. 5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hewe yeŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ ma hiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke haŋkabe nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” yiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goreb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ. 6 Irdeb meremiŋ kurar kurabe, “Gebe Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe hugiŋeŋ pris hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

7 Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar hinhinyabe alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde meremiŋ gama irde hinhin geb, gusuŋaŋmiŋ goyen wol hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek tareŋ iginŋ untek hinhin.

8 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhinde gor matbe Naniŋde mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. 9 Gwaha matbe Naniŋde mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura muŋ soŋ ma hiriŋ. Keŋkela wor po gama iryiŋ. Niŋgeb alya bereya meremiŋ gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ. 10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

### *Dufaytiŋbe diriŋ kalak yara ma henayiŋ*

11 Be, Yesu beleŋ Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ goke momoŋ dirtek mere gobe budam po haŋ. Goyenbe

deŋbe araŋ ma bebak teŋ haŋ geb, mere dird dird gobe meteŋeŋ wor po.
12 Deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ, irde dama ulyaŋde kutiŋ geb, gaha naŋabe al hoyaŋ saba yird yird mar hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tiŋeŋya nuramiŋ go gwahade po, al beleŋ po ga saba dirtek haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe diriŋ kalak mamu po nene biŋge saŋiŋ ma nene haŋyen go gwahade yara haŋ.
13 Al gwahade kura saba tiŋeŋya nuramiŋ goyen po nurde haŋ marbe diriŋ besare niŋ mamu po nene haŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mata daminbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋyen.
14 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po haŋ mar gote sababe al parguwakyen biŋge tareŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata igiŋya buluŋya keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ haŋyen.

# 6

1 Niŋgeb meheŋde wor po deŋ tiŋeŋya Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dirke nuramiŋ goyenter po sopte mulgaŋ heŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ hitek. Gobe bada po heŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak heŋ heŋ saba goke po nurtek.
Munaŋ saba tiŋeŋya nurtiriŋ goyenter po mulgaŋ hetekbe ya irniŋ yeŋ tola yimiytiŋde po heŋbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata buluŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.
2 Irde baptais teŋ teŋ mata, al hende hanniniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata, al kamtiŋ kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funaŋde al tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamuŋ ga gergeŋ haŋ mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.
3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ durkeb diriŋde saba go yubul teŋbe tareŋ dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

4-6 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ wuk irtiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ harhok unyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen pel irde al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata buluŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ titiŋ, irde Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata teŋ teŋ manaŋ nurtiŋ, irdeb Al Kuruŋyen merebe igiŋ yeŋ biŋde mat keŋkela bebak titiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ ird ird gote tareŋ kame wayyeŋ go wor bikkeŋ kintiŋ al gore Al Kuruŋ harhok unyeŋbe epte ma mata buluŋ go tubul teŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
7 Niŋgeb megeŋ kura kigariŋ kateŋ bida irke biŋge igiŋ wor po forok yeke meteŋ miŋ al beleŋ yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ untiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ.
8 Munaŋ megeŋ gobe yamuŋya det hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ po forok yiryeŋbe megeŋ igiŋ moŋ geb, megeŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ karan urde yasuŋ ma tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ iryeŋ.

9 Be, kadniniŋ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe deŋ goyen mata goyenter ma kunayiŋ yeŋ nurde heŋya ga dineŋ hite. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ haŋ geb, kamebe huginеŋ dawartek beleŋ po haŋ.
10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe al kura po igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ haŋ goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ bada ma heŋ faraŋ po yurde haŋ goke wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
11 Niŋgeb deŋ kuruŋ goyen kame Al Kuruŋyen det igiŋ yawartek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ

goyen fudinde yawartek yeŋ megen gar heŋya kadtiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ huginеŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 12 Irde asetiŋ yago kura beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa titiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde tetewoŋ po yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurtek*

13 Be, asetiŋ kura mata gwaha tiyyiŋ albe Abraham. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋyabe al kura yeŋ folek kura hike deŋe urde biŋa titek moŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ. 14 Biŋa teŋyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saŋiŋ gireŋ. Niŋgeb foŋeŋge yago budam forok yeŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginеŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyaŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irdeb kuŋ kuŋ kame gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

16 Be, albe kandukmiŋ kura pasi irniŋ yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kura yeŋ folek goyen deŋe urde biŋa teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gogo po hubu hiyyeŋ. 17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ ma irde hiyen goyen yeŋ beleŋ nurwoŋ yeŋbe gogo yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin.

18 Niŋgeb biŋa kura tareŋ po ire yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde teŋ hiyen. Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata irawa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ titiŋ gobe usi moŋ geb, sorkok ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ igiŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ mata buluŋde mat busaharde Al Kuruŋ hitte watiŋ mar neŋ gayenbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gore faraŋ durde tareŋ diryeŋ.

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe aŋga temeyke hakwa tanarke uŋkureŋde po hiyeŋ go gwahade, heŋ heŋniniŋ wor saŋiŋ po hiteke det kura beleŋ buluŋ dirtek ma hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade diryeŋ gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryeŋ yeŋ nurde neŋbe Yesu niŋ po nurde hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ hi-mam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titiŋ goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hurkuriŋ. 20 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ bikkeŋ bana goŋ yeŋ wa hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ huginеŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

## 7

### *Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Melkisedek*

1 Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kuruŋ goyenter niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Irdeb yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ hende wor po goyen doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al. Yeŋbe hakot Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasa yirke busaharkeb detmiŋ yade mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ. 2 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ dawet yawaryiŋ kuruŋ goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ unyiŋ. Deŋe Melkisedek gote miŋbe “Mata huwak teŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.” Munaŋ deŋem kura “Salem niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ” gote miŋbe “Al biŋ yisikamde kamdere niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.” 3 Al gote miliŋya naniŋyabe gogo yeŋ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago miŋ gwaha mat kura watiŋ, irde kawaŋ hiriŋ naluya kamyiŋ naluya wor bebakkeŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yara, huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al hitiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yeŋ dufay henayiŋ. Yeŋbe al deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, asetiŋ Abraham deŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ ineŋ

haŋyen gore wor fuleŋare kuŋ dawet yawaryiŋ goyen yawaŋ pota irde buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ unyiŋ. 5 Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po al dawetmiŋ yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda uŋkureŋbe Liwai miŋde niŋ mar pris hitiŋ goyen yuneŋ haŋyen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goŋ niŋ po gega, Israel mar bana goŋ hoyaŋbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen po gama irde detmiŋ goyen buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ yuneŋ haŋyen. 6 Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai miŋde niŋ al moŋ gega, Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe unyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ. 7 Niŋgeb al kura tareŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋbe al hoyaŋ tareŋmiŋ bande goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

8 Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gobe al po geb kamnayiŋ gega, Israel mar beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda uŋkureŋ yuneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Melkisedekbe kamyiŋ moŋ yitiŋ al goyen Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gote folek. 9-10 Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beleŋ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiŋ. Goya goyenbe Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe Melkisedek unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe asem weŋ Liwai mar beleŋ Melkisedek untiŋ yara hiriŋ.

11 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiŋ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar beleŋ pris meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ. Goyenbe go meteŋ teŋ hinhan gore alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Liwai marte foŋeŋ kura Aronyen miŋde niŋ al po meteŋ goyen unwoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al gore waŋ pris meteŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin.

12-14 Be, pris hoyaŋ wayyeŋ goke yeŋ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moŋ. Al gote miŋde niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana altare heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata go ma teŋ haŋyen. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋbe Yudayen miŋde mat wayyiŋ goke yeŋ hime. Gega Mosebe pris meteŋbe Yudayen miŋde niŋ al beleŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moŋ Yesu gore waŋ pris meteŋ goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuŋ manaŋ saba gergeŋ beleŋ tiriŋ.

### *Pris gergeŋbe pris bikkek gote folek*

15 Be, saba gergeŋ gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe pris hoyaŋ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb keŋkela wor po kawan forok yiriŋ. 16 Al gore pris hiriŋ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goŋ yitiŋ go ma gama iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote tareŋde pris hiriŋ. Huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma det kura beleŋ buluŋ irtek hi. 17 Niŋgeb pris hiriŋ al goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋ huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,” yitiŋ.
*Tikiŋ 110:4*

18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ, irde gore faraŋ durtek epte moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba bikkek goyen teŋ siŋak beleŋ kiryiŋ. 19 Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek iryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba gergeŋ igiŋ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe saba gergeŋ goyen gama irde Al Kuruŋ bindere igiŋ kutek.

20 Yesu Kristu pris meteŋ unyiŋ
gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ
deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama
irde pris iryiŋ. Goyenbe pris hoyaŋ
gokeb biŋa kura ma tiyyiŋ. 21 Yesu
beleŋ pris hiriŋ goke muŋ po Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde gaha yiriŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe,
‘Gebe hugiŋeŋ pris hayiŋ,’ in-
yiŋ.
Irdeb meremiŋ goyen tubul ma
tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ
deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe
Yesu goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ
gote igineŋ fudinde wor po forok
irtek al iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa
gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe biŋa bikkek gote
folek wor po.
23 Be, Liwai marbe pris meteŋ
go teŋ hinhan gega, yeŋbe al geb
kamde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Liwai
mar hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ goyen teŋ
hinhan. 24 Gega Yesube gwahader
hiyeŋ al geb, pris meteŋ tiyyiŋ gobe
gwahader po teŋ hiyeŋ. 25 Yesube
gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ
haryen. Irde alya bereya faraŋ yuri
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen, irdeb kame
wor gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb
yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ
beleŋ kerd yunke yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ
mar goyen tumŋaŋ yade hiyen.
26 Yesu gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkeŋ wor po uliŋde merem moŋ,
irde mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yeŋya mata buluŋ maryabe
hoyaŋ muŋ wor po iryiŋ. Irdeb Al
Kuruŋ hire gorbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ
wor po iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gwahade gore
faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
27 Liwai mar pris meteŋ teŋ
haŋ mar gote karkuwaŋmiŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ niŋ wa gise
haŋka Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ
dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen.
Gwaha teŋ gab al hoyaŋde mata
buluŋ niŋ wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen.
Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen
haŋ kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ
yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem yeŋ
wawuŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po kuruse
hende kamyiŋ. Irde sopte gwaha ma
tiyyeŋ.
28 Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris
buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen
mar gobe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ
deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama
irde pris hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
gobe keŋkela wor po pris meteŋ
goyen teŋ pasi iryiŋ.

# 8

## *Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ*

1 Be, mere gwahade teŋ hite gote
miŋ wor pobe gahade: neŋbe pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ
hite. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hende
wor po hitte hurkuriŋ, irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ heŋ ketalmiŋde hi. 2 Irde
gorbe gasuŋ himamde hurkuŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hi.
Gor niŋ gasuŋ himam fudinde wor
po gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga
irtiŋ, megen gar niŋ mar beleŋ ma
irtiŋ.
3 Be, megen niŋ pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ det galak
irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ
doloŋ ird ird meteŋ niŋ basiŋa yirde
meteŋ goyen yuneŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb
nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Yesu
wor det kura Al Kuruŋ galak irtek go
miŋyaŋ po hiyeŋ. 4 Munaŋ megen
garbe pris beleŋ Moseyen sabare yi-
tiŋ go po gama irde det Al Kuruŋ
galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu
gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma
hewoŋ.
5 Goyenbe megen gar niŋ prisbe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem megen hi
bana goŋ hurkuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
irde haŋyen. Ya balem megen hi
gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al
Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ
po. Niŋgeb Mose beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird niŋ sel ya ireŋ
tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Dugure gor

geya heŋbe ya balem gikala girmiŋ goyen keŋkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayiŋ,” ineŋ bebak iryiŋ. 6 Goyenpoga Yesube meteŋ igiŋ hoyaŋ wor po goyen tiriŋ. Meteŋmiŋbe megen niŋ pris beleŋ saba bikkek gama irde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ po irde gote igineŋ forok irde hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ, munaŋ biŋa titiŋ bikkek gote igineŋbe kuruŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb Yesuyen meteŋbe gogo megen niŋ prisyen meteŋ folek wor po.

7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen keŋkelak wor po manhan sopte biŋa gergeŋ ma tiwoŋ.

8 Gega biŋa tiyyiŋ bikkek goyen al beleŋ keŋkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

‘Nurnaŋ ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyeŋ.
Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda
marya hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ.
9 Biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ gobe bikkeŋ
asem yago Isip naŋare mat
yukuŋ hinhem goyenter yeŋ
hitte biŋa timiriŋ go gwahade
moŋ.
Go mar gobe biŋa teŋya yinmiriŋ
goyen ma gama irde hinhan
geb,
ne wor yeneŋ wasak teŋ
harhokne yunmiriŋ,’ gwaha
yiriŋ.
10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte
yiriŋ.
‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biŋa
teŋbe gaha yireŋ:
Dufayminde sabane kerde biŋde
kayeŋ.
Irdeb nebe yende Al Kuruŋ
hewen, irke yeŋbe nere alya
bereya henayiŋ.
11 Irdeb al deŋem yaŋya deŋem
moŋya goyen tumŋaŋ ne niŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb kadomya tayŋeŋ yagoya
kura goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
nurd unnaŋ yeŋ saba yirtek
ma hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge
ma po nureŋ, “gwaha yiriŋ.”
*Yeremaia 31:31-34*
13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere
gwahade kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe “biŋa
gergeŋ” inyiŋ. Irkeb hakot biŋa
tiyyiŋ gobe buluŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa
bikkek gobe heŋ ga moŋ bana kuyeŋ.

# 9

## *Biŋa bikkekde niŋ mata*

1 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Israel marte asem yagot diliŋde biŋa kuruŋ tiyyiŋ go banabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem al beleŋ irtiŋ goke manaŋ yitiŋ. 2 Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gobe sel po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kurhan meheŋ beleŋbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise haŋka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ Himam” ineŋ haŋyen. 3 Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin. 4 Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det haminŋ kusamuŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋ alta gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋyabe Biŋa Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayiŋ wor po irde gore po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ banabe hora beleŋ kuwe dirŋeŋ irtiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana” ineŋ haŋyen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde

* **9:4:** Gol alta det haminŋ miŋyaŋ kumga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

Aronyen genuŋ sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

5 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ deŋem Serubim yineŋ haŋyen gote toneŋ irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkab det kuruŋ goke keŋkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

6 Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kuruŋ gob gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ yirtiŋ hikeb pris beleŋ gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan. 7 Gega damam damam wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkuŋ hinhin. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋya al hoyaŋ beleŋ ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin.

8 Pris beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kawan forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ dikala dirde hi. 9 Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Pris beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin. 10 Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munaŋ damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

### *Yesu Kristuyen dari*

11 Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikkeŋ forok yitiŋ gar haŋ gote pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al beleŋ ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋminbe hoyaŋ, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi. 12 Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po hurkuriŋ. Irde hurke yeŋya memeya bulmakaw dirŋeŋyat dari ma yade hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgaŋ teŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade tiyyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkuriŋ yihim gago.

13 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ halde yunwoŋ yeŋbe pris beleŋ memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere foŋeŋ kumga tike wor yitiŋ tupimiŋ goyen yade al hereŋ yutiriŋ teŋ hinhan. Irke goreb uliŋde wukkek yirde hinhin. 14 Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapŋa dari gote folek. Yeŋbe mata buluŋ muŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit hugiŋeŋ hitiŋ gote saŋiŋdebe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb darimiŋ gore ulniniŋ siŋare ga po ma wuk iryiŋ. Ulnininŋya binininŋya goyen tumŋaŋ halde wuk diryiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata buluŋbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ go po gama irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hitek. 15 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ irde gote iginеŋ forok ird ird al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen

halde yunhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirde hoy yiryiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ detmiŋ goyen yunyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

16-17 Be, al kura kameŋ yeŋ nurdeyab diriŋmiŋmiŋ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe mere tiyyeŋ gobe kamke po gab dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ mere go gama irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kameŋ yeŋya mere titiŋ gobe al go kamke gab meremiŋ goyen pel ma irde yeŋ yiyyeŋ go po gama irnayiŋ. 18 Gwahade goyen po bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Israel mar beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋbe al kamtiŋeŋbe Mose beleŋ dapŋa gasa yirke kamamiŋ gogo. 19 Irdeb meheŋde wor po Mose beleŋ asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen saba katiŋ kuruŋ goyen al buda goyen kapyaŋ heŋ yunyiŋ. Irde gab bulmakaw foŋeŋya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryiŋ. Irdeb sipsip wuyŋeŋ bukkeŋ irtiŋ goya hisop he haniŋ yuwalŋeŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtiŋ bana goŋ uliŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere katiŋ asaŋ go hende utiriŋ teŋ alya bereya uliŋde wor gwaha po yirde tukuriŋ. 20 Dari go utiriŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyabe, “Gabe saba deŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ ird ird dari geb,” yinyiŋ. 21 Irdeb yiryiŋ gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ dawetya goyen hereŋ wor utiriŋ teŋ tukuriŋ. 22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ irtekbe dari beleŋ po gab wukkeŋ iryeŋ yitiŋ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Niŋgeb dapŋa mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yunyeŋ yitiŋ.

### *Yesu beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ*

23 Be, megen gar niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋya kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor niŋ tuŋaŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb dapŋa dari gore gab igiŋ halde wuk yiryeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋyabe dapŋa dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryeŋ. Dari kura dapŋa dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryeŋ. 24 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ. Yeŋbe gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gote tuŋaŋeŋ megen gar hi al beleŋ irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gayenbe neŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hi. 25 Munaŋ megen niŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe yiŋgeŋde dari moŋ, dapŋa dari goyen yade damam damam gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yiŋgeŋ galak irde wawuŋ budam ma kamyiŋ. 26 Wawuŋ uŋkureŋ kamde alyen mata buluŋ halde pasi ma iryiŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yiryiŋde mat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ megen gar wawuŋ budam forok yeŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamde tebaŋ teŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ halde pasi ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yiŋgeŋ galak irde kameŋ yeŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hi gayenter megen gar wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po forok yiriŋ.

27 Albe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po kamnayiŋ, sopte ma kamnayiŋ. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen pota yiryeŋ. 28 Niŋgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manaŋ al budam gote mata buluŋ yad siŋa yire yeŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb kame sopte wayyeŋ. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ ma wayyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ wayyeŋ.

# 10

*Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irtek gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ*

1 Be, Moseyen sababe det igiŋ kura
kame wanayiŋ gote toneŋ po, det
fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ goyen
moŋ. Niŋgeb sabamiŋ gama irde
damam damam dapŋa gasa yirde Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen po
teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, mata
goreb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe
yeŋ hitte waŋ haŋ mar goyen epte
ma mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ.
2 Gwahade moŋ kenem saba bikkek
gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋ
mar gobe goyare po huginеŋ mata
buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hitiŋ geb,
mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ matamiŋ goke
kandukŋeŋ ma nurwoŋ. Irdeb saba
bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird
ird mata goyen bada hewoŋ. 3-4 Gega
bulmakawya memeyat dari beleŋ
alyen mata buluŋ epte ma halde yun-
tek. Niŋgeb dapŋa gasa yirde darim
goyen teŋ al hereŋ utiriŋ teŋ haŋyen
gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bebak yird yird
meteŋ po teŋ hi.

5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar
waŋbe Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa
yirde, det galak nirwoŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hinhan.
Niŋgeb meteŋge teŋ teŋ niŋ ne gago
al nirariŋ.
6 Gebe al beleŋ dapŋa kumga teŋ
galak girde,
kurab mata buluŋ halde halde
niŋ galak girde haŋyen goke
amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan.
7 Irkeb ne beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ, ga nena!
Asaŋde yitiŋ gwahade po du-
fayge gama ire yeŋ wayhem,’
ginmiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
40:6-8*
8 Yesube meheŋdeb, “Gebe al beleŋ
ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde, det
galak girde, dapŋa kumga teŋ galak
girde, kurab mata buluŋ hal hal niŋ
galak girwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan.
Gwaha gird gird niŋ amaŋeŋ ma
nurde hinhan,” yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ
galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe
Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gega, Al Ku-
ruŋbe goke ma nurde hinhin. 9 Irdeb
Yesu beleŋ basaŋ heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ,
ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire
yeŋ wayhem,” yiriŋ niŋgeb, Yesube
mere kame tiyyiŋ gwahade po mata
gergeŋ forok ire yeŋbe meheŋde
galak mata bikkek niŋ yiriŋ gobe pel
iryiŋ. 10 Yesu Kristube gwaha mat
wawuŋ uŋkureŋde gog po yiŋgeŋ Al
Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ. Irkeb gore po
neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hi-
tiriŋ.

11 Moseyen saba gama irde
naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ pris beleŋ
tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa
yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata
buluŋ halde halde meteŋ teŋ tebaŋ
po teŋ haŋyen. Gega dapŋa darim
gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde
siŋa irtek hinhin. 12 Goyenbe
Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde
yunke goyare po hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ
nurdeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ
Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb
Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase
beleŋ keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.
13 Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawaŋ kahaŋ
miŋde yufurka teŋ teŋ nalu niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hi. 14 Yeŋbe wawuŋ
uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
galak iryiŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ
goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ
yirtiŋ mar goyen huginеŋ buluŋmiŋ
kuram moŋ yiryiŋ.

15 Holi Spirit wor goke meheŋde
gaha yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hi:

16 “Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gareb gaha
yeŋ hime:
Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte
biŋa kuruŋ teŋbe gaha yineŋ:
Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane kereŋ,
irde biŋde kayeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
*Yeremaia 31:33*
17 Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha
yiriŋ:
“Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po
nureŋ,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yere-
maia 31:34*

18 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte
mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa
yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak ird ird mata
gobe ma po hiyeŋ.

### *Yul ma yetek, saŋiŋ po hetek*

19 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu
beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ dariminŋ wok irde
kamyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor
Po Al Kuruŋ hire gor kafura ma
heŋ igiŋ hurkutek hite. 20 Yesu
kamyiŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po
bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ pet titiŋ
amil goyen erek yiriŋ go gwahade
goyen. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya
huginŋeŋ hitek beleŋ gergeŋ wor po
goyen kerd dunyiŋ.
21 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem goyen doyaŋ irde hi al gobe
neŋ hitte hi. Yeŋbe pris buda gote
kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po, megen
gar niŋ moŋ. 22 Niŋgeb neŋbe
binininŋde mat fudinde wor po yeŋ
ge hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte
kutek. Neŋbe Yesuyen dari teŋ
binininŋde utiriŋ titiŋ, irde fe wukkek
beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ haltiŋ geb,
binininŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde
hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ
niŋ kama ma heŋ hitek.
23 Irde neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al gobe
yiriŋ gwahade po fudinde tiyyeŋ
geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yeŋ
ge hekkeŋ nurde hite yeŋ hityen
goyen tareŋ po tanarde hitek. 24 Irde
kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya goke ku-
rut yeŋ hitek yeŋ kadom tareŋ gird
teŋ hitek. 25 Irde al kura marbe gabu
teŋ teŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋyen gega,
neŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hitek. Gabu
teŋbe kadom saŋiŋ gird teŋ hitek.
Haŋka gayenbe yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ
waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ
kadom tareŋ gird teŋ teŋ mata gobe
saŋiŋ po irtek.
26 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ
teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetekbe det
hoyaŋ kura mayke kamke Al Kuruŋ
galak irde mata buluŋ goyen haltek
belŋeŋbe hubu wor po. 27 Al kura
gwaha tinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gote muruŋgem kafuram wor
po yunkeb kak beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
asogo irtiŋ mar kumga yiryeŋ goke
po doyaŋ henayiŋ. 28 Moseyen
sabarebe al kura sabaminŋ ma gama
irtiŋ al gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ
al gote mata buluŋ goke merere
huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buniŋeŋ
ma irde mayke kamyeŋ yitiŋ geb,
gwaha teŋ haŋyen. 29 Moseyen saba
uliŋ goke wor al gwahade yirde
haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ
Urminŋ harhok uneŋ sukal irde hi al
gobe daha iryeŋ? Al gobe Al Kuruŋ
biŋa kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ
gama irde dari wok irde kamyiŋ gore
po al wukkeŋ hiriŋ gega, Yesu darim
wok irde kamyiŋ goyen teŋ kari kari
irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen al goyen
sukal irde hi geb, gote muruŋgem
buluŋ kafuram wor po goyen tiyyeŋ.
30 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urminŋ
gaha inyiŋ: “Al kurate haniŋ wol heŋ
heŋ matabe nere geb, ne beleŋ ga
haniŋ wol hewen,” inyiŋ. Irde sopte
gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyaminŋ goyen merem yaŋ
yiryeŋ,” yiriŋ. Neŋbe gwaha yiriŋ al
goyen nurd uneŋ hityen. 31 Al Kuruŋ
gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ
geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe
kafuram wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

32 Niŋgeb haŋkapya Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde
dahade hinhan goke dufay henayiŋ.
Deŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen
yeneŋ hinhan gega, tareŋ po heŋ
hinhan. 33 Kurarebe dukuŋ al
buda kuruŋ diliŋ mar sukal dirde,
mudueneŋ hinhan. Irde kurarebe
al kura kanduk gwahade yeneŋ
hinhan marya heŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ
kanduk bana hinhan. 34 Deŋbe al
koyare heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan
mar goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde faraŋ
yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde
hinhan mar beleŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ
dirde hinhan gega, samuŋtiŋ megen

gar niŋ moŋ, huginẹŋ hinayiŋ go miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ dirtiŋ goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

35 Niŋgeb, kanduk dahade kura keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen tubul ma po tinayiŋ. Gote muruŋgembe igiŋ wor po, irde kuruŋ wor po. 36 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋbe araŋeŋ yul yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde meteŋ teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. 37 Yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ wayyeŋ goke gahade katiŋ:

“Al wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe wayyeŋ.
Waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ siŋgir ma iryeŋ.
38 Delner al huwak gobe ne niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Gega al kura nubul tiyyeŋ al gokeb
amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ,” yiriŋ.
*Habakuk 2:3-4*

39 Niŋgeb neŋbe dufayniniŋ sorkok heŋ Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ buluŋ hetek mar moŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋya huginẹŋ hitek mar.

# 11

### *Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek*

1 Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura yuneŋ yeke goke doyaŋ heŋyabe fudinde wor po dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurde ga haŋyen. Irde det kura diliŋde ma yintiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yitiŋ geb, det gobe fudinde hi yeŋ dufay budam ma heŋ haŋyen. 2 Asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin. 3 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ beleŋ mohoŋde po yeke forok yamiŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Irde det kuruŋ gabe det kura dilniniŋde yeneŋ hite gare ma yiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

4 Be, Abelbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, itiŋ Keinyen folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe det Abel beleŋ galak iryiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem yiriŋ. Irdeb Abel beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyiŋ. Abelbe kamyiŋ gega, yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor neŋ beleŋ gama irtek mata hi.

5 Be, Enokbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriŋ. Irkeb al kura uliŋ hakwam go ma po kenamiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po kinyiŋ. 6 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋbe hi goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge sari kerde naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yunyeŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ.

7 Be, Noabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke nurdeb meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ wor po kura irdeb diriŋminmin goyen daha kamnak yeŋ hakwa bana goŋ yiryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata gwaha tiyyiŋ goreb goyenter niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kawan yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yineŋ hiyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor al huwak inyiŋ.

8 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde naŋa kura kame yende hiyyeŋde gor kwayiŋ inke kuriŋ. Yeŋbe naŋa gor yeŋ ma nurde hinhin gega, naŋamiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ. 9 Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin.

Niŋgeb naŋa kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ naŋare gor kuriŋ gega, albak heŋ kuŋ hitiŋ yara hinhin. Naŋa gobe kame urmiŋ Aisakya asem Yekopyat naŋa hiyyeŋ gega, tumŋaŋ albak hitiŋ yara dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po ya irtiŋde heŋ kuŋ hinhan. 10 Abrahambe megen gar niŋ taun niŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe taun kura epte ma buluŋ heŋ huginеŋ hitek goyen goke po nurdeb naŋamde goyen albak yara heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Taun huginеŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gwaha gwaha ireŋ yeŋ dufay heŋbe iryiŋ.

11 Be, Abrahambe alik buluŋ wor po hiriŋ, irde berem Sara manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek ma hiriŋ. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Sara gob biŋ heŋ diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. 12 Al go alik buluŋ wor po epte ma diriŋ miŋyaŋ hetek gega, yeŋ hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyiŋ. Al fuful tiyyiŋ goyenbe dinambeya makaŋ fereŋde niŋ sawsawa yara epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gwahade hamiŋ.

13 Be, mel gabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Mel go megen heŋyabe Al kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ma yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neŋbe megen gar niŋ moŋ, albak yara heŋ belŋeŋ hite,” yeŋ hinhan. 14 Gwaha yeŋ hinhan gobe, “Naŋaniniŋ fudindebe hoyaŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo yeŋ hinhan. 15 Munaŋ mel gore megen niŋ naŋamiŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay ug po heŋ hinhan manhan hakot po mulgaŋ heŋ kuwoŋ. 16 Gega gwaha ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mel gobe naŋa igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor kuniŋ yeŋ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niŋ yara moŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ gitik iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe mel gore Al Kuruŋniniŋ ineŋ ineŋ goke memya ma heŋ hiyen.

17 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ urmiŋ Aisak niŋ inke meremiŋ po gama irde urmiŋ go Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ. 18 Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋyabe, “Foŋeŋge yago niŋ biŋa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 19 Niŋgeb Abraham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade biŋa tiyyiŋ go bebak teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe urne maymeke kamyeŋ goyen igiŋ sopte isaŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde urmiŋ mayeŋ tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bada hawa inyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata goke teŋbe, “Abrahambe urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋ tumulgaŋ teŋ unyiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.

20 Be, Aisak wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb urmiŋ waraŋ Yekopya itiŋ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ. 21 Yekop wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb alik buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe Yosep urmiŋ waraŋ hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb genuŋmiŋ hende tawuŋ heŋ huwarde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iryiŋ.

22 Be, Yosepbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kunayiŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniŋ yeŋbe kiŋkiniŋ manaŋ yade goya kuŋ naŋamde gab mete teŋ teŋ niŋ yinyiŋ.

23 Be, Mose naniŋya miliŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinaryum. Niŋgeb urmiŋ Mose kawaŋ hekeb diriŋ maliŋeŋ moŋ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ hekeb

gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yiriŋ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawaŋ hiriŋde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, go kamereb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ Mose teŋ yende urmiŋ yara irke kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin niŋgeb, kamebe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen pel iryiŋ. 25 Yeŋbe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋbe belŋeŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bere beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen yeŋ wor mel goya heŋ tumŋaŋ kanduk yentek belŋeŋ goyen po gama irde hinhin. 26 Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ hinhin gote muruŋgembe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ wor po nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ gobe det kuruŋ, munaŋ Isip naŋare niŋ samuŋ kusamuŋ wor po yad yad gobe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gogo teŋ hinhin yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime. 27 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋ ar yiriŋ goke kafura ma heŋ Isip tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hitiŋ goyen kinyiŋ geb tareŋ po hinhin. 28 Be, Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Pasoba dula mata teŋ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirde yukunayiŋ yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ, alya dapŋayat diriŋ mataliŋ gasa yirke kamtek gore waŋbe dari yamere go yeneŋbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriŋ mataliŋbe ma kamamiŋ.

29 Be, Israel marbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb makaŋ ala kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyen goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke kahalte megeŋ fudiŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb goyaŋ kuŋ kurhan forok yamiŋ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwaha tiniŋ usi teŋ kukeb makaŋ beleŋ aw yurke tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

30 Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb naŋa fay 7 gayen naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb koya kuruŋ hora karkuwaŋ beleŋ po taun go milgu irtiŋ gobe gilgalaŋ irde katamiŋ. 31 Goyenbe belen niŋ leplep bere kura deŋembe Rahap gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naŋa tulyaŋ kure yeŋ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ hoy yirde yamiŋde bana yiryiŋ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niŋ mar goyen Israel mar beleŋ kuŋ tumŋaŋ gasa yirde heŋyabe Rahap muŋ po gab tubul tiyamiŋ.

32 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan mar hoyaŋ gote baraŋ sopte momoŋ ma direŋ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teŋ hinhan gote baraŋmiŋ tagaleŋbe ulyaŋde kutek geb, gar po bada heweŋ. 33 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb mel go kurabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yakira teŋ yende gasuŋde keperamiŋ. Irde kuramiŋbe mata huwak mat al doyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yawaramiŋ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoŋ fada yiramiŋ. 34 Irde kuramiŋbe kak ala karkuwaŋ bana yemeyamiŋ gega go ma kamamiŋ. Irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila beleŋ gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yamiŋ gega, soŋ hamiŋ. Irde kurabe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yiryiŋ. Kurabe fuleŋare niŋ mar tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ fuleŋa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiŋ. 35 Bere

kurabe diriŋmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katamiŋ. Gega kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ hiyyeŋ go yeŋ nurde kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ harhok ma unamiŋ.
36 Irde kurabe al hoyaŋ beleŋ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiŋ. Irde kura marbe kahaŋya haniŋya fere yirde yukuŋ koyare yeramiŋ. 37 Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiŋ, irde he walde walde det beleŋ kahal yoŋ yurke kamamiŋ, irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Mel gobe det niŋ amu wor po heŋ hinhan, irde kurabe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ moŋ sipsipya memeyat sikkeŋ kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buniŋeŋ, det miŋmoŋ wor po, irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ nanyaŋ yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan. 38 Megen niŋ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuŋ igiŋ kepertek miŋmoŋ hamiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe duguyaŋ kuŋ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megeŋ yameyaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhan.

39 Be, al buda kuruŋ goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere alya bereya fudinde yeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kura ma tamiŋ.
40 Al Kuruŋbe mel go po moŋ, neŋ gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po goyen yunmeke yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ buluŋ miŋmoŋ igiŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo araŋ ma yunyiŋ.

# 12

### *Yesu po gama irde hitek*

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiŋ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yuneŋ hite geb, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd beleŋ pet dirtek detbe yade siŋa yirtek. Irde mata buluŋ, neŋ gayen buluŋ dirke kateŋ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire heŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ pasi irde haŋyen yara, neŋ wor megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird beleŋ kerd duntiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek.
2 Yesube Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata gote miŋ al, irde go mata goyen igiŋ wor po irtek al. Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu yeŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po dufay heŋ hitek. Hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nurtek. Yeŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ iryeŋ goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niŋ memya ma heŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ. Irdeb kamyiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.
3 Irde mata buluŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irde hike goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po hinhin goke dufay henaŋ ko. Gogab deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋbe huwak dire yeŋbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeŋ haŋyen*

4 Deŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hitek yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ asogo irde haŋ goke kura ma kamde haŋ. 5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne yago dineŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durtiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yeŋ hi. Tareŋ dirtek meremiŋbe gahade:

“Diriŋne, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiŋ.

Irde mata buluŋge goke gineŋ tikeb buluŋeŋ ma nurde hayiŋ.

6 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura nere yeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ tike bebak tiyyi yeŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ uneŋ hiyen," yitiŋ hi. *Mata Igiŋ 3:11-12*

7 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ saba yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiŋ saba ma irde hiyen kenem diriŋ gobe urmiŋ yende wor po moŋ. 8 Diriŋbe tumŋaŋ naniŋ yago beleŋ saba yirde huwa yirde haŋyen. Goyenbe adotiŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayiŋbe deŋbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ fudinde moŋ. 9 Neŋbe nanniniŋ yago megen niŋ beleŋ saba dirde huwa dirde haŋyen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niŋgeb det kawan haŋyɑ banare haŋyɑ gote miŋ al Al Kuruŋ gore neŋ gayen yeŋyɑ huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte moŋ, palap po irtek. 10 Nanniniŋ yagobe dufayminde igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan beleŋ goyen gama irde neŋ gayen belŋeŋ po saba dirde kukalde duneŋ hinhan. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ yara diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. 11 Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misiŋ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird niŋbe amaŋeŋ ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misiŋ gwahade nurde gab keŋkelɑ bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ mata huwak teŋ hitek. Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ po hitek.

### *Keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko*

12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tanartek tareŋ miŋmoŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde kutek saŋiŋ manaŋ hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayiŋ. Sopte tareŋ po heŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Irde mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋtiŋ goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab mata huwak teŋ teŋ tareŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ po hi goyen sopte kuruŋ heke igiŋ gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe bitiŋ kamke al buda kuruŋ goya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hinayiŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋ kennayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 15 Irde kuratiŋ kura soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, keŋkelɑ heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Irde he buluŋ kura* beleŋ he hoyaŋ igiŋ goyen salaw yurde tukuŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, moŋgo deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ dufay buluŋ kerde waŋbe dende dufay tumŋaŋ buluŋ yirnak geb, goke keŋkelɑ heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. 16 Aisakyen urmiŋ mataliŋ Iso gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ wor po irwoŋ. Goyenbe biŋge kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde naniŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Iso beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 17 Isobe kame biŋ bak yeke Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram nirde tareŋ niryeŋ yeŋ naniŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, naniŋ beleŋ meremiŋ ma nuryiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe eseŋyɑ eseŋyɑ naniŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ tubul titek nalube bikkeŋ hubu hiriŋ geb, gogo soŋ hiriŋ.

### *Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen Yerusalem bana hite*

18 Be, asetiŋ yagobe kuŋ Sainai dugu kahaŋ miŋde forok yamiŋ. Gor forok yeŋbe kak melak kuruŋ forok yeke kenamiŋ. Irde kidoma tareŋ wor po kukuwamŋeŋ beleŋ dugu go aw urde meŋe kuruŋ forok yeke kenamiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ wayaŋ dugu gabe bikkeŋ asetiŋ yago beleŋ

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

Sainai dugu kenen ufuramiŋ gwahade moŋ. 19 Asetiŋ yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramiŋ, irde al melak kura saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Neŋ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moŋ. Niŋgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” yamiŋ. 20 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayiŋbe hora beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Dapŋa wor gwahade po yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋbe sopte nurtek ma yiryiŋ. 21 Mel gore mata kenamiŋ gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heŋ ulne barbar yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.

22 Goyenpoga dugu deŋ wayaŋde gab Sainai dugu gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe Saion dugure wayaŋ. Dugu gobe megen niŋ moŋ, Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen gabu irtiŋde wayaŋ. 23 Gorbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irtiŋ haŋ. Yende deŋembe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor haŋ. Irde dende wor gor haŋ. Irde al beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mataliŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirde haŋyen gwahade yara, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya tumŋaŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwaha teŋ hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ igiŋ wor po yirtiŋ gote toneŋya gor gabu irtiŋ haŋ. 24 Irdeb deŋ wor Yesu hitte wayaŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen saŋiŋ irde gote iginеŋ forok irdeb alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yiriŋ go goya tuŋande moŋ. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mayyiŋ al goyen wol hiriŋ geb, dari gobe wol heŋ heŋde niŋ dari. Niŋgeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke pel irnak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Bikkeŋbe megen niŋ al nindikeŋ yara Mose beleŋ asetiŋ yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremiŋ pel iramiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tamiŋ. Munaŋ gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe dahade tetek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Asetiŋ yago beleŋ tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb. 26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure kateŋ mere tiyyiŋ goya goyenbe megeŋya dugu kuruŋ goya aŋgor yiryiŋ. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Kamebe sopte megeŋ ga aŋgor ireŋ. Naŋkiŋ manaŋ gwaha ireŋ,” yiriŋ. 27 Mere bilmiŋ “Kame sopte aŋgor yireŋ,” yiriŋ gote miŋbe kame waŋbe det aŋgor yirke korgoŋ henayiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ henayiŋ det gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ yiryiŋ goyen goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ ma henayiŋ detbe hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

28-29 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ irde hire gobe ugala muŋ kura ma tiyyeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ kiŋkiŋeŋ hiyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd untek. Irde Al Kuruŋbe kak yara geb, alyen mata buluŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya doloŋ irde hitek.

# 13

### *Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek*

1 Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ kadtiŋ hamiŋ goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Irdeb al tiŋeŋ kura yeneŋbe gargar yird yird niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ

hitte wayamiŋ gega, bebak ma teŋya gargar yiramiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. 3 Irde Yesu niŋ teŋ koyare haŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Mel goke dufay heŋyabe deŋ wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ koyare hite yara nurde heŋya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura buluŋ buluŋ yirke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe goke buniŋeŋ yirde deŋ wor yeŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gwahade yara nurdeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

4 Be, alya bereya ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ geb, mata go palap irde buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura berem yaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋ marya leplep mata hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ marya gobe kameb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. 5 Irde hora niŋ uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyeŋ, irde epte ma gubul tiyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, hora muŋ kura hikeb gago ep yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ geb, neŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe faraŋ nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura heweŋ. Megen niŋ mar beleŋ ne gayen epte ma buluŋ nirnayiŋ,” yeŋ nurde hitek. 7 Irde deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyaŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde mata teŋ heŋbe gote iginеŋ forok yeŋ hike yeneŋ hinhan goke dufay heŋbe yeŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ hinhin gwahade po, haŋka gayen hi. Irde kame manaŋ huginеŋ hiyeŋ. 9 Niŋgeb al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe biŋge nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ dird dird saba go keŋkela bebak tike gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ hiyyeŋ. Biŋge nen nen mata niŋ yitiŋ saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote iginеŋ kura ma po yawaramiŋ.

10 Neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen niŋ gasuŋ himam Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird bana goŋ hurkuŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ goyen epte ma yade nenayiŋ. 11 Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe alyen mata buluŋ halde yune yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde darim po teŋ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hiyen. Munaŋ gasoŋbe Israel mar tiyuŋ teŋ haŋyen siŋare yukuŋ kumga teŋ hiyen.

12 Niŋgeb Yesu wor dariminŋ wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ. 13 Niŋgeb neŋ wor Yesu niŋ teŋ buluŋ dirke yul ma yeŋ saŋiŋ po hetek. Irde Yesu beleŋ kuriŋ goyen po gama irde hitek. 14 Neŋbe megen gar niŋ taun kura huginеŋ hiyeŋ goke ma naŋkeneŋ hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kame forok yeŋ huginеŋ hiyeŋ taunde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hite.

15 Niŋgeb Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ huginеŋ kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata geb, mohoŋniniŋde deŋe urde isoka irde hitek. 16 Irde al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde, al kura det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ go keneŋbe ne galak nirde haŋ yeŋ nurdeb amaŋeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.

17 Be, deŋbe deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yende yufukde heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, doyaŋ dirde haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Gogab mel gobe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma

tinayiŋbe meteŋmiŋ gore faraŋ ma duryeŋ.
18 Irde neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe binininŋde mat
wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite, irde
mata huwak po teŋ hitek dirde
hiyen. 19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde heŋyabe yeŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ nad
nerke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesube
neŋ sipsip yara gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ
hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ hugiŋeŋ hitiŋ goyen tareŋ ire
yeŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ. Irkeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ
hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ gwahade gobe biŋ
kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.
21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ
goyen saŋiŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde
mata igiŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ det igiŋ kuruŋ
gitik teŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata amaŋeŋ nurde
hitek goyen neŋ bana forok yirde
hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareŋde mata
teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu
Kristube hugiŋeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.
22 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gabe deŋ
tareŋ dire yeŋ kayhem gega, ulyaŋ
ma kayhem. Niŋgeb saba dirhem
gayen al kura kapyaŋ heŋ dunke
piŋeŋ ma nurde keŋkela palŋa ir-
nayiŋ. 23 Kadniniŋ Timoti koyare
hinhin gobe gayamuŋ ga po ga siŋa
iraŋ goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ. Timoti
goyen heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte wakeb
yeŋya tumŋaŋ deŋ denye yeŋ kureŋ.
24 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
tumŋaŋ deŋya haŋ marya doyaŋ
martiŋya goke dufay heŋ himyen
goyen deŋ beleŋ mel go momoŋ yir-
nayiŋ. Itali naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ
goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninhaŋ geb,
gago bebak dirhem.
25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

# Yems
## Yems beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyat meteŋ al.
Niŋgeb deŋ Israel mar kura Yesu
nurd uneŋ haŋ mar naŋatiŋ tubul
teŋ bur yeŋ kuŋ almet naŋayaŋ haŋ
kuruŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ
duneŋ hime.

### *Kanduk yeneŋ gab saŋiŋ henayiŋ*

2-3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe kan-
duk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinayiŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ goyen go ma tubul tinayiŋ
gobe kame kanduk hoyaŋ forok yeŋ
hinayiŋ goyen wor tareŋ heŋ igiŋ
fole yirde hitek yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen
goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Tareŋ dird dird niŋ gago forok yeŋ
haŋ yeŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ fole yird
yird matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po hiyyeŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ird
ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ.
Irde matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen bana kura
ga buluŋ miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Mata igiŋ
kura tiniŋ yenayiŋ gob igiŋ ala po
titek hinayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kura mata
goyen daha mat tiyeŋ yeŋ ma
nuryeŋbe mata igiŋ goyen teŋ teŋde
niŋ dufay wukkeŋ niŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe det
basiŋa ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura
det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb goke piŋeŋ
nurde uneŋ ineŋ ma tiyyeŋ, irde
igiŋ ala unyeŋ. 6 Gega gusuŋaŋ
irde heŋyabe dufay budam ma
henayiŋ, yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura dufay
budam hiyyeŋ gobe meŋe beleŋ
makaŋ duba tuktawaŋ irde hiyen go
gwahade yara, dufaymiŋ kipirtiŋ ma
hiyyeŋ geb, kurareb Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde hiyeŋ munaŋ kurareb
gwahade ma nurde hiyeŋ. 7 Niŋgeb
al gwahade gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte mat det kura teweŋ yeŋ ma po
nuryeŋ. 8 Al gobe dufaymiŋ kipirtiŋ
moŋ geb, mata teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ ala po teŋ hiyeŋ.

### *Al horam yaŋya al siksukŋeŋya*

9 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
kura hora miŋmoŋbe megen niŋ
mar diliŋdeb al kura gogo kuŋ haŋ
yeŋ ma deneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb det kuruŋ yeŋ
deneŋ hiyen geb, goke amaŋ heŋ
hinayiŋ. 10 Munaŋ busare niŋ det
umŋam igyen igyenbe pul yeŋbe heŋ
ga moŋ gwilgwal irde haŋyen. Al
horam yaŋ wor gwahade po haŋ
geb, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura
horatiŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ teŋ horatiŋ yubul tinayiŋ goke
buluŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ
beleŋ matatiŋ goke igiŋ nurd dunyeŋ
geb goke amaŋ henayiŋ. 11 Fudinde
wor po, naŋa pirik irde waŋ hurkuŋ
misiŋeŋ yaŋ temeydeb busare niŋ
det umŋam igyen goyen fimiŋ fudiŋ
yirke umŋam bulakŋeŋ goyen hubu
hekeb kamde kateŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb
gwahade goyen po, al horam yaŋ
wor hora meteŋmiŋ teŋ heŋya yubul
teŋ kamnayiŋ.

### *Kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goya mata buluŋ titek dufayya*

12 Be, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ
heŋ gobe al kura yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ yeŋ
biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kanduk
yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, fole yirde hiyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ
heŋ heŋ niŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen go un-
yeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem go tenayiŋ
marbe amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ.

13 Uŋgurabe, “Al Kuruŋ mata bu-
luŋ tiwoŋ,” yeŋ epte ma lomlom
iryeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen
mata buluŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ lomlom ma
dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura mata
buluŋ kura titek dufay forok yeke
goya, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ lom nira,”
ma yiyyeŋ. 14 Gwahade yarab mata
buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge biŋ huwarkeb
dufay buluŋmiŋ gore po tuluŋ teŋ

tukukeb mata buluŋde kateŋ hiyen.
15 Megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ
ge biŋ huwarkeb gore mata buluŋ
forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata buluŋ
go kuŋ kuruŋ heŋbe kamde kamde
forok irde hiyen.
16 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, “Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ lom dirke mata buluŋ tihit,”
mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayiŋ.
17 Mata igiŋya det igyen igyen bu-
luŋ miŋmoŋ kuruŋ gobe naŋkiŋde
niŋ hulsi yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋ gore
duneŋ hi. Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋde niŋ
hulsi beleŋ gasuŋ uŋkureŋde ma heŋ
matam matam teŋ haŋyen gwahade
moŋ. Yeŋbe huginеŋ igiŋ igiŋ po
dirde hiyen. 18 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ
megen niŋ goyen wor kame yawareŋ
yeŋbe neŋ wa dawaryiŋ. “Mere
fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ nurkeb neya
huginеŋ hitek,” yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ.
Al miŋ hoyaŋ megen niŋ goyen wor
kame yawareŋ yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa
basiŋa diryiŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek*

19 Kadne yago, nebe deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb
merene ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al
kura mere tike nure yeŋbe palŋa
irde hinayiŋ. Irde bemel ma mere
teŋ hinayiŋ, dufay heŋ ga mere
teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde araŋeŋ bearar
ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 20 Bearar mata
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak
teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen
goyen moŋ. 21 Niŋgeb bitiŋ bana
dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya goyen
tumŋaŋ yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde neŋ
nurhet nurhet dufaytiŋ go fole irdeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurde
haŋyen goyen fudinde yeŋ keŋkela
po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ go
keŋkela tanarde hinayiŋbe gore
tareŋ dirke mata buluŋde ma kat-
nayiŋ geb.
22 Meremiŋ duliŋ po nurde wasak
ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ nurde
go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha
ma teŋ hinayiŋbe meremiŋ nurhet
yeŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋ go po usi
yirde hinayiŋ. 23 Al gwahade gobe al
kura luŋen teŋ dinsoknebe gwahade
yeŋ kinyeŋ gega, 24 luŋen go tubul
teŋ kuŋbe araŋ po biŋ sir yiyyeŋ
go gwahade yara. Niŋgeb Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere nuryeŋ gega, ma gama
iryeŋ al go wor meremiŋ nuryeŋ
gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. 25 Al
Kuruŋyen mere gobe buluŋ miŋmoŋ
huwak wor po. Irde mata buluŋ
bana mat al yade siŋa yird yird tareŋ
miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mere go
huginеŋ keŋkela po keneŋ heŋbe teŋ
biŋde kerde gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke guram irde igiŋ
igiŋ irde hiyeŋ.
26 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al
Kuruŋyen mata gama irde hime,”
yiyyeŋ gega, mohoŋ ma hibol teŋ
yeŋ ma yetek mere teŋ hiyeŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ.
Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama
irde hime yiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. 27 Al
Kuruŋyen mata goyen fudinde gama
irniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ kagewya bere-
tapya kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen
kuŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde
megen niŋ mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen
yeneŋ yilwa yirde Adoniniŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ.
Gogab ultiŋde merem moŋ, wukkeŋ
wor po deneŋ hiyeŋ.

## 2

### *Al kura po igiŋ irde al kurabe bu-luŋ ird ird mata gobe buluŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu al turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ
irde haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura po igiŋ
igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ buluŋ ma
yirde hinayiŋ. 2 Be, al irawa kura
dende gabu gasuŋde gor wayiryeŋ.
Kurabe horam yaŋ al, uliŋ umŋa
igiŋ damum hende wor po goyen
yerde wayyeŋ. Irke goya goyen po
al siksukŋeŋ kura det erek erekkeŋ
tikiŋ miŋyaŋ buluŋ goyen yerde gor
wayyeŋ. 3 Irkeb deŋbe al umŋa igiŋ
igiŋ teŋ wayyeŋ al goke po nurde

gargar irde, “Gebe waŋ gasuŋ igiŋde gar kepera,” innayiŋ. Gega al siksukŋeŋ gobe, “Gebe al deŋgem moŋ geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, moŋge waŋ gasuŋ malire kahaŋne miŋde gar kepera,” innayiŋ. 4 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kuruŋ forok irhet yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

5 Kadne yago, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb merene ga nurnaŋ. Al siksukŋeŋbe megen niŋ marte diliŋdebe al mali deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen. Gega Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade gore yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al deŋem yaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen kame alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. 6 Gega deŋbe al siksukŋeŋ goyen palap ma po yirde haŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde kanduk duneŋ haŋyen? Samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋbe gogo ma merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ haŋ? 7 Go mar goreb deŋ beleŋ Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ igiŋ wor po nurde haŋ al Yesu goyen mere buluŋ mat irde haŋyen geb.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde saba kuruŋ kura, “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ,” yeŋ katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po gama irde haŋ kenem igiŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ. 9 Goyenbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ irdeb kurabe keneŋ wasak teŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel irde haŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ. 10 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba tumŋaŋ nurde keŋkela gama yirde hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura soŋ hiyyeŋ gobe sabamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ soŋ hihi yeŋ kinyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. 11 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋya ma duwan teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen uŋkureŋ kura soŋ henayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen soŋ hahaŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al berem yaŋ kura gore bere hoyaŋ kura ma duwan iryeŋ gega, al hoyaŋ kura bida iryeŋbe sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen soŋ hiyyeŋ. 12 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba kuruŋ goyen po gama irde mere teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma hinayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe sabamiŋ kuruŋ gore po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ diryeŋ. 13 Goyenpoga al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ ma yirde hiyeŋ gobe kame Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ wor buniŋeŋ ma iryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ iryeŋ geb, merem yaŋ yird yird nalu funaŋde yeŋ diliŋ mar huward huward niŋ kafura ma hiyyeŋ.

### *Mataminbe igiŋ moŋ kenem Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ*

14 Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe Yesu niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, mataminbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hiyeŋbe mere gwaha tiyyeŋ gore epte ma igiŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore, “Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hi goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat epte ma tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. 15 Be, kadtiŋ kura bere daw ma al diriŋ daw gobe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ mat teŋ biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ. 16 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ girde hi geb igiŋ kwayiŋ. Meŋe girkeb meŋe diba kura hor irayiŋ. Biŋge nene ep hawayiŋ,” innayiŋ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heŋ hi goyen kura muŋ ma faraŋ urdeb mere uliŋ po gwahade innayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. 17 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu

niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite," yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hi kenem, "Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite," yeŋ haŋ gobe duldul yeŋ haŋ.

18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb, "Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird irdya gote mata teŋ teŋyabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ geb," yeŋ haŋyen. Gega meremiŋ gobe fudinde moŋ. Meremiŋ gokeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gebe Yesu niŋ dufayge tareŋ iraŋ gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋbe daha mat dufayge saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurtek? Epte moŋ. Munaŋ nebe mata igiŋ teŋ himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeŋ gikala giryeŋ," ineŋ. 19 Gebe Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha. Gobe igiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura wor gwahade po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ.

20 Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? "Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite," yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem, meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ? 21 Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al Kuruŋyen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak goyen Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ tukuŋ hora beleŋ po alta irdeb go hende kerde kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak inyiŋ. 22 Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goreb keŋkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ, tuŋande wor po. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ geb, meremiŋ po gama irde mata tiyyiŋ gogo. Niŋgeb matamiŋ goreb dufaymiŋbe fudinde wor po ep hitiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ. 23 Irdeb matamiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, "Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak kinyiŋ," yitiŋ gote miŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kadne yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhin. 24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe yeŋ ge dufay tareŋ ird ird po moŋ. Matatiŋde manaŋ meremiŋ gama irnayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.

25 Gwahade goyen po, belen niŋ leplep bere deŋembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere huwak inyiŋ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwa beleŋ, "Yeriko taunde balmiŋ kuŋ naŋa tulyaŋ kuŋbe waŋ momoŋ niryi," yinke kukeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ bere gore yamiŋde yukuŋbe balmiŋde beleŋ hoyaŋ mat yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum. 26 Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ hakwambe toneŋ miŋmoŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura beleŋ, "Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite," yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, matamiŋ hoyaŋ kukeb, meremiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

# 3

## *Dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ*

1 Be, kadne yago, kame neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwartekyabe neŋ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyaŋ yara moŋ, mere kuruŋde wor po kutek gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiŋ. Kura beleŋ po saba mar henayiŋ. 2 Neŋ albe mata kurayen kurayende buluŋ teŋ hityen geb gogo gwaha dineŋ hime. Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋmiŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyeŋ geb soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ. 3 Be, hos go dufayniniŋ po gama irde kuwoŋ yeŋbe mohoŋ bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kaŋ feŋ teŋ gor yanarde yuluŋ titekeb hos goyen igiŋ dufayniniŋ po gama irde haŋyan. 4 Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kuruŋ wor po goyen

meŋe tareŋ huwarde tuktawaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe hakwa go teŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ al gore goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nurdeb hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det dirŋeŋ muŋ hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kuruŋ goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyeŋ. 5 Gwahade goyen po, det dirŋeŋ muŋ al mohoŋ bana gore mat mere forok yeŋ haŋ goreb alyen heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen kurabe igiŋ irde, kurabe buluŋ irde teŋ haŋyen. Be, kadilia kuruŋ hiyyeŋde kak boŋeŋ kura busare katyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Busa kuruŋ gobe heŋ wor yeŋ kuyeŋ geb. 6 Niŋgeb mohoŋniniŋ wor kak boŋeŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade goyen po, neŋ al kuruŋ gayen buluŋ dirde hiyen. Mohoŋniniŋbe mata buluŋ gasuŋ geb, gor matbe neŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ heŋ hityen. Mata buluŋ mohoŋniniŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ det kumga teŋ pasi hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po heŋ heŋniniŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funaŋbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem teŋbe kak alare heŋ humga kunayiŋ.

7 Megen niŋ, hende niŋ, irde makaŋ bana niŋ dapŋa kurayen kurayenya nuya kuruŋ goyen al beleŋ igiŋ yade paka yirke yase heŋ yewek yagot mere nurnayiŋ. 8 Goyenbe mohoŋniniŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma mala tiyyeŋ. Dapŋa duwi yara meteŋeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb hugiŋeŋ ugala titiŋde po heŋ mere buluŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde det buluŋ al beleŋ nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al buluŋ yirde hiyen.

9 Neŋbe mohoŋniniŋ gore Adoniniŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara yiryiŋ goyen karan yurde teŋ hityen. 10 Mohoŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ bana gor mat po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igiŋ moŋ geb tubul po tinayiŋ. 11 Feya makaŋyabe igiŋ fe diliŋ uŋkureŋde mat po marde waŋ hiriryeŋ? Epte moŋ. 12 Irde igiŋ fik he hende olip he igineŋ forok yenayiŋ? Irde wain igineŋ gob fik he hende forok yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, makaŋ waŋ ala heŋ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dufay wukkek*

13 Be, dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ, “Dufay wukkekne miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak teŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb keneŋbe meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek. 14 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya kudiŋ mataya miŋyaŋ al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkeknem yaŋ,” yeŋ parpar teŋ mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po teŋ hiyeŋ. 15 Dufay wukkek deŋ beleŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma waŋ hi. Megen niŋ po, Holi Spirityen dufay moŋ, Uŋgurayen. 16 Gwahade geb deŋ beleŋ kudiŋ mataya ditiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya teŋ hinayiŋbe kadom bearar gird teŋ teŋ mata forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ.

17 Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gobe dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irkeb dufay go miŋyaŋ marbe biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ hinayiŋ. Irde biŋ yurumŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde balmiŋ heŋ al hoyaŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde albe buniŋeŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata forok

irde hinayiŋ marbe mata go tareŋ po irkeb al hoyaŋ wor yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ.

# 4

### *Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ*

1 Be, da beleŋ dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gineŋ teŋ arde teŋ haŋ? Mata gobe megen niŋ detya mataya niŋ bitiŋ huwarkeb gore po dufay igiŋya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeŋ hi. 2 Niŋgeb det kura goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, go ma yadeb al det go miŋyaŋ al goyen detmiŋ goke po teŋ tuwagiŋ bearar yirde al bida yirde haŋyen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade haŋyen. Irdeb kadom mohoŋde teŋ arde haŋyen. Det goyen go ma yade haŋyen gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irde haŋyen geb gogo. 3 Kurabe gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen gega, det go yade dindikeŋ ge amaŋ hetek dufay kerde gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ buluŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gogo ma duneŋ hiyen.

4 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama irde hite yeŋ haŋ gega pel irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ. Gobe al beremyaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan heŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mata gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ buluŋ nurd nurd mata yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Megen niŋ dufay niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go po gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen asogo henayiŋ. 5 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ bana kiryiŋ gore, ‘Ne niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ harhoktiŋ nunnayiŋbe igiŋ ma nureŋ,’ yiriŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ hi gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? 6 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe mata buluŋtiŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb goke asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋ harhet harhet teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asogo yirde hi.
Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋbe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 3:34*

7 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ turuŋ ma irde Al Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Uŋgura go dubul teŋ busaharyeŋ. 8 Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋbe yeŋ bindere kunayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor deŋ bindere wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ mata buluŋ marbe mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya megen niŋ dufayya gabu yirde haŋ marbe megen niŋ gobe tubul po teŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Irde mata buluŋtiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde buniŋeŋ nurdeb eseŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ teŋ haŋyen gega, haŋka matbe mata buluŋtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ. 10 Irde neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irke gab yeŋ beleŋ turuŋ diryeŋ.

### *Kadom tagal guneŋ ma tinayiŋ*

11 Be, kadne yago, dindigeŋ kadom mere buluŋ mat girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal guneŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ irde kadtiŋde mata kura goke buluŋ mat ma yineŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba goyen buluŋ ineŋ tagal uneŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ go igiŋ moŋ innayiŋbe epte ma sabamiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ. Go gama irtiŋeŋbe dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ hihit yeŋ al hoyaŋde mata goyen yeneŋ gwaha gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ tagalde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Fudinde, neŋ ge teŋ saba kuruŋ go forok ird duneŋbe mataniniŋ yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ dineŋ dineŋ albe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ buluŋ dire yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha diryeŋ. Niŋgeb

deŋbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtiŋ yagot mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ haŋ?

*Dende saŋiŋbe ep yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ*

13 Be, deŋ kurabe, “Haŋka ma
gise dawbe taun kuruŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ
dama uŋkureŋ goŋ heŋ hora meteŋ
teŋ hora kuruŋ yawartek,” yeŋ haŋ.
Gega deŋ al gwahade gobe ga nur-
naŋ. 14 Deŋbe fay urke deŋ hitte
mata dahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe ma
po nurde haŋ. Neŋ megen hite
mar gayenbe yamuŋ yuwalŋeŋde di-
namnam go gwahade po, megen gar
epte ma ulyaŋde hitek. Heŋ ga ma
hubu hetek geb. 15 Niŋgeb gwaha yi-
tiŋeŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ
nurde hi kenem ma kamde timaŋbe
meteŋ gwaha gwaha titek,” yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ. 16 Goyenbe deŋbe gwaha ma
teŋ haŋ. Ne harhem harhem teŋ
dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ.
Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ wor po teŋ
haŋ. 17 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay henaŋ
ko. Al kura mata igiŋbe nurd nurd
ga gama ma iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hi yeŋ
kinyeŋ.

# 5

*Buluŋ mat hora yade al horam yaŋ hitiŋ al gobe kame kanduk kennayiŋ*

1 Be, deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga
nurnaŋ ko. Kame matatiŋ goke
kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yeke
yeneŋ hinayiŋ geb, goke dindikeŋ
ge buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ epte ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. 2 Matatiŋbe gahade: det-
tiŋya samuŋtiŋyabe yade al buniŋeŋ
faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe duliŋ po hike bida
henayiŋ. Amiltiŋ manaŋ gwahade
po hike sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ. 3 Gol
horaya silwa horaya yade dindikeŋ
ge po nurde yatiŋ bana po yerde
hike humuyeŋ beleŋ po tum yurde
haŋyen geb, hora gote meteŋmiŋbe
hubu hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb kame
nalu funaŋdeb hora meteŋ ma yun-
tiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
merem yaŋ diryeŋ. Irde kak beleŋ
det kumga tikeb mugol nen hi go
gwahade goyen kudiŋ matatiŋ goke
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po diryeŋ.
Deŋ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube
binde heŋ hi gega, megen niŋ det
yade pipkatoka yirde haŋ. 4 Niŋgeb
deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nur-
naŋ! Yamuŋ usaŋ teŋ teŋ marya
wit sak yeke walde walde marya
muruŋgem ma yunkeb biŋ misiŋ
nurde eseŋ haŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore goyen nurde
hiyen geb, kamebe goke buluŋ wor
po diryeŋ. 5 Irde dapŋa beleŋ kamde
kamde nalumiŋ ma nurde dula ug
po teŋ bam yeŋ haŋyen go gwa-
hade goyen, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
muduneŋ muduneŋ nalu ma nurde
heŋya dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula
bidak teŋ samuŋ budam po yade
haŋ. 6 Deŋbe al kura buluŋ dirde
ŋiŋiyam ma dirtek mar goyen tit-
miŋeŋ wor po uliŋde merem yaŋ
yirde gasa yirke kamde haŋyen gega,
kura muŋ asogo ma dirde haŋyen.

*Kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yeŋ tareŋ po hinayiŋ*

7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, al beleŋ bu-
luŋ gwahade dirde haŋ gega, mata
buluŋmiŋ goyen yubul teŋ teŋ ge
doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ
hinayiŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Deŋbe biŋge hardeb
araŋ araŋ netek heke niniŋ niniŋ
ma teŋbe nalumde ga yeŋ piŋeŋ ma
heŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Kigariŋ
niŋ wor gwahade po teŋ haŋyen.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb,
kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ
goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ
po heŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Irde, kadne yago,
kanduk kura deŋ bana forok yeke
fugugur teŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom
mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha
tinayiŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird
yird Al beleŋ waŋ matatiŋ goke mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ dunyeŋ. Yeŋ waŋ
waŋ nalu gobe binde wor po heŋ hi.
Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marbe kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma
teŋ tareŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
deŋemde meremiŋ tagalde kuŋ hin-
han. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel gote
mata goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.
11 Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
guram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ gobe
nurde hite. Deŋbe Yopyen baraŋ
nurde haŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe kanduk
kuruŋ bana hinhin gega, yul ma yeŋ
tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ
funaŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ
urde saŋiŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po
hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe
buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po.
12 Be, kadne yago, mere kura mo-
moŋ direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ
wor po niŋgeb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko.
Deŋbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeŋya
ga naŋkiŋya megeŋya irde det hoyaŋ
kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ. Fudinde
yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Munaŋ moŋbe “Moŋ” po yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird gote tareŋbe kuruŋ*

13 Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kan-
duk yeneŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem
goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Mu-
naŋ al kura amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ?
Gwahade kenem Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird
irdde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ. 14 Irde ku-
ratiŋ kura garbam hiyyeŋ? Gwa-
hade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat
doyaŋ mar hoy yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel
gore waŋ al go igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ
det fimiŋ uliŋde sam irde Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde al goke igiŋ
hiwi yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ.
15 Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde gusuŋaŋ iryeŋbe garbam
al gobe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde firtiŋde
po hiyeŋ goyen huwaryeŋ. Irde al
go mata buluŋmiŋ beleŋ kura irke
garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde
unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ. 16 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ
buluŋ kura irde kenem goke kadom
pohogay gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
kadom faraŋ gurd gurd niŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ garbamtiŋ sope dirde
hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
huwak heŋya gusuŋaŋ irde hiyeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ goyen
nurde wasak ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Huginеŋ
wol heŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo dineŋ
hime.
17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al Elaiabe al neŋ yara po. Goyen-
poga Israel naŋa bana goŋ kigariŋ
ga kateŋ ma yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde tebaŋ irkeb dama karwo irde
gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ muŋ kura ma
katyiŋ. 18 Irdeb go kamereb sopte
po Elaia beleŋ kigariŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ
irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol hekeb ki-
gariŋ katyiŋ. Irke megeŋ bida hekeb
biŋge yago harke igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ.

### *Mata buluŋde haŋ mar faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ*

19 Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al
kura Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde saŋ
heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ kukeb kadom kura
beleŋ kuŋ faraŋ urde sopte Al Kuruŋ
hitte tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. 20 Mata gwa-
hade goke yitiŋ mere goyen bitiŋ sir
ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: “Al kura
kadom mata buluŋ bana hikeya tu-
mulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ al
gobe huginеŋ kamtek gega, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen
halde unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb
kadom faraŋ uryeŋ al gobe fudinde
wor po faraŋ ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ
hi. Gog po.

# 1 Pita
## Pita beleŋ asaŋ mehenŋde kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al. Ne beleŋ deŋ alya bereya Pontus naŋa, Galesia naŋa, Kapadosia naŋa, Esia* naŋayabe Bitinia naŋaya bana goŋ haŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deŋbe naŋatiŋ wor po yubul teŋ kuŋ albak yara hitiŋ haŋ. 2 Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po nere henayiŋ yeŋ nurde bikkeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkek wor po diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleŋ po mata buluŋtiŋ halde wukkek diryeŋ goke teŋ gogo basiŋa dirde wukkek diryiŋ.

Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe deŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

### *Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen*

3-4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po dirdeb neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ go nurdeb neŋ wor kame gwahade titek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kuruŋyen det kame nende henayiŋ gobe epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ, bida ma henayiŋ, irde hubu ma henayiŋ. Det gobe kame neŋ duneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋminde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi. Goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe turuŋ wor po irde hitek. 5 Deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ geb, al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋminde pet teŋ hi. Irde dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funaŋde gab kawan po forok yiyyeŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyaŋde ma hinayiŋ. 7 Kanduk gobe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heŋ heŋ niŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teŋ teŋ niŋbe kakde kumga teŋ haŋyen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manaŋ kamebe hubu hiyyeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ moŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird gobe kanduk yeneŋ gab tareŋ hiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ tareŋ goyen igiŋ wor po ird ird niŋbe ultiŋde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade heŋ kuŋ kuŋ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen hitte forok yeŋ yeŋ nalureb turuŋ dirde deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirde isoka diryeŋ. 8 Deŋbe Yesu ma kenamiŋ gega, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Gayenter wor go ma keneŋ haŋ gega, yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeŋ tagalnayiŋ. 9 Gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgem tetek yeŋ nurdeb gogo amaŋ wor po heŋ haŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ gogo.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet beleŋ goke ug po dufay heŋ sari kerde hinhan. Mel

* **1:1:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen deŋ hitte forok yeŋ yeŋ goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb waŋ waŋ nende nalure gago forok yiriŋ. 11 Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana heŋ gab deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit beleŋ mel go bana heŋ momoŋ yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha naŋa forok yiyyeŋ irde daha mat forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan. 12 Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yeŋ hinhanya goyenter forok yeŋ yeŋ ge moŋ, kame kame deŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal mar beleŋ Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gote saŋiŋde saba dirde hike nurde haŋyen go goyen. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor mata kuruŋ goyen daha mat forok yiyyeŋ goyen kentewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

### *Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ*

13 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ ge huginеŋ dufaytiŋ gitik irde ep irde ga hinayiŋ. Irde ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hinayiŋ. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ goyenter buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goyen goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 14 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, meremiŋ gama irtek po haŋ. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu ma nurd uneŋ hinhanya dufay buluŋ bitiŋ bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiŋ. 15 Irde deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe diliŋde mata wukkek po teŋ hinayiŋ. 16 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deŋ wor wukkek heŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

17 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ gare mata dahade titiŋ goyen muruŋgem wor gwahade po yuneŋ hiyen. Al kurabe igiŋ yirde, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahade goyen doloŋ irde mere irde haŋ geb, megen garbe albak yara belŋeŋ po hite yeŋ nurde heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura irde heŋ ga hinayiŋ. 18 Asetiŋ yago megen gar heŋyabe mata miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basaŋ basaŋ waŋ waŋ deŋ wor goyen po teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryiŋ albe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Fudinde, deŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ miŋ miŋmoŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginеŋ hitek moŋ gote tareŋde ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. 19 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ uliŋde merem moŋ irde mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ gote darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende huwarde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. 20 Yesu Kristube naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yekeya bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke basiŋa iryiŋ. Goke teŋbe nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hi gayenter gayen deŋ ge teŋbe Yesu go teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ kawan forok yiriŋ. 21 Niŋgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ. Deŋbe gwaha mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb kame yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

22 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek irde haŋyen geb, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuntek haŋ. Niŋgeb bitiŋde mat wor po dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 23 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ hubu ma hiyyeŋ gote tareŋde deŋ goyen yiŋgeŋde diliŋde sopte kawaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ

yara haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe biŋge muykeŋ yara, goyenpoga bida heŋ buluŋ hetek moŋ, huginеŋ hitek gore deŋ bana meteŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. 24 Be, gwahade hamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe guŋguwi
algup nen haŋyen yara.
Irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe det fu-
gala wok yeŋ kateŋ haŋyen go
gwahade teŋ haŋyen.
25 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen merebe
huginеŋ gwahader hiyen,” yi-
tiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

# 2

1 Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumŋaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata igiŋbe hende hendem po ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat kurayen kurayen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Diriŋ besare niŋ beleŋ mamu niŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, huginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata gwahade teŋbe tareŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ bana goŋ po heŋbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ. 3 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ wor po goyen dindikeŋ keneŋ bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Yesube huginеŋ heŋ heŋ Hora*

4 Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitiŋ Hora geb, dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma irde huginеŋ saŋiŋ dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe pel iramiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe meteŋ igiŋ wor po unyiŋ. Deŋ wor yeŋ hitte waŋbe 5 yeŋ yara huginеŋ hitek hora hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gabu dirde yiŋgeŋ hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara heŋ galak irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hikeb gwaha teŋ haŋyen. 6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ga nurnaŋ.
Ne beleŋ Saion* bana goŋ hora kura
kereŋ.
Hora gobe tola kahalte niŋ yara,
bikkeŋ basiŋa irde delner igiŋ
wor po irmiriŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge hekkeŋ
nuryeŋbe epte ma memya
hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

7 Niŋgeb deŋ hora goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marbe hora goyen igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋ. Goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ
nurde pel iramiŋ hora goyen
al hoyaŋ beleŋ teŋ go hende ya
tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
*Tikiŋ 118:22*

8 Irde,

“Hora kura al beleŋ kukuhuk yurde
yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ.
Hora kuruŋ kura gore yirke al yak-
teŋ gasa yiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Ai-
saia 8:14-15*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakteŋ gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufay kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen.

9 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere po gama irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris deŋem

* **2:6:** Deŋem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

yaŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hitiŋ haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb matamiŋ hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen bana diryiŋ mata turŋuŋ yaŋ goke tagalnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo basiŋa diryiŋ.
10 Bikkeŋbe deŋ goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitiŋ haŋ. Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana haŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe megen garbe al miŋ hoyaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde mat watiŋ yara haŋ. Niŋgeb gago saŋiŋ po mere dirde hime: mata buluŋ titek dufay buluŋbe mata igiŋ titek dufaytiŋ goya hugiŋeŋ arde haryen geb, dufay buluŋ gobe pel po irde hinayiŋ. 12 Irde deŋ haŋ naŋa bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ kuŋ kame nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ wakeb deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe matatiŋ goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe, “Mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ,” dineŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ gega, kamebe bebak tinayiŋ.

### *Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igiŋ*

13 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ ge teŋbe haŋ bana goŋ niŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ kuruŋ gote mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ doyaŋ irde hiyen al deŋem yaŋ wor po gote mere nurde hinayiŋ. 14 Irde gote meteŋ mar deŋem yaŋ gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar gote muruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ geb, meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ. 15 Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe al kura dufaymiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ mar beleŋ matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe keŋkela ma nurde mali mere teŋ haŋyen mata goyen bada po henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, gago doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. 16 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, dufaytiŋde dahade kura nurdeb igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ. Gega, “Neŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ nurdeb mata buluŋ wor igiŋ ala titek yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ po gama irde haŋyen mar henayiŋ. 17 Irde al hoyaŋ tumŋaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura irde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al, gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ.

18 Be, deŋ meteŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yufuk bana heŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ martiŋ kurabe igiŋ igiŋ dirde deŋ ge nurde haŋyen, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen goyenbe tumŋaŋde palap yirde hinayiŋ. 19 Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ mata teŋ hike goke doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe deŋ beleŋ tetek kanduk moŋ gega, kanduk go teŋ hinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke guram dirde tareŋ diryeŋ. 20 Gega mata buluŋ teŋ hike goke buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga mata huwak teŋ heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke teŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ diryeŋ.

21 Be, Yesu Kristu wor deŋ ge teŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyiŋ goyen deŋ wor matamiŋ gama irde igiŋ kanduk bana hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk bana heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke hoy diryiŋ geb, gogo kanduk bana haŋyen.

22 Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ kura
ma titiŋ,

irde mohoŋde mat usi ma teŋ
hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*
23 Yesu Kristu buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ
mar beleŋ nanyaŋ buluŋ wor po
iramiŋ gega, wol ma hiriŋ. Irde bu-
luŋ buluŋ irke kanduk kinyiŋ gega,
kame wol heŋ buluŋ gwaha gwaha
direŋ ma yinyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
mata igiŋya buluŋya huwak mat
yineŋ yineŋ al Al Kuruŋ haniŋde po
kandukmiŋ goyen kiryiŋ. 24 Yeŋbe
nende mata buluŋ halde pasi ire
yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde mata buluŋ
goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyiŋ.
Go tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata bu-
luŋ goyen yubul po teŋ mata huwak
po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.
Deŋbe uliŋde dagim yaŋ irtiŋde gor
matbe sope dirke igiŋ hamiŋyen haŋ.
25 Fudinde, bikkeŋ deŋbe sipsip kura
doyaŋ al miŋmoŋ, gor kura kuŋ
hite yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hitiŋ yara
kukuwamŋeŋ hinhan. Gega gayen-
terbe Sipsip Doyaŋ Altiŋ hitte mul-
gaŋ hitiŋyen haŋ. Deŋ goyen keŋkela
doyaŋ dird dird albe yeŋ gogo po.

# 3

## *Ire uŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata*

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata
tiyyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ bere almetiŋ
miŋyaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po
hinayiŋ. Gogab bere kura uŋ goyen
Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurtiŋ goreb
bere gote mata igiŋ go keneŋbe Al
Kuruŋ hitte wayyeŋ. 2 Deŋ bere
beleŋ mata wukkek teŋ palap yirtek
mata po teŋ hinayiŋbe almetiŋ yagob
matatiŋ go yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte
wanayiŋ. 3 Deŋ goyen ultiŋ umŋa
siŋare niŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gore ma
bulakŋeŋ diryeŋ. Tonaŋtiŋ umŋa
yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum
hende wor po gore umŋa teŋ amil
manaŋ damum hende wor po hor
yirde hinayiŋ gore epte ma bulakŋeŋ
dirnayiŋ. 4 Gwahade yarab bulak
matatiŋbe bitiŋ bana mat forok
yiyyeŋ. Gobe bitiŋ kamke bekkeŋde
mere teŋ, balmiŋ heŋ heŋ mata go
goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu
ma henayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
5 Bikkeŋ bere kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke doyaŋ
heŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ
hoyaŋ yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen teŋ
hinhan. Bere buda gobe uŋ yagot
yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ gama irde
hinhan. 6 Bere gobe Abraham berem
Sara mata teŋ hinhin gwahade teŋ
hinhan. Sarabe uŋ Abrahamyen
mere gama irde uŋ goyen doyaŋ alne
ineŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ mata
huwak po teŋ kanduk keneŋ keneŋ
niŋ kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋbe deŋbe
Sara wiriŋ yago heŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Be, deŋ al bertiŋ yaŋ wor gwa-
hade goyen po, bertiŋ yagoya heŋ
heŋ belŋeŋ igiŋbe gogo yeŋ nurdeya
ga hinayiŋ. Irde bertiŋ yagobe tareŋ
wor po moŋ yeŋ nurdeya ga doyaŋ
yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ alya
bertiŋya tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ
goyen damum moŋ duliŋ duntek haŋ
geb, bertiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ.
Moŋgo bertiŋ yagoya igiŋ ma hi-
nayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ
matatiŋ goyen pet teŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ.

## *Al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ*

8 Be, mere dirhem kuruŋ gate
miŋbe gahade: deŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ
awalikde hinayiŋ, kadom buniŋeŋ
gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ haŋ bana
goyen kamay itiŋyat mata teŋ kadom
amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde kadom igiŋ igiŋ gird teŋbe neŋ
harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde al kura buluŋ dirke goyen wol
heŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde
hinayiŋ. Nanyaŋ dirke wolmiŋeŋ
nanyaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram
yirde saŋiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
hoy diryiŋ geb, gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ.
Gogab kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
dirde tareŋ diryeŋ. 10 Goke teŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igiŋ
hewoŋ, irde heŋ heŋ nalune
wor igiŋ ala po himewoŋ yeŋ
nurde hi kenem mere buluŋ
ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde usi mere ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
11 Yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋbe
mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya awalikde
heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ
mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut
wor po yeŋ hiyeŋ.
12 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak po doyaŋ yirde hiyen,
irde gusuŋaŋmiŋ palŋa irde wol
heŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ
hime.
Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde
hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 34:12-16*
13 Be, deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ
teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋbe ganuŋ
al beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋ? Hubu wor
po! 14 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ mata
huwak teŋ hike al kura beleŋ bu-
luŋ dirnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
guram dirde tareŋ dird dird niŋgeb,
gogo forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ
kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ, irde kan-
dukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 15 Irde
bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristube
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ palap irde
hinayiŋ. Irde kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke deŋ beleŋ
doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen goyen goke al
beleŋ daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ dineŋ
gusuŋaŋ dirkeb miŋ momoŋ yird
yird niŋ huginеŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.
Irde wol heŋ momoŋ yirde heŋyabe
bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde palap
dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayiŋ.
16 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bitiŋ wukkek
wor po irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Yesu
Kristuya heŋ meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ
goke buluŋ mat tagal duneŋ hinayiŋ
mar beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe mere
buluŋ mat dirde hinayiŋ goke me-
mya henayiŋ. 17 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ
teŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋyen dufay kenem igiŋ. Gega
mata buluŋ teŋ gote kanduk bana
hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ. 18 Gobe Yesu
Kristu wor mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ
wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po kamyiŋ geb
gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋ al huwak
beleŋ neŋ al huwak moŋ gayen gake
teŋ kamyiŋ gobe deŋ goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte dukeŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.
Yeŋbe mayke kamyiŋ gega, toneŋbe
ma kamyiŋ. 19 Irdeb al kamtiŋ
toneŋ koya bana haŋyen gasuŋde
gor kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere taga-
lyiŋ. 20 Al kamtiŋ toneŋ koya bana
haŋ gobe bikkeŋ wor po Noa hin-
hin goyenter hinhan mar gote toneŋ.
Mel gobe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ
teŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulyaŋde po
doyaŋ heŋya piŋeŋ ma nurde hin-
hin. Noa beleŋ hakwa kuruŋ irde
hikeya doyaŋ heŋ hinhin gega, mel
gobe meremiŋ gama ma irde hinhan.
Niŋgeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megeŋ
ga fe ala kuruŋ heke al tumŋaŋ ka-
mamiŋ. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa
bana hinhan albe 8 go muŋ po gab
ma kamamiŋ. 21 Be, fe ala hiriŋ gobe
gayenter fe baptais teŋ haŋyen gote
tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb fe baptais taminde
gor matbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋyen haŋ.
Baptais tamiŋ gobe duliŋ ultiŋ sope
ird ird niŋ ma tamiŋ. Go tamiŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde binininde wukkek
po hitek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa
tiyaminbe gogo. Niŋgeb bitiŋde
wukkek po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde
mat isaŋ hiriŋ. 22 Yesu Kristu gobe
kamyiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. Irde al deŋem
yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋ
yase beleŋ mat hi. Irkeb Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋya det banare niŋya
kawan niŋya saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ kurayen
kurayen goyen yende yufukde po
haŋ.

# 4

## *Mata buluŋbe yubul po titek*

1 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ uliŋ
misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kinyiŋ gwa-
hade po, deŋ manaŋ tareŋ po heŋ
matamiŋ gama irtek dufay goyen

kerde hinayiŋ. Gobe al kura uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay ma forok yiyyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. 2 Niŋgeb gayenter mat megen gar heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ. Megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ. 3 Deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hitiŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen mata goyen ulyaŋde po teŋ hinhan. Deŋbe mata gahade teŋ hinhan: leplep mata, ultiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen niŋ gabu heŋ heŋ mata, irde bana goŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ mata buluŋ mali mali teŋ teŋ mata, irde uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata mormok goyen teŋ hinhan. 4 Gega gayenterbe mel gore teŋ haŋ mata goyen gama ma irde hike deneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irdeb goke igiŋ ma nurde ultiŋde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen dirde haŋyen. 5 Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diliŋ gergeŋ hitiŋya kamtiŋya gote matamiŋ igiŋya buluŋya yinyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde gwaha gwaha teŋ hityen yeŋ tagalnayiŋ. 6 Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gobe al kamtiŋ goyen kamdem moŋde momoŋ yirke nuramiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ bikkeŋ titiŋ goke teŋ uliŋdebe kamnayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe hi gwahade goyen po toneŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ matabe keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ*

7 Be, det kuruŋ gayen hubu heŋ heŋ nalube binde heŋ hi. Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋbe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayiŋ. Gogab igiŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. 8 Irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor pobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ budam goyen igiŋ halde dunyeŋ. 9 Irde al deŋ hitte wanayiŋ mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde yuneŋbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ. 10 Irde al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ teŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela tanarde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po yanarde keŋkela meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 11 Niŋgeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po tagalde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unyeŋ tareŋ gore po faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, yeŋ po ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde tareŋmiŋbe gwahader hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

### *Yesuyen alya bereya heŋbe kanduk bana hinayiŋ*

12 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kanduk kuruŋ forok yeke ultiŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. “Kanduk gabe neŋ hitte forok yetek moŋ goyen forok yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 13 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kanduk kinyiŋ goyen neŋ wor keneŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyeŋ nalureb deŋ wor amaŋeŋ wor po nurnayiŋ. 14 Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ haŋ goke teŋ al beleŋ nanyaŋ dirkeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore deŋ kanduk keneŋ haŋ mar hitte hi geb, amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. 15 Munaŋ al gasa yirke kamde, kawe teŋ, mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kura teŋ, irde al hoyaŋde meteŋ buluŋ yirde gote kanduk yennayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. 16 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋbe goke

memya ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. 17 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋde mata gwahade gwahade yineŋ gote muruŋgem yunyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ marte matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe dahade yunyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ! 18 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al huwak yineŋ haŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋyen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe meteŋeŋ.

Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe daha wor wor tinayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po geb,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 11:31*

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk bana haŋ marbe heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋyen haniŋde po yerde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde faraŋ durde hiyen.

# 5

## *Al salanŋeŋya foŋeŋyat mata*

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristu uliŋ misiŋ katyiŋ goyen delner kinmiriŋ. Irde kame sopte tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya wayyeŋ nalureb ne wor saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go bana heŋ. Ne wor deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak gote mata niŋ dineŋ tihim. 2 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen sipsip deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mel goyen doyaŋ marte matare faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe piŋeŋ hende ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Wilakŋeŋ nurdeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe hora teŋ teŋ niŋ ma nurdeb duliŋ faraŋ po yurtek yeŋ nurdeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. 3 Irde deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ mar goyen megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ kanduk kuruŋ al yuneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen sipsip gore deneŋ gama dirtek mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Irkeb kame sipsip doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu Kristu waŋbe meteŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ. Muruŋgem gobe go ma hubu hiyyeŋ, gwahader hiyeŋ.

5 Be, gwahade goyen po deŋ al foŋeŋbe al parguwak deŋ folek gote mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ neŋ nurhet nurhet mata ma teŋ kadom palap girde teŋ hinayiŋ. Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋbe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma teŋ haŋ marbe buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 3:34*

6 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde doyaŋ dirde hikeya neŋ nurhet nurhet ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb deŋtiŋ isaŋ hiyyeŋ. 7 Irde yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hi geb, kanduktiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde po yerde hinayiŋ.

8 Be, laion beleŋ det yiseŋ nen nen niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotiŋ Satan beleŋ buluŋ dird dird beleŋ niŋ huginеŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay fole irdeb keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ. 9 Kadtiŋ hoyaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kuruŋ goyen wor kanduk deŋ yeneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen bana po haŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende saŋiŋ po

huwarde Uŋgura Satan goyen asogo
irde takira teŋ hinayiŋ. 10 Irkeb
deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ
yiŋgeŋ kanduk bana mat dade sope
dirde tareŋ dirkeb saŋiŋ henayiŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe
tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hitiŋ
bana goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ.
Goyenbe araŋ ma dade saŋiŋ diryeŋ.
Deŋ goyen kanduk bana muŋ kura
hike gab gwaha diryeŋ. 11 Niŋgeb
tareŋmiŋbe huginеŋ huginеŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

### *Mere funaŋ*

12 Be, Sailas beleŋ faraŋ nurke
asaŋ dolfon muŋ po gago kayhem.
Yeŋbe kolne yara wor po, biŋde
mat fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ
teŋ hiyen. Be, asaŋ ga kayhem
gabe tareŋ dire yeŋ gago kayhem.
Irde asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ fudinde buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, goyen bebak
dire yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb
mere dirhem gayen hende saŋiŋ po
huwarde hinayiŋ.
13 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Ba-
bilon* taunde gar haŋ mar beleŋ
deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ
yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde
hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ gwahade po, mel gayen wor
basiŋa yiryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
urne hitiŋ al, Mak wor deŋ ge dufay
heŋ hi geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
14 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen
dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gargar gird teŋ
hinayiŋ. Go mata gobe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po.
Be, deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe
tumŋaŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun niŋ yitiŋ.

# 2 Pita
# Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al, irde mere basaŋ almiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po, neŋ wor gwahade po titiriŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋniniŋya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuya beleŋ al huwak yird yird tareŋde gogo tiyamiŋ.
2 Be, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya nurd yuneŋ awalikde hikeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

### *Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ*

3 Be, Al Kuruŋbe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, neŋ gayen megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, irde al igiŋ wor po geb gogo hoy diryiŋ.
4 Yeŋbe gwaha matbe detmiŋ kame duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Gogab go hende tareŋ heŋbe megen niŋ dufay al buluŋ yirtek saŋiŋ bana mat busahardeb Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor gwahade po hitek.
5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋbe yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ. 6 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird matatiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. 7 Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ kadtiŋ hitiŋ mar wor dadatiŋya koltiŋya igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ yara yirde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 8 Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek mata. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen deŋ hitte kuruŋ po hiyeŋbe mata gore faraŋ durkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ, irde gote iginеŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.
9 Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ mar gobe kamemiŋ ge ma nurdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Irde diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yuneŋ pasi hiriŋ goyen biŋ sir yekeb gogo mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ.

10 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirde hoy diryiŋ goyen miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, hoy dirtiŋ bana keŋkela heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe go ma katnayiŋ. 11 Irde Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ huginеŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkukeb gargar wor po diryeŋ.

12 Niŋgeb meheŋde saba dirhem goyen huginеŋ momoŋ dirde himeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ. Deŋbe saba goyen nurde haŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde deŋ bana hi go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde haŋ goyenbe, huginеŋ bebak dirde heŋ. 13 Nebe himeya gayen saba deŋ beleŋ nurde ep hitiŋ goyen sopte dinmeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ go gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 14 Fudinde, nebe heŋ ga ma kameŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ keŋkelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. 15 Niŋgeb ne kamde dubul

tiyeŋya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kuruŋ gayen bitiŋ sir ma yeke hugiŋeŋ nurde hiwoŋ yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ heŋ.

### *Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kintiriŋ*

16 Be, neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋmiŋya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋya goyen goke momoŋ dirtiriŋyabe usi baraŋ kura al nurde fudinde yeŋ nurtek goyen ma momoŋ dirtiriŋ. Neŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiriŋ. 17 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Be, Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat turuŋ irde deŋem isaŋ hiriŋya goyenbe neŋbe gor hinhet. 18 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go forok ire yeŋ dugu wukkek iryiŋde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ hitekeya mere goyen naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nindikeŋ wor po nurtiriŋ.

19 Niŋgeb gor mat neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet beleŋ tagalamiŋ mere goyen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor meremiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ gobe hulsi beleŋ kidoma bana melak heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ go gwahade yara, saba damiŋbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe naŋa fay ureŋ teŋ hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ goyenterbe deŋ tumŋaŋ bitiŋ bana mat Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ wuk wor po yenayiŋ. 20 Goyenbe mere kuruŋ wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ gobe mere porofet yiŋgeŋde dufayde kayamiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. 21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ porofetmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ.

# 2

### *Usi porofet*

1 Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor deŋ haŋ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al beleŋ sabamiŋ nurde gama yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balmiŋde po saba dirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore mel gote gasuŋ teŋ darim wok irde kamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ ma nurde harhok unnayiŋ. Mel gobe mata gwahade teŋbe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayiŋ. 2 Irkeb al budam mel gote matamiŋ memyak goyen gama irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ goyen sukal irde hinayiŋ. 3 Usi saba mar gobe horaya deŋem kuruŋ heŋ heŋya niŋ po nurdeb deŋ goyen meremiŋ gama irwoŋ yeŋbe usi baraŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yureŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe hubu ma hiriŋ, hi geb.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe yakira teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋ buluŋ bana yimiyyiŋ. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ nalu goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. 5 Be, bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter niŋ alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ buluŋ teŋ hikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ forok irde gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Gega mata huwak niŋ tagalde hinhin al Noaya diriŋmiŋmiŋ 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamiŋ. 6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Sodomya

Gomoraya taunde niŋ marte mata buluŋ goke merem yaŋ yirde kak beleŋ kumga yirke humga kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ gwahade po yireŋ yeŋ al yikala yiryiŋ. 7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana heŋya go mar gote mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go kumga tiye yeŋbe Lot goyen teŋ siŋa iryiŋ. 8 Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heŋ matamiŋ go yeneŋ huginеŋ dufayminde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin.

9 Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata teŋ haŋ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi. Irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen nalu funaŋde merem yaŋ yird yird goke doyaŋ heŋyabe daha mat mel goyen mata buluŋ gote kanduk bana po yereŋ goyen wor keŋkela nurde hi. 10 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go yiryeŋ gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ gote mere pel irde haŋ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryeŋ.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonaŋ tareŋ, irde neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋyen. Irde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yird yird niŋ muŋ kura ma kafura heŋ haŋyen. 11 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ, irde deŋem yaŋ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareŋ folek gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yirde merem yaŋ ma yirde haŋyen. 12 Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋya det goke buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde mata po gama irde haŋyen. Irke al beleŋ yad gasa yirke kamtek haŋyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ.

13 Go mar gobe al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirtiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen teŋ yiŋgeŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalde al diliŋ mar kawan po mata go teŋ haŋyen. Mel goreb deŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyende waŋ uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata po teŋ hikeb deŋtiŋ buluŋ heŋ hiyen. 14 Irde bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ niŋ nurde bere niŋ po naŋkeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ mar goyen usi yirde haŋyen. Irde hora yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen karan bana goŋ haŋ. 15 Mel gobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋ tubul teŋbe soŋ heŋ Beor urmiŋ Balamyen mata gama irde haŋ. Balam gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirde meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ al momoŋ yirde hiyen al geb, hora teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ gama iryiŋ. 16 Balambe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ gama irde kukeb al gote doŋki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titŋeŋ teŋ yewek gote mata buluŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe matamiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ goyen bada hiriŋ.

17 Usi saba mar gobe fe diliŋ kura fe miŋmoŋ go gwahade yara. Irde kigariŋ kateŋ tiya yeŋ kentek gega, meŋe huwarke bur yiyyeŋ go gwahade yara haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineŋ biŋa teŋ haŋyen gega, meremiŋ gote igineŋ kura ma forok irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po yirke gote muruŋgem kanduk kuruŋ kidoma saŋiŋ bana po haŋ yara hinayiŋ. 18 Usi saba mar gote merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ, yiŋgeŋ turuŋ yird yird mere po teŋ haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ uliŋde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuŋ ga yubul titiŋ mar goyen sopte biŋ

yade mata buluŋ goyenter yukuŋ haŋyen. 19 Usi saba mar yiŋgeŋbe
mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana po
heŋ mata go epte ma yubul titek
haŋ gega, gwahade haŋ goyen bana
kerdeb al hoyaŋ usi yirdeb, “Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, megen
niŋ matabe buluŋ moŋ, igiŋ ala teŋ
hitek,” yineŋ haŋyen. Al kura, al ku-
rate yufukde hiyeŋbe al gote meteŋ
al hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb usi saba mar
gobe mata buluŋyen yufukde haŋ.
20 Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ goyen nurd uneŋ awalikde
heŋbe megen niŋ mata buluŋ yubul
tiyamiŋ gega, sopte mata buluŋde
kateŋ go bana heŋ go po gama irde
hinayiŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ.
Haŋkapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd uneŋ
hinhan goyenter teŋ hinhan mata
goyen fole irde mata buluŋ wor po
bana kunayiŋ. 21 Al gwahade gobe
huwak heŋ heŋ mata go ma nuramiŋ
manhan Al Kuruŋyen mere wukkeŋ
goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok
unnayiŋ mar beleŋ muruŋgem bu-
luŋ tetek goyen ma tewoŋ. 22 Al gwa-
hade goke saba dirtiŋ gobe fudinde.
Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor
yitiŋ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu
kura fe gemde untiŋ goyen sopte
woŋa galuŋ heŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi.

# 3

### *Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu*

1 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ ga kaŋ hime
gabe mehenŋde kamiriŋ goyen basaŋ
heŋ gago sopte kaŋ hime. Asaŋ
mehenŋde kamiriŋ goya ga kaŋ hime
gayabe dufay igiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ din-
meke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ yeŋbe gago
kaŋ hime. 2 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen bikkeŋ
porofet Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde wukkek
gore mere tagalamiŋ goya Dumulgaŋ
teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋniniŋ gore mere tareŋ po yitiŋ
goyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel
beleŋ dinamiŋ goya goke sopte dufay
hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3 Niŋgeb mere direŋ tihim gabe det
kuruŋ wor po geb, ga wa keŋkela
nurde bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Merebe
gahade: nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb
deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ haŋ goke hinmaŋ faykek
dirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe hinmaŋ
faykek dirdeb megen niŋ dufay bu-
luŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ. 4 Mel go
gwaha dirde heŋyabe, “Yesu beleŋ
sopte wayeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe
daha naŋa forok yiyyeŋ? Hubu
wor po. Adoniniŋ yago kamaminde
mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor hityen
gwahade po hite. Haŋkapya wor
po det kuruŋ gayen forok yamiŋ
gayen wor gwahade po haŋ,” dineŋ
hinayiŋ. 5 Goyenbe go mar gobe
haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mohoŋde po yeke naŋkiŋ forok yiriŋ,
irde fe bana mat megeŋ forok irde
fe beleŋ po megeŋ milgu iryiŋ goyen
nurd nurd ga pel irde biŋ sir yeŋ
haŋ. 6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ fe go
po teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ irde alya
bereya megen hinhan mar goyen
gwamuŋ yuryiŋ goyen wor mel gobe
biŋ sir yeŋ haŋ. 7 Al Kuruŋbe
naŋkiŋya megeŋya mohoŋde po yeke
forok yitiŋ gwahade po, mohoŋde po
yeke naŋkiŋya megeŋya gobe gwa-
hade har. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ
heŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
naŋkiŋya megeŋya kumga tiyyeŋ. Al
Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ haŋ
mar goyen merem yaŋ yirde gwa-
muŋ yuryeŋ nalu goyen forok ma
yekeya naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe gwa-
hade po hiriryeŋ.

8 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niŋ
yeŋ hime gate miŋ niŋ momoŋ di-
reŋ tihim gayen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.
Merebe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hit-
tebe naŋa fay uŋkureŋbe dama 1,000
yeŋ keneŋ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000
gobe naŋa fay uŋkureŋ yeŋ keneŋ
hiyen. 9 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yeŋ
haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gote
igineŋ forok yirtek gobe mosoyŋeŋ
ma tiyyeŋ. Gega yeŋbe al kura

bulunde ma kuyeŋ, tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, megeŋ ga kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hi.

10 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋ gobe kawe al beleŋ nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya waŋ haŋyen go gwahade po wayyeŋ. Goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ haŋ det kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ. Irke megeŋya det kuruŋ haŋ gayen humga kuŋ hubu henayiŋ.

11 Be, det kuruŋ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayiŋ geb, deŋbe daha tinayiŋ? Deŋbe mata huwak Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. 12 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya kumga tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe humga kuŋ pasi hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ niŋ det tumŋaŋ kak gore yirke fe yara henayiŋ. 13 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde heŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ wor po forok yiriryeŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ yiryen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ mar beleŋ hitek gasuŋbe gogo.

14 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ beleŋ mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen geb, mata buluŋ ma teŋ ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋ bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ dinyeŋ. 15 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya gwamuŋ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teŋ hi gobe alya bereya yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋbe gogo teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Ne dineŋ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay wukkek unkeb gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ. 16 Nalu funaŋ niŋ asaŋde kaŋ hiyen kuruŋ gobe ne beleŋ dineŋ hime mere miŋ uŋkureŋ goke po katiŋ. Goyenbe mere kura asaŋmiŋde haŋ gobe bebak teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela ma nurde go hende saŋiŋ ma huwarde haŋ marbe soŋ heŋ kukuwam mat nurde haŋyen. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere hoyaŋ wor gwahade po soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirtek bana goŋ kateŋ haŋyen.

17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe saba gayen bikkeŋ nurde bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen saba walde haŋ mar beleŋ epte ma iŋgogaha dirkeb tareŋ po huwardeb go ma katnayiŋ. 18 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana heŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irdeb go bana po heŋ meremiŋ gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋembe haŋkaya kameya manaŋ huginеŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiyeŋ! Fudinde wor po.

# 1 Yon
# Yon beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ gago kayyiŋ

*Mere forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryiŋ*

1 Be, asaŋ gabe al kura Al Kuruŋyen Mere ineŋ haŋyen al goke kayeŋ tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Neŋbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilniniŋde keneŋ hinhet. Irde mata teŋ hike keneŋ hinhet, irdeb hanniniŋde wor po sisaŋ urde nurde hinhet. 2 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kawan irke tumŋaŋ ala keneŋ hinhet. Irdeb yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. Yeŋbe alya bereya goyen Al kuruŋya heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋya momŋoŋde hitiŋ al. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dilniniŋde kawan irke kintiriŋ goyen goke gago momoŋ dirde hite. 3 Neŋbe al goyen keneŋ hinhet, irde meremiŋ nurde hinhet kuruŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hite. Gogab deŋ wor yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb neŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. 4 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ hite gabe deŋ wor bebak teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek yeŋbe gago kaŋ hite.

*Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ yeŋya awalikde hitek*

5 Be, saba Yesu beleŋ dirke nurtiŋ goyen gago momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po, mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Mata buluŋyen kidoma goyen dirŋeŋ muŋ kura yeŋ hitte ma hi. 6 Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite yeŋ hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. 7 Goyenpoga neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po hi gwahade goyen heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hitekbe fudinde wor po neŋbe kadniniŋya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

8 Be, neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ, neŋbe huwak hite yeŋ hitek gobe nindikeŋ usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yeŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yeŋ hitek. 9 Munaŋ neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde hitekbe yeŋ beleŋ halde dunyeŋ. Irde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen yad siŋa yirde wukkek diryeŋ. Yeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyeŋ, irde mata huwak po teŋ hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ wukkek diryeŋ. 10 Be, Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade geb, neŋ gayen mata buluŋ ma po teŋ hityen yetek gobe Al Kuruŋbe usi al intek. Gwaha teŋ hitekbe meremiŋ goyen epte ma binininde hiyeŋ.

# 2

*Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hi*

1 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, asaŋ gabe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago kaŋ hime. Goyenbe kurare soŋ heŋ mata buluŋ titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ duneŋ niŋ Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek al kura hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po. 2 Yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Kamyiŋ gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kuruŋ megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manaŋ kamyiŋ.

*Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe meremiŋ gama irde haŋ*

3 Be, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ

goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ hite yeŋ nurde hitek. 4 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen biŋde ma hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. 5 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kuruŋya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek. 6 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kuruŋya har,” yiyyeŋ al gobe Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ.

7 Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeŋ kura ma kaŋ duneŋ hime. Haŋkapya ne beleŋ saba dirmeke nuramiŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ tihim. 8 Goyenbe saba gobe haŋka saba direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote iginеŋ fudindebe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatiŋde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare niŋ mata buluŋbe hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire niŋ mata igiŋ fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.

9 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi. 10 Munaŋ al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay buluŋ kura biŋde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde katyeŋ. 11 Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana po heŋ gor niŋ mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore diliŋ pet tike beleŋ ma keneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, mata buluŋ po teŋ hi.

12 Deŋ diriŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duntiŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
13 Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitiŋ al goyen nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe Satan mata buluŋde dukutek al goyen fole iraŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
14 Deŋ diriŋbe Adoniniŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ, irde meremiŋ goyen bitiŋ bana kerde gama irde haŋ,
irde Satan mata buluŋde dukutek al goyen fole iraŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.

### *Megen niŋ mata goke amaŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ*

15-16 Niŋgeb deŋbe megen niŋ marte mata buluŋya dufay buluŋya kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mata megen niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe gahade: uliŋde po amaŋ hetek beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ, irde det kura keneŋ tetek po yeŋ goke po nurde haŋ, irde detmiŋya mataminya goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ gobe megen niŋ marte mata. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ. Mata gobe megen gar niŋ po. Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe epte ma biŋde mat Adoniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb. 17 Megen niŋ marbe hubu henayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ titek dufay go manaŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar niŋ keŋkela henaŋ ko*

18 Be, dirinŋne yago, nalu gayenterbe megeŋ gayen hubu hetek gobe binde heŋ hi. Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyeŋ yeke nurde haŋyen gwahade po, asogominŋbe bikkeŋ budam forok yaŋ. Niŋgeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi yeŋ bebak teŋ hite. 19 Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb neŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet gega, dubul diraŋ. Mel gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ hitek moŋ. Munaŋ tumŋaŋ hitek manhan neŋya awalikde hitewoŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe neŋ dubul teŋ kuŋ Yesu asogo irde haŋ geb, matamiŋ goreb, “Neŋbe dende moŋ,” yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.

20 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit duntiŋ haŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mere daminŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen bebakkeŋ nurde haŋ. 21 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde haŋ yeŋ gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime? Moŋ. Deŋbe mere fudindebe daminŋ goyen nurde haŋ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime. 22 Niŋgeb deŋbe usi albe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moŋ,” yeŋ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu Naniŋ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hi. 23 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ pel irde haŋ marbe Naniŋ wor pel irde haŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Naniŋ wor nurd uneŋ haŋ. 24 Niŋgeb saba haŋkapya dirmeke nuraminŋ gobe bitiŋde kerde keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesuya irde hinayiŋ. 25 Irde gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ.

26 Be, nebe mata buluŋde katnayiŋ yeŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar goke hayhay dire yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime. 27 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ goyen deŋ bana hi. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma saba dirtek haŋ. Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ beleŋ daminŋbe fudinde goyen tumŋaŋ saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminŋbe fudinde usi moŋ geb, Holi Spirit beleŋ dineŋ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayiŋ.

### *Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ*

28 Be, dirinŋne yago, huginŋeŋ yeŋya hinayiŋ. Gogab yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ megen gar waŋ waŋ nalureb keneŋ keneŋ niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ, irde memya ma henayiŋ. 29 Deŋbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

## 3

1 Fudinde wor po, Adoniniŋbe neŋ gayen gake bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde duneŋ hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, dirinŋne weŋ dineŋ hiyen. Fudinde, neŋbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ! Goyenbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, gogo deneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. 2 Kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeŋbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neŋ wor yeŋ yara hetek gobe nurde hite. 3 Niŋgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ.

4 Be, mata buluŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel iryeŋ. 5 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ wayyiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. Fudinde,

yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. 6 Niŋgeb al kura yeŋya haŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al kura gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yeŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar.

7 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, al hoyaŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde dukunak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kura mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al huwak. 8 Munaŋ Satan gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ al geb, al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote diriŋ. Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ megen gar katyiŋ gobe Uŋgurayen meteŋ buluŋ goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyiŋ. 9 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ al gobe Naniŋde dari igiŋ goyen miŋyaŋ hi geb, mata buluŋ kuyiŋ kuyiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ geb, epte ma gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. 10 Niŋgeb al kurate mata keneŋbe al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma Uŋgurayen diriŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, irde kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ.

### *Kadtiŋ yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ*

11 Be, deŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kuruŋyen mere nuramiŋ gobe gahade: kadniniŋ yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ teŋ hitek. 12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Kein yara ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kuliŋ yende gogo mayke kamyiŋ. Goyenbe da misiŋde kuliŋ mayke kamyiŋ? Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde Keinyen matabe buluŋ wor po, munaŋ kuliŋdebe huwak geb, kuliŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ mar beleŋ igiŋ ma deneŋ haram dirkeb goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. 14 Neŋbe kadniniŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hite. Niŋgeb kamde kamde tareŋ goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde al kamtiŋ hi. 15 Irde al kura kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hiriryeŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

16 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata tiyyiŋ goreb kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurtek belŋeŋ goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke teŋbe neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kamtek. 17 Goyenbe al kura samuŋ miŋyaŋ gore kadom kura det niŋ amu heŋ hi goyen kura kinyeŋ gega, buniŋeŋ ma nurde unyeŋbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ. 18 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, mohoŋniniŋde mat po kadniniŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite ma yeŋ hitek. Gwaha titŋeŋbe binininŋde mat fudinde wor po faraŋ yurde hitek. 19-20 Gwaha titekbe neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yeŋ nurtek. Munaŋ mata kuraŋ nurde buluŋ titiŋ yeŋ binininŋde mat goke po kandukŋeŋ nurde hityen gobe dufayniniŋbe wukkeŋ moŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neŋ ge keŋkela wor po nurde hi geb, neŋ beleŋ kandukŋeŋ nurtek mata goke beararŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hite gago.

21 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po mataniniŋ ge mali ma dineŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mataniniŋ ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hityen. 22 Irdeb det kuraŋ

nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. Neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mata kura yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hetek goyen po teŋ hityen geb, gogo det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtekeb det gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. 23 Be, sabamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurtek, irde Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, kadniniŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hitek. 24 Al kura sabamiŋ goyen gama irde mata teŋ haŋ marbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor mel goya haŋ. Munaŋ Yesu neŋya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

# 4

*Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko*

1 Be, kadne yago, megeŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura waŋ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleŋ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ mere irtiŋ ma gwahade moŋ goyen keŋkela keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. 2 Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ untiŋ ma uŋgura beleŋ untiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ gote belŋeŋbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega, al heŋ megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ untiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. 3 Munaŋ al kurat sabare Yesu niŋ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saŋiŋde gwaha yeŋ hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyeŋ yeke nurde haŋyen gobe gogo bikkeŋ wayuŋ geb, megen gar hi.

4 Be, diriŋne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gote tareŋbe Satan megen niŋ mar basiŋa yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareŋ fole irde hi geb, deŋ wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde haŋyen. 5 Porofet falkuk gobe megen niŋ mar. Niŋgeb megen niŋ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ marbe fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋyen. 6 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go miŋyaŋ ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go miŋyaŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

*Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha kenem al hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ*

7 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ. Irde al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek. 8 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde yuneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ. 9 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryiŋ: yeŋbe neŋ al megen niŋ gayen yeŋya huginŋeŋ hitek yeŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen neŋ gake teŋ kamyeŋ go yeŋ nurdeb teŋ kerke megen gar katyiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ wa Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde untiriŋ moŋ. Neŋ beleŋ gwaha irtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ po bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde dune yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata fudinde wor po. 11 Niŋgeb, kadne

yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi geb, neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek. 12 Al kura Al Kuruŋ ma kintiŋ gega, kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitekbe Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hitek. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote igineŋbe neŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hike neŋ wor yeŋya hite goyen Holi Spirit beleŋ gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen. 14 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al hewoŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke megen gar katyiŋ hinhin goyen dilniniŋde keneŋ hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. 15 Niŋgeb al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋya haŋ. 16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte po tawuŋ heŋ hityen.

Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ mata teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋya har, irke Al Kuruŋ wor al goya har. 17 Niŋgeb gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi mata gote igineŋbe neŋ beleŋ ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po, neŋ wor megen gar heŋyabe gwaha teŋ hitekbe kame yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalureb merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ. Irkeb diliŋ mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. 18 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ hi goyen bebak teŋ hiyen al gobe kafura dufay miŋmoŋ hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke merem yaŋ yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura heŋ hiyeŋ. Go teŋ hiyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen igiŋ wor po buluŋ kuram moŋ goyen keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe gogo kafura heŋ hiyeŋ. 19 Al Kuruŋ wa neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duntiŋ geb, neŋ wor yeŋya kadniniŋ yagoya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite. 20 Munaŋ al kura, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom diliŋde yeneŋ hi goyen goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hi kenem Al Kuruŋ epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ? Epte moŋ. 21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba kura dirtiŋ gobe gahade: al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hi kenem kadom niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ.

# 5

*Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ marte mata*

1 Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yeŋ nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ. Neŋ megen niŋ albe al kura goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen kenem urmiŋ ge wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen. 2 Niŋgeb neŋbe daha mat Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite yeŋ nurtek? Gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ sabamiŋ po gama irde hitek. 3-4 Fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen kenem sabamiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde mata teŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen igiŋ pel irde fole irtek haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba go gama irtek gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen. 5 Goyenbe ganuŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ

dufaymiŋ yeŋge tareŋ irde haŋ mar gore po gab megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ fole irde haŋ.

6 Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab meteŋ tiyeŋ, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yeŋbe fe baptais po teŋbe meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ ma wayyiŋ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ manaŋ wayyiŋ. Yesu waŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi. 7 Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ keŋkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: 8 Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋya gogo. Det karwo gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu goke po yeŋ haŋ, hoyaŋ niŋ ma yeŋ haŋ. 9 Al megen niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ tagalke fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen merebe det kuruŋ wor po, al megen niŋde mere folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goreb Urmiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. 10 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kuruŋbe usi al yeŋ hi. 11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ge tagaltiŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe yiŋgeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen dunyiŋ, irde huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ albe Urmiŋ. 12 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋya awalikde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋya awalikde ma haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen miŋmoŋ.

### *Neŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ*

13 Be, nebe deŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitiŋ goyen go nurwoŋ yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ dunеŋ hime. 14 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtekeb gusuŋaŋniniŋ huginеŋ wol heŋ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade po diryeŋ yeŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ po kerdeya gusuŋaŋ irde hite gago. 15 Irde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek kuruŋ goyen wol heŋ duneŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite kenem gusuŋaŋ irtek goyen tumŋaŋ yawartek yeŋ nurde hite.

16-17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde untek keneŋbe kadom goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen go ma goraŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ moŋ gobe tumŋaŋde mata buluŋ ala po. Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ igiŋ halde yunyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ kurabe epte ma halde yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde yuntek mata titiŋ mar goke po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ dineŋ hime. Fudinde, mata buluŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma halde yunyeŋ geb, kame huginеŋ kak alare hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura gwaha teŋ hi al goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irnayiŋ dineŋ hime.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ mar goyen keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 19 Irde megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe Uŋgurar yufukde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hite. 20 Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe neŋ gare Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ megen gar waŋ bebak diryiŋ goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋya hite. Irde Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. 21 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, deŋbe

megen niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det mali doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe yilwa yirde hinayiŋ.

# 2 Yon
# Yon beleŋ sopte asaŋ ga kayyiŋ

1 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ al parguwak ne gare ge bere salanŋeŋya diriŋge weŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe deŋya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen nurde haŋ mar gore wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ. 2 Gobe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginŋeŋ nurde hitek geb, gogo deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hite.

3 Neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ meremiŋ fudinde goyen po gama irde kadniniŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hityen. Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bininiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

### *Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek*

4 Be, diriŋge yago kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuŋ haŋyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. 5 Niŋgeb, bere salanŋeŋ, neŋbe kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek. Ne beleŋ mere gahade kaŋ hime gabe saba gergeŋ niŋ ma kaŋ hime. Saba gabe neŋ beleŋ haŋkapya Yesu gama irtiriŋde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po gineŋ hime. 6 Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hitek belŋeŋbe yende saba gama irde mata teŋ hitek gogo. Sabamiŋ haŋkapya nuramiŋ gobe kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ go goyen.

7 Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yeŋ tukuŋ haŋ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yiriŋ gega, al heŋ ma forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Saba gwahade tagalde haŋ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. 8 Niŋgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Gogab Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgembe soŋ ma henayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po dunyeŋ. 9 Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ manaŋ goya irde al saba yirde hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya awalikde ma po hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ fudinde goyen gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ awalikde hinayiŋ. 10 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moŋ saba hoyaŋ teŋ yatiŋde waŋ saba direŋ tikeb al goyen yatiŋde ma yukunayiŋ. Irde gargar ma po yirnayiŋ. 11 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ wor al gote meteŋ buluŋ go faraŋ urde hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.

12 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ dirtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ. Gwahade yarab nigeŋ wor wor kuŋ deneŋ gab mere dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab tumŋaŋ amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yetek.

13 Be, babake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ werne yeŋ basiŋa irtiŋ gote dirŋeŋ weŋ gore wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ girde hime. Gogo po.

# 3 Yon
## Gaius hitte Yon beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya
bereyat parguwak gare ge niŋ asaŋ
gayen kaŋ guneŋ hime. Nebe geya Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen gama
irde haryen geb, goke ge niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd guneŋ himyen.
2 Be, kadne, gebe Al Kuruŋya awa-
likde po heŋ beger wukkek hayiŋ
gwahade po, ulger manaŋ igiŋ po
hayiŋ, irde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ kuruŋ
goyen wor igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. 3 Yesuyen
alya bereya kura waŋ ge niŋ yeŋ,
“Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde go
po keŋkela gama irde kuŋ hi,” ninke
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde gunmiŋ.
4 Nebe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irde diriŋne yara hitiŋ gore
Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po
gama irde mata teŋ haŋ yekeb goke
gab amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.
Det hoyaŋ niŋbe gwahade ma nurde
himyen.
5 Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faraŋ
yurde hayen. Irde al go po moŋ, al
hoyaŋ keŋkela ma nurd yuneŋ hayen
mar manaŋ faraŋ yurde hayen.
Niŋgeb matage gwahade goreb gebe
beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama
irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. 6 Mel
go kurabe gar waŋ ge beleŋ mel
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuntiŋ
goyen gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
sios gayen momoŋ diraŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura ge hitte waŋbe gubul teŋ
naŋa hoyaŋde kuniŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat faraŋ
yurde hayiŋ. 7 Fudinde, mel gobe
Yesu niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge naŋa
hoyaŋde kuŋ haŋ gega, Yesu ma
nurd uneŋ haŋ mar kura beleŋ faraŋ
ma yurde haŋyen. Hubu wor po.
8 Niŋgeb neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ al meteŋ gwahade teŋ kuŋ
haŋ mar goyen gargar yirde faraŋ
yurde hitek. Gogab neŋ manaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke meteŋ
teŋ hite yeŋ nurtek.

### *Diotrefesyen mata buluŋ*

9 Be, nebe bikkeŋ deŋ gor niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya goke asaŋ kaŋ
dunmiriŋ. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe
Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ
al heŋ heŋ ge po nurde hiyen
geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.
10 Niŋgeb ne gor kuŋ gab yeŋ beleŋ
yiya dirde usi mere fakamde duneŋ
hiyen goyen kawan po tagaleŋ. Al
gote mata buluŋbe go muŋ po moŋ.
Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar
goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde
kadom kura beleŋ Yesuyen meteŋ
mar goyen gargar yirtek beleŋ wor
pet teŋ hiyen. Irde faraŋ yurde
haŋ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat
gabure waŋ waŋ niŋ utaŋ yirde
hiyen.

### *Demitriusyen mata igiŋ*

11 Be, kadne, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
mar goyen gama ma yirde hayiŋ.
Mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab
gama yirde hayiŋ. Al kura mata
igiŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen al,
munaŋ al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi
al gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hi.
12 Demitriusbe al budam beleŋ turuŋ
irde haŋyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde go po gama irde mata
teŋ hiyen geb, matamiŋ gore wor
yeŋbe al igiŋ goyen kawan irde hi.
Neŋ wor yeŋ ge igiŋ mat tagalde
hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe
fudinde yeŋ nurde hayen.
13 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ
girtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma
kayeŋ. 14 Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ.
Irde geneŋ gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
15 Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge
yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ
nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ,
“Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde
yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

# Yut
## Yut beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu
Kristuyen meteŋ al. Nebe deŋ alya
bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy
dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd
duneŋ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ
doyaŋ dirde hiyen mar goke asaŋ
gago kaŋ hime.
2 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde, bitiŋ yisikamde, bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
3 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ
tiyyiŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ
wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe
mere momoŋtiŋ nurdeb mere miŋ
hoyaŋ kayeŋ yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ
kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu
niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ wawuŋ
uŋkureŋde po yunyiŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ
hoyaŋbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe
Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ
goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.
Moŋgo al hoyaŋ beleŋ dufaytiŋ
buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb. 4 Mere ga dineŋ
hime gabe al kura mar beleŋ balmiŋ
deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde haŋyen geb,
gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ
palap ma irde haŋyen mar. Irdeb,
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igiŋ
mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristube
tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gega, pel
irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gote mata
buluŋmiŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yiriŋ.
5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ Israel mar goyen Isip
naŋare mat hoyaŋde yukuriŋ gega,
yukuŋ hikeyabe al kura dufaymiŋ
yeŋ ge saŋiŋ ma irkeb gasa yirke
kamde pasi hamiŋ goyen deŋbe
keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen
goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ
yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime. 6 Irde Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem
karkuwaŋ yuntiŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ
ma nurde Al Kuruŋ asogo irkeb
gasuŋmiŋde mat yakira tike tubul
teŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ goke nurnayiŋ.
Miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sen tareŋ
epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde
kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtiŋ
haŋ.* Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ
yird yird Nalu Kuruŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ
haŋ. 7 Sodomya Gomoraya taunde
niŋ marya taun biŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ
marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade
goyen po tiyamiŋ. Go mar gobe
leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya
bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ bisam yirtiŋ goyen mali mali
teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ
gote muruŋgem buluŋ kuruŋ wor
po goyen al beleŋ go keneŋ kafura
heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ kak huginŋeŋ hiyen gore
kumga yiryiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb deŋ hitte balmiŋ wayaŋ
mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ
haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ
teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go
po gama irde yiŋgeŋ goyen po Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po
yirde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen
mere pel irde miyoŋmiŋ wor mere
buluŋ mat yirde haŋyen. 9 Goyenbe
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ
Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat
kura ma iryiŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam
ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Satanya
kadom mohoŋde tiyaryumya goyen
Satan go mere buluŋ mat kura ma
iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe, “Mere bu-
luŋ taha kuruŋ gakebe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gab gineŋ tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura
miŋ keŋkela bebak ma teŋ heŋyabe
mere buluŋ mat teŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitiŋ gobe megen gake yitiŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tike megen katamiŋ. Megenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ yara moŋ, mata buluŋbe makiŋ hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitiŋ gogo.

dapŋa beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara, keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata go po gama irde haŋyen. Mel gobe gwaha teŋ heŋbe yiŋgeŋ buluŋ wor po yirde haŋyen. 11 Niŋgeb goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ hime. Go mar gobe Kein beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen. Irde Balam beleŋ hora niŋ teŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po teŋ haŋyen. Irde Kora beleŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irde kanduk kinyiŋ gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋyen geb, kanduk kuruŋ kennayiŋ.

12 Go mar gobe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyiŋ goke bebak teŋ teŋ ge dula teŋ haŋyende gor mali waŋ keperde biŋge nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gore dula mata gote miŋ goyen buluŋ irde haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋyen. Matamiŋbe kigariŋkiŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tawayyeŋ gega kigariŋ ma katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, matamiŋbe iginеŋ miŋmoŋ. Yeŋbe he iginеŋ hetek nalure iginеŋ ma hiyyeŋ, irde he go waseŋ temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huginеŋ ge kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. 13 Yeŋbe makaŋ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yeŋ haŋyen yara mata buluŋmiŋ memyak goyen bana ma kuŋbe kawan forok yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huŋhilok yineŋ haŋyen gore belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul teŋ beleŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen, dufaymiŋ keŋkela ma kipirtiŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋ buluŋ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke goŋ huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gitik irtiŋ hi.

14 Be, bikkeŋ Adam hitte mat waŋ waŋ asi basaŋmiŋ 7 Enok beleŋ al gwahade forok yetek goke teŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ yago budam wor po goya waŋ hi go kennaŋ. 15 Yeŋbe waŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen iginеŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ pota yiryeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ palap ma irde haŋ mar gore asogo irde mata buluŋ titiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ asogo irde mere buluŋ buluŋ irde hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ,” yiriŋ. 16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ goke bearar teŋbe ug po ŋagak yeŋ haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde al hoyaŋ usi yirde biŋ yade haŋyen.

### *Dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irde heŋ heŋ mata*

17 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel beleŋ mata kame forok yenayiŋ goke dinamiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. 18 Aposel beleŋ gaha dinamiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikebe tatuwaŋ dirde hinmaŋ dirde, dufay buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata teŋ hitek mar forok yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ. 19 Al gwahade goreb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ deŋ bana bipti forok irde haŋyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma haŋ geb, uliŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋyen.

20 Goyenbe, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ go hende heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po irde hinayiŋ. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. 21 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ goyen dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntek mata igiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. 22 Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 23 Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak

alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyen-poga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkel*a* wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!

24 Be, Al Kuruŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, faraŋ durke epte ma mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kandukŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. 25 Yeŋ uŋkureŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kuruŋ wor po. Irde megeŋy*a* naŋkiŋy*a* det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikkeŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋk*a* manaŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

# Yuwarwar
## Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata banare niŋ Yon ikala iryiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe kame
mata forok yenayiŋ goyen Yesu
Kristu beleŋ nikala nirkeb gago kaŋ
hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata heŋ ga
moŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ goyen meteŋ
marmiŋ yikala yiri yeŋ Yesu momoŋ
iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ
marmiŋ kurab ne Yon gayen momoŋ
irayiŋ yeŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke
waŋ momoŋ niryiŋ. 2 Nebe Al
Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu Kristu beleŋ
tagalde hinhin mereya kuruŋ goyen
delner yeneŋ hinhem geb, goke al
momoŋ yirde himyen.
3 Niŋgeb al kura mata kame forok
yetek goke yitiŋ gayen kapyaŋ hi-
nayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gu-
ram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Irde mata
kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ gayen
kapyaŋ heke nurde gama irde hi-
nayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ. Gobe mata goke
katiŋ gwahade po heŋ ga ma forok
yiniŋ tahaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

### *Yon beleŋ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haŋ goyen goke asaŋ kayyiŋ*

4 Be, ne Yon beleŋ deŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya Esia* naŋa bana niŋ
taun 7 bana haŋ mar goyen goke
asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
Be, bikkeŋ hinhin, haŋka hi, irde
kame wayyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po
7 miŋyaŋ† gore wor gwahade
po dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
5 Irde Yesu Kristu wor buniŋeŋ dirde
bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime.
Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen mere
biŋde mat fudinde wor po
tagalde hinhin.
Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huward
huward mata goyen yeŋ wa
miŋ uryiŋ.
Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ gote doyaŋ al.
Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe
darim wok irde kamyiŋde mat
mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa
diryiŋ.
6 Irde Naniŋ Al Kuruŋyen yufukde
derde yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar diryiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya tareŋyabe
hugiŋeŋ hugiŋeŋ Yesu hitte po
hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.
7 Ga nurnaŋ, yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek
hende kateŋ hikeb
al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ.
Hakde fakamamiŋ marya megen
niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ daniŋ
gwaha irtiriŋ yeŋ eseŋ obam
tinayiŋ.
Gabe fudinde forok yiyyeŋ! Fudinde
wor po.
8 Be, Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor
po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe
Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kuruŋ gayen
miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kuruŋ gayen
pasi ird ird al,” yeŋ hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ
hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame waŋ
waŋ albe yeŋ gogo po.

### *Yon beleŋ Yesu Kristu kinyiŋ*

9 Be, ne Yonbe deŋya tumŋaŋ
Yesuya heŋbe dadatiŋ yara himiriŋ
hime. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk
tumŋaŋde yeneŋ hite. Neya deŋyabe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ tumŋaŋ
hite. Irde yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk bana
hite gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya

---

* **1:4:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.
† **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe buluŋ kuram moŋ, wukkek wor po goke yitiŋ.
‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaŋ kaŋ matare mere bilmiŋ meheŋde, munaŋ Omegabe funaŋde. Alfa gote miŋbe miŋ urd urd niŋ yitiŋ, munaŋ Omegabe pasi ird ird niŋ yitiŋ.

goya saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hite. Be, ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu beleŋ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruŋ goyen tagalde himeke al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neramiŋ. 10 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen naŋa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb harhokne beleŋ mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kuruŋ po forok yeke nurmiriŋ. 11 Mereminbe gahade: “Mata keneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kaya. Irdeb asaŋ go Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke teŋ kerke kuyeŋ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiayabe Laodisia,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, al mere nira go kene yeŋbe tigiri timiriŋ. Tigiri teŋbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen yinmiriŋ. 13 Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urmiŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe amil sobam kerke kurkuŋ kahaŋ patare po hitiŋ, irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ miŋyaŋ. 14 Tonaŋya tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋya gobe sipsip wuyŋeŋya gagapya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. 15 Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ hel yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kuruŋde mat fe solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hitiŋ yara nurmiriŋ. 16 Haniŋ yase beleŋbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin. Irde kiminbe naŋa tareŋ po timiytiŋ yara hinhin.

17 Be, go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ al kamtiŋ yara heŋ kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ haniŋ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiŋ: “Kafura ma hawayiŋ. Nebe det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kuruŋ gayen pasi ird ird al. 18 Nebe gwahader hitiŋ al. Kammiriŋ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeŋ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiŋ marte gasuŋya doyaŋ yird yird tareŋne yaŋ. 19 Niŋgeb ge beleŋ mata gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ, irde kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen delger yeneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kayayiŋ. 20 Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haŋ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ gote Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke yitiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

# 2

## *Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ yiriŋ*

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniŋ yase beleŋ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen kahalte kuŋ waŋ teŋ hiyen al gore gaha yiriŋ:

2 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ haŋyen, irde kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen goke mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar,’ yeŋ al hoyaŋ usi yirde haŋyen mar goyen tuŋaŋ yurde mereminbe usi goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. 3 Deŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋyen gega, goke mukku ma teŋ

tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeŋ haŋyen.
4 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deŋbe haŋkapya Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ. 5 Deŋbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb haŋkapya mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋeŋde mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyeŋ. 6 Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ haŋyen goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haŋyen mar gore mata teŋ haŋyen goke ne beleŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen.
7 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ ok yinmeke nene huginjeŋ hitek he iginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

8 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ gayen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kuruŋ gayen pasi iryeŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade:
9 Nebe deŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen irde dettiŋ miŋmoŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Neŋbe Yuda mar,' yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere buluŋ mat dirde haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde haŋyen mar yeŋ yeneŋ himyen. 10 Niŋgeb deŋbe kanduk yennayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnaŋ. Satan beleŋ deŋ goyen, "Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ," yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryeŋ. Irde deŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po tanarnayiŋ. Mudunke kamnayiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen duneŋ.
11 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kamnayiŋ gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuŋ kak alare ma kuŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginj hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Pergamum niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

12 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyen miŋyaŋ al gote mere. Meremiŋbe gahade: 13 Nebe deŋ goyen Satan beleŋ nigen tiyuŋ wor po yeŋ nurde tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ hiyende gor haŋ

gobe nurde himyen. Gega deŋbe kanduk go bana haŋ goke kafura ma heŋ ne po gama nirde haŋ. Deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma teŋ haŋ. Irde ne niŋ biŋde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleŋ tauntiŋ bana goŋ mayke kamyiŋ goyenter wor deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma tiyamiŋ. Fudinde, tauntiŋ bana goŋbe Satan beleŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

14 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura igiŋ ma nurde himyen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haŋ. Balambe Moap naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Balak beleŋ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nenayiŋ irde leplep matare katnayiŋ yeŋ goke saba iryiŋ. 15 Gwahade goyen po, kuratiŋ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haŋ. 16 Niŋgeb matatiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo ne beleŋ deŋ hitte araŋeŋ kuŋ fuleŋare niŋ bidila mohoŋner hiyen goyen teŋ go mar goya artek geb.

17 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kame ‘mana’* banare hitiŋ goyen kura yuneŋ. Irde hora faykek go hende al deŋe gergeŋ katiŋ goyen wor yuneŋ. Al deŋe gobe hora goyen tiyyeŋ al go po ga nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

### *Taiataira niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

18 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋde mere. Diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Meremiŋbe gahade: 19 Nebe mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Deŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe haŋkapya tiŋeŋ heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote folek wor po teŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ nurde hime.

20 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde himyen. Matatiŋ gobe gahade: deŋbe bere kura goyen deŋya heŋ bikkeŋ Yesebel† mata teŋ hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tubul tike deŋya hi. Bere gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ bere,’ yeŋ hi. Bere gore meteŋ marne usi saba yirde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋde yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata teŋ haŋ, irde kurabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nene haŋ. 21 Nebe bere goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ teŋ nalu kerd unmiŋ gega, gwaha titek

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heŋ Biŋa Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beleŋ Israel marte naŋa waŋ yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kuriŋ. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyeŋ nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirdeb Israel mar manaŋ usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde uŋgura doloŋ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyaŋ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyaŋ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

ma nurde hi. 22 Niŋgeb bere goyen
temeymeke kanduk kuruŋ bana
katyeŋ. Irde al berem yaŋ beleŋ
bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata
teŋ haŋyen marbe uliŋde kanduk
kuruŋ forok ird yuneŋ. Go mar
gobe bere gote mata buluŋ gama
irtiŋ goyen yubul ma tinayiŋbe
kanduk kuruŋ forok irde yuneŋ.
23 Nebe al kura bere gote saba po
gama irde dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar
goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayiŋ.
Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen alya
bereya tumŋaŋ alyen biŋde niŋ
dufay keŋkela nurde hi albe yeŋ
po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Nebe deŋ
beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote
muruŋgem duneŋ.

24 Be, deŋ Taiataira taunde niŋ
sios bana bere gote saba ma gama
irde Satanyen mata kura banare
niŋ wor po ineŋ haŋyen gote saba
ma nurde haŋyen mar goyen mo-
moŋ direŋ tihim. Mere ga direŋ ti-
him gabe kanduk hoyaŋ kura dune
yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Merenebe
gahade: 25 Deŋbe saba igiŋ titiŋ
goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.
Irkeb ne waŋ deneŋ.

26 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya
kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne
po gama irde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu
funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ marbe naŋa
karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen
doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ yuneŋ.
27 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

> ‘Yeŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen ku-
> tum kura ain beleŋ po irtiŋ
> goyen tanarde mel go doyaŋ
> yirde hiyeŋ.
>
> Yeŋ beleŋ mel go gwamuŋ yurke
> kuwe yase galaŋ yitiŋ yara
> heŋ buluŋ wor po henayiŋ,’
> yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:9*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade goyen po
Adone beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ
yird yird saŋiŋ nuntiŋ geb, ne wor
mata buluŋya kandukya goyen
fole yirde dufayne po gama irde
hinayiŋ mar goyen doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ yuneŋ.
28 Irde tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po bayfoŋ yara goyen wor yuneŋ.
29 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde
hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,”
yiriŋ.

# 3

### *Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ:
“Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis
taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde
merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen
al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

> Mere direŋ tihim gabe Holi
> Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7
> miŋyaŋ goya dinambe 7 goya ya-
> narde hi al gote mere. Meremiŋbe
> gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ
> haŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al
> hoyaŋ beleŋbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ
> deneŋ haŋ gega, delnerbe al
> kamtiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. 2 Niŋgeb
> huwarnaŋ! Irde matatiŋ igiŋ
> yubul titek heŋ haŋ goyen sopte
> yanarde saŋiŋ po yirnayiŋ. Gobe
> Al Kuruŋ diliŋde matatiŋ gobe
> hako po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime
> geb, gago dineŋ hime. 3 Niŋgeb
> haŋkapya saba damiŋ dirke nu-
> ramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma yenayiŋ.
> Irde saba goyen gama irde mata
> buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
> niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ
> huwarnayiŋ moŋbe ma nurde
> hikeya kawe mar waŋ haŋyen
> gwahade po, deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ
> gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ.
> Deŋbe ne gayen deŋ hitte kuŋ
> kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak
> tinayiŋ. 4 Goyenpoga deŋ sios
> Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ
> niŋ al kura mataminbe uliŋ umŋa
> tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ
> diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe
> Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ
> mar gote amil faykek wor po
> goyen yunmeke hor teŋbe neya
> heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ.

Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ
geb, gogo yireŋ. 5 Niŋgeb al kura
mata buluŋya kandukya goyen
fole yirnayiŋ marbe mel go yireŋ
gwahade goyen po, amil faykek
wor po goyen hor yirde yuneŋ.
Irde deŋembe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ
hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde
mat yade siŋa ma yireŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe Adoneya miyoŋmiŋyat
diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd
yuneŋ. 6 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde
hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,"
yiriŋ.

### *Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

7 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ:
"Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios
Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen
doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba
yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade
kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe wukkek
wor po, irde mere fudinde po teŋ
hi al gote mere. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird gasuŋ Dewityen taun ineŋ
haŋyen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame
degel degel ki goyen miŋyaŋ. Yeŋ
beleŋ yame goyen hol iryeŋbe al
kura beleŋ epte ma tayyeŋ. Irde
yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen tayyeŋbe
al kura beleŋ epte ma digilyeŋ.
Mereminbe gahade: 8 Nebe deŋ
beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen
nurde hime. Deŋ goyen igiŋ
Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ
yeŋbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga
hi ga kennaŋ. Ne beleŋ yame
degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte
ma tayyeŋ. Deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ kuruŋ
moŋ gega, merene po gama irde ne
niŋ helwaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen goyen
nurde hime. 9 Ga nurnaŋ! Al
buda Satanyen mere gama irde
haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go
mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Neŋbe
Yuda mar,' yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade
moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul
yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kahaŋtiŋ
miŋde urguŋ kanayiŋ. Irdeb ne
beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd duneŋ himyen goyen keneŋ
bebak tinayiŋ. 10 Deŋbe kanduk
yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ
heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
tareŋ po dinmiriŋ goyen po gama
irde haŋyen geb, ne wor kanduk
kuruŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ nalure kan-
duk gore buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋbe
pet tiyeŋ. Kanduk gobe alya
bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote du-
fayminya matamiŋya tuŋaŋ yurd
yurd niŋ forok yiyyeŋ gega, deŋ
goyen kanduk go bana mat dad
siŋa direŋ.

11 Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ.
Niŋgeb mere fudindeya mata
huwakya deŋ hitte hi goyen
keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ.
Gogab kame matatiŋ igiŋ gote
muruŋgem goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ
epte ma goraŋ dirnayiŋ. 12 Niŋgeb
al kura mata buluŋya kandukya
goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋyen ya balem gote tolamiŋ
yireŋ geb, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ
hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ya balem go ma
po tubul teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. Nebe
Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya taunmiŋ
gote deŋemya goyen mel go uliŋde
kayeŋ. Irde deŋne wor kayeŋ.
Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ, Al
Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ.
13 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde
hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,"
yiriŋ.

### *Laodisia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

14 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ:
"Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Lao-
disia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ
yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde
hiyen al hitte asaŋ gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe mere
fudinde gote miŋ alyen mere.
Yeŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde
po gama ird ird al, irde Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ fudinde po tagal tagal al.

Al gobe det kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ gote doyaŋ al. Mereminbe gahade: 15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird matatinbe saŋiŋ wor po moŋ, irde buluŋ wor po moŋ, kahaltem po haŋ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe deŋ goyen uka hiniŋ yeŋbe ukam po hiwoŋ, munaŋ uysuŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe uysuŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. 16 Deŋbe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ yara geb, mohoŋner mat meyaŋ titiŋ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duneŋ tihim. 17 Deŋbe dindigeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Neŋbe igiŋ wor po hite. Matanininbe igiŋ po teŋ hityen geb, mata igiŋ hoyaŋ kura neŋ titekbe hubu,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe al buniŋeŋ wor po, mata igiŋ kura deŋ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ! Deŋbe kaŋaŋ mar, kupsoŋ heŋ kuŋ haŋ, irde diltiŋ titmiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. 18 Niŋgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igiŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋtiŋ yaŋ mar wor po henayiŋ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab kupsoŋ heŋ memyak hitiŋ haŋ goyen amil gore ultiŋ aw duryeŋ. Irde diltiŋ titmiŋ go sope yird yird goke he fimiŋ kura ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab igiŋ naŋkennayiŋ.

19 Nebe al kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen marbe buluŋ tike goke yineŋ teŋ saba yirde himyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. 20 Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goŋ hurkuŋbe yeŋya dula teŋ yeŋya hireŋ.

21 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ al buluŋ fole irde deŋne yaŋ wor po heŋ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ neya heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ goyen yuneŋ. 22 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios mere momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

# 4

## *Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ taun goke yiriŋ*

1 Be, al gore gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame figiltiŋ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Irkeb al melak kura haŋkapya bigul mere titiŋ yara nurmiriŋ goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ goyen gikala gireŋ,” ninyiŋ. 2 Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde al kura keperde hike kinmiriŋ. 3 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukkeŋ konilian ineŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋ go milgu irtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral ineŋ haŋyen gwahade yara melak heŋ hinhin. 4 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ go siŋakyaŋbe doyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ 24 gore milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Go hereŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋ kipirtiŋde hinhan. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ

* **3:18:** Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goke yitiŋ. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukkeŋ wor po goke yitiŋ.

hor yirde tonaŋdebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor yirtiŋ hinhan. 5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde matbe dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen diliŋ marbe hulsi 7 beleŋ melak heŋ toltol yeŋ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ go goyen. 6 Irde makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ yara wukkeŋ wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuŋ go diliŋ mar beleŋ hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ goyen kahal banabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ kura sipte hinhan. Det gote biŋya harhokya beleŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po sam yirtiŋ hinhan. 7 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmiriŋ. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kimiŋbe al kimiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Irde funaŋbe buntuluŋ naŋa kota foy titiŋ yara gor hike kinmiriŋ. 8 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋbe tapeŋ 6 miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde uliŋ pigiŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po tumŋaŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Tapeŋ yufuk bana manaŋ diliŋ beleŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gobe naŋkahalya wawuŋya hugiŋeŋ gaha yeŋ hinhan:

“Al wukkeŋ, al wukkeŋ,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al wukkeŋ wor po.
Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gobe
bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyeŋ,” yeŋ hinhan.

9 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde heŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde meteŋmiŋ goke igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan. 10 Gwaha teŋ hike goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hinhin al gote diliŋ mar urguŋ kaŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde tonaŋhormiŋ goyen yugu teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen kahaŋ miŋde yerdeb gaha yeŋ hinhan:

11 “Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, irde Al Kuruŋniniŋ.
Ge beleŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ.
Dufayge po gama irde det kuruŋ gayen forok yirariŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya saŋiŋ kuruŋya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yeŋ hinhan.

# 5

## *Asaŋya Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya*

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote haniŋ yase banabe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ kura goyen tanarde hike kinmiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe harhok beleŋya biŋ beleŋya tumŋaŋ katiŋ, irde det uŋguni yara goyen 7 yade asaŋ bili irtiŋde gor saŋiŋ yirtiŋ hinhan. 2 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ det uŋguni yara asaŋ yulyaŋeŋ bili irtiŋde taga yurtiŋ goyen epte yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyeŋ?” yeke kinmiriŋ. 3 Goyenpoga al gore kura asaŋ ulyaŋ go epte degeltek moŋ. Asaŋ goyen bana keneŋ keneŋ manaŋ epte moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ al ma det kura beleŋ epte ma asaŋ go degelde kentek hinhan. 4 Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asaŋ goyen epte degelde go biŋde kentek miŋmoŋ wor po keneŋbe goke esitiŋde hinhem. 5 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak kura beleŋ, “Eseŋ ma yo! Yekop urmiŋ kura Yuda, deŋem kurabe Laion ineŋ haŋyen gote dari gama irde forok yiriŋ al gobe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yeŋbe asogom al buluŋ goyen fole irtiŋ. Al gore gab det uŋguni yara beleŋ asaŋ sobam bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ det

7 goyen epte yukala teŋ digilyeŋ,”
ninyiŋ.
6 Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al
diriŋ dirŋeŋ go gwahade yara kin-
miriŋ. Sipsip go keneŋmiŋbe bikkeŋ
mayke kamtiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be,
Sipsip dirŋeŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte wor po
gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd
gasuŋ goyen siŋakyaŋbe det biŋfut
miŋyaŋ sipteya Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya
beleŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Sipsip
dirŋeŋ gote hirkambe 7, irde diliŋ
wor 7 hinhan. Diliŋ 7 gobe Holi
Spirityen mata wukkek wor po 7
miŋyaŋ go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya megen
haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde
hinhin al go hitte kuŋ haniŋ yase
bana asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irde uŋguni po
saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin goyen tiriŋ. 8 Be,
yeŋ beleŋ asaŋ go tekeb det biŋfut
miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24
gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ kimiŋ mat urguŋ
kayamiŋ. Urguŋ kayamiŋ mar gobe
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ tikiŋde niŋ det
hap ineŋ haŋyen goyen nende gigen
yanartiŋ hinhan. Irde koroŋ gol hora
beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen wor yanar-
tiŋ hinhan. Koroŋ bana goŋbe det
hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po go goyen
miŋyaŋ hinhan. Det hamiŋ igiŋ
muŋ wor po gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde
haŋyen go goyen. 9 Be, mel gobe
tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen goya
koroŋ gol hora beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen
yanarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ.
Tikiŋmiŋbe gahade:
“Gebe mugunke kamariŋ.
Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde
alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte yu-
mulgaŋ tiyariŋ.
Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, meremiŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, dari miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura
niŋ yumulgaŋ tiyariŋ.
Goke teŋbe ge beleŋ po gab epte asaŋ
goyen teŋ degelayiŋ.
10 Ge beleŋ mel goyen alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird
mar yirariŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar yirariŋ.
Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ megen
haŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde
hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.
11 Be, go kamereb nebe Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte
ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen yeneŋbe
meremiŋ manaŋ nurmiriŋ. Miyoŋ
goreb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋ, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ
sipte goyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
goyen milgu yiramiŋ. 12 Irdeb hokde
po tikiŋ gahade hamiŋ:
“Sipsip dirŋeŋ mayke kamyiŋ gore
po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.
Irde epte Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ
tumŋaŋ igiŋ yawartek hi.
Dufay wukkek, saŋiŋ, deŋe turŋuŋ
yaŋ goyen igiŋ yende hetek hi.
Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge
po,” yamiŋ.
13 Be, go kamereb det kuruŋ gayen
tumŋaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Naŋkiŋde
niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ,
irde makaŋde niŋ det kuruŋ goreb
gahade tikiŋ hamiŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sip-
sip dirŋeŋya goyen isoka yirde
palap yirde
deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde tareŋ ku-
ruŋ gobe gwahader yeŋ po
yuneŋ hitek,” yamiŋ.
14 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte
gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,”
yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
beleŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urguŋ
kaŋbe Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya
goyen doloŋ yiramiŋ.

# 6

*Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ uŋguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyiŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ bili irde uŋguni 7 po saŋiŋ yirtiŋ goyen uŋkureŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ “Waya!” yiriŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gobe daga migiriŋ yara tiyyiŋ. 2 Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ hike kwa kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ kuŋ fuleŋa tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po megeŋya alya yad yad niŋ teŋ hos hende kuriŋ.

3 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen kura beleŋ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. 4 Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ. Hos gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ gayen biŋ kamke awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom muguneŋ teŋ kamde kamde saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kuruŋ kura goyen wor untiŋ.

5 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen hoyaŋ kura beleŋ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin. 6 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Albe meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋgebe budam ma forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa fay uŋkureŋ bana meteŋ teŋ muruŋgem teŋ hinayiŋ gote hora gore biŋge damu teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋge budam ma yade hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ wit damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koroŋ dirŋeŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, munaŋ bali damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koroŋ mukŋeŋ karwo gwahade po yade hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋyabe igiŋ yawarnayiŋ geb, olip heya wain heyabe buluŋ ma yirayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen siptemiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen funaŋ beleŋ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. 8 Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe wulsakkeŋ. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote deŋembe Kamde Kamde. Yeŋ hos hende waŋ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda uŋkureŋbe buluŋ yirke kamde kamde saŋiŋ yuntiŋ. Niŋgeb buda uŋkureŋ goyen bana al kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare kamnayiŋ, biŋge kamde kamnayiŋ, kurabe garbam heŋ kamnayiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

9 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni saŋiŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goŋ sipte-soŋoŋmiŋ goyen ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde tagalde kuŋ hike gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gote toneŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriŋ. 10 Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po. Gebe wukkeŋ wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mudunke kamtiriŋ goyen goke daha naŋa gab merere yerde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ goyen wol heŋ yunayiŋ? Sobamde po doyaŋ hetek we?” inamiŋ. 11 Irde mel gobe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ amil faykeŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ mudunke kamamiŋ gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ marya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kadtiŋ hitiŋ

goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ budam heŋ ep heke gab muduntiŋ mar goyen merere huwarnayiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Go nalu gobe ulyaŋde ma hikeya forok yiyyeŋ," yinke nuramiŋ.

12 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen 6miŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Naŋabe kidoma buluŋ po hiriŋ. Gobe meme sikkeŋ halkeŋ wor po gore uliŋhor irtiŋ gwahade yara hiriŋ. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkeŋhel wor po hiriŋ. 13 Irde dinambe yagobe naŋkiŋde mat suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe meŋe kuruŋ harde fik he iginеŋ haŋkapok fuguru tike megen kateŋ haŋyen go gwahade tiyamiŋ. 14 Naŋkiŋbe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ yara bili irke hubu hiriŋ. Duguya motmotyabe tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyaŋde yirtiŋ. 15 Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe yiŋgeŋ dufayminde haŋ marya tumŋaŋ busaharde duguyaŋ hurkuŋ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwaŋ kahalte mabok biŋde hinhan. 16-17 Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwaŋya goyen mabokde heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya gote bearar goyen ganuŋ mar beleŋ epte saŋiŋ heŋ fole irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! Niŋgeb deŋ duguya hora karkuwaŋya, neŋ hende katnaŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gote diliŋde hitek moŋ geb, bana dernaŋ. Irkeb Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote bearar go ma kentek," yamiŋ.

# 7

## *Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ sipte beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋmiŋ sipte gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya makaŋyabe heya buluŋ yiryeŋkek yeŋbe meŋe belŋeŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan. 2 Irke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen miŋyaŋ wake kinmiriŋ. Be, miyoŋ gore miyoŋ sipte, megeŋya makaŋya buluŋ yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyiŋ. 3 "Neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ gote meteŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megeŋ, makaŋya heya goyen gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. 4 Irde alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb, "Soŋ yirtiŋ mar tumŋaŋbe 144,000," yeke nurmiriŋ. Kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana mat watiŋ. 5 Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
6 Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
7 Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
8 Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Benyamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

## *Al buda kuruŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ*

9 Be, go kamereb al buda kuruŋ wor po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayende mat watiŋ. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirdeb Doyaŋ

Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya
Sipsip dirŋeŋyat diliŋ mar huwarde
patila yuwalŋeŋ yanarde hinhan.*
10 Irde kuware po,
“Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe Al
Kuruŋniniŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya
hitte mat watiŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde keperde hi!” yamiŋ.
11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋya Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakyabe
det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya goyen gote
harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiŋ.
Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋ beleŋ goŋ diliŋ mar
wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋ megen irde Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ. 12 Doloŋ irde
heŋyabe gaha yamiŋ:
“Fudinde wor po!
Al Kuruŋ isoka irde deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ irde hitek!
Dufay wukkekya tareŋya saŋiŋyabe
huginеŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋde po henayiŋ.
Yeŋ po ga igiŋ nurd uneŋ palap irde
hitek!
Fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.
13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
24 bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ, “Al
buda amil faykeŋ hor yirtiŋ mar
gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde
mat watiŋ?” nineŋ gusuŋaŋ niryiŋ.
14 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ
al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriŋ. Irkeb
yeŋ beleŋ, “Al buda gabe kanduk
kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, saŋiŋ heŋ
watiŋ mar. Mel gabe amil hor
yirtiŋ goyen Sipsip dirŋeŋde dari
beleŋ po halde faykek wor po yi-
ramiŋ. 15 Gwahade niŋgeb mel gore
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde goŋ diliŋ mar naŋkahalya
wawuŋya doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ
haŋyen. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi
al gore mel goya heŋ yufukde yerde
doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. 16 Irkeb mel gobe
sopte biŋge ma kamnayiŋ, irde fe
niŋ ma yiryeŋ. Irde naŋa ma, kak
uka wor po kura gore epte ma buluŋ
yiryeŋ. 17 Gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ, Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ
kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaŋ al
yara heŋ mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ
geb, epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋ
beleŋ mel go bul yirde Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ fe forok yeŋ haŋyen
gasuŋyaŋ yukuyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mel gote diliŋ fimiŋ tumŋaŋ
halde yunyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

# 8

*Asaŋ bili irtiŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ goyen funaŋ ukala tiyyiŋ*

1 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ
ulyaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen uŋguni tareŋ
yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen funaŋmiŋ ukala
tiyyiŋ. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al
Kuruŋyen gasuŋde migiriŋ miŋmoŋ,
diŋdeŋ iramiŋ. 2 Go kamereb Al
Kuruŋ diliŋ mar miyoŋ 7 huwarde
haŋyen goyen yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋ gobe
bigul 7 yunke yanaramiŋ.
3 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ
kura beleŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga
teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ gol hora beleŋ
po irtiŋ goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak
ird ird alta diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ.
Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar alta gol
po irtiŋ go hende det hamŋeŋ igiŋ
kumga teŋ teŋ goyen kuruŋ po
yawaryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya mere irde haŋyen mar goya
gabu yirde Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋbe
gogo tiyyiŋ. 4 Irdeb det hamŋeŋ yaŋ
goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Ku-
ruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mere irde
haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ gabu heŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. 5 Irke gab miyoŋ
gore det hamŋeŋ kumga teŋ teŋde
niŋ koroŋ goyen teŋbe alta hende
kak hinhin goyen faryiŋ. Irdeb
goyen teŋ megen timiyyiŋ. Irkeb
dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ
niniŋa tiyyiŋ.

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalŋeŋbe al buluŋ fole irtiŋ goke yitiŋ.

### *Bigul 7 mere tiyamiŋ*

6 Be, gor matbe haŋkapya Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7
yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.
7 Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen meheŋde
niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb
kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak
dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ
kattiŋ yara kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Irkeb
megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kurar kurar
humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe
megeŋ gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ,
irde uŋkureŋbe humga kuyeŋ go
gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megen haŋ
manaŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde
yamuŋbe tumŋaŋ humga kwamiŋ.
8 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana
goŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu
iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu
kuruŋ kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara
goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kin-
miriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ
kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ
ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen
uŋkureŋbe dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade
goyen. 9 Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det
biŋfut miŋyaŋ pota irde buda karwo
yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋbe
tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Irde hakwa yago
manaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ
bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋbe gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ go gwahade yiryiŋ.
10 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ karwomiŋ beleŋ
bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb
dinambe kuruŋ miliŋ wor po hulsi
melak heŋ hi yara gore naŋkiŋde
mat fe karkuwaŋya fe mukŋeŋya
hende katyiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwaŋya
fe mukŋeŋya gabu yirde buda
karwo yirtiŋ bana buda uŋkureŋ go
hende katyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
11 Dinambe gote deŋembe “Urek”.
Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe
urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po
fe urek hitiŋ go nene kamamiŋ.
12 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana
goŋ siptemiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu
iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen
pateŋ karwo irke uŋkureŋbe det
kura beleŋ mayke aymuk iryiŋ.
Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manaŋ
gwahade po buluŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb
saŋiŋmiŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ haŋkapya
agat urde haŋyen go gwahade moŋ,
kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay
bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela ma temeyde
hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawuŋ
wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela ma
temeyde hinhan, kidoma buluŋ po
hinhin.
13 Be, go kamereb buntuluŋ kura
naŋa kota hende hoyaŋ foy teŋ hike
kinmiriŋ. Buntuluŋ gore hokde po,
“Mata kafuram wor po! Mata ka-
furam wor po! Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
hoyaŋ karwo haŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu
yirkeb mata alya bereya megen haŋ
mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafu-
ram wor po!” yiriŋ.

## 9

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ
beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb di-
nambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkiŋde mat
megen katyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Di-
nambe gobe mete dukuŋ wor po
kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ kurkuŋ
kurkuŋ yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki
untiŋ. 2 Irkeb dinambe gore mete
dukuŋ wor po bana goŋ kurkuŋ
kurkuŋ yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki
beleŋ kak tupi kuruŋde mat kaki
waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul
yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukuŋ wor po
bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa
diliŋya naŋkiŋya pet tike kidoma
hiriŋ. 3 Irkeb gusu budam wor po
kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan.
Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ beleŋ al
yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yun-
tiŋ. 4 Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa
asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen
buluŋ ma yirnayiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ
ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisinayiŋ
yintiŋ. 5 Goyenpoga gusu gobe al
yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yun-
tiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kattek tareŋ
po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po
katnayiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ kura

gore al yisike misiŋ buluŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen. 6 Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnayiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yeneŋ yilwa yiryeŋ.

7 Be, gusu gobe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonaŋ hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ. 8 Irde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ. 9 Irde dumuŋdebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fuleŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. 10 Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manaŋ, irde gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe misiŋ kalpaŋ gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ kattek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ. 11 Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munaŋ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

12 Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahar.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta gol beleŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. 14 Al melak gore miyoŋ gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyoŋ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 15 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satanyen miyoŋ sipte fere yirtiŋ koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyoŋ sipte gobe koyare heŋ heŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ nalu kirtiŋ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryiŋ. 16 Be, fuleŋa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriŋ.

17 Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriŋbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumuŋde yirtiŋ gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ, irde kurabe digulakya halkeŋya muŋ kura suluk irtiŋ, irde kurabe wulsakkeŋ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiŋ. Hos gote tonaŋbe laionyen tonaŋ yara. Mohoŋde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya goyen waŋ hike yinmiriŋ. 18 Hos go mohoŋde mat det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya gore alya bereya megen haŋ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Kamamiŋ mar gobe megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda uŋkureŋbe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ go gwahade goyen. 19 Hos gote tareŋbe mohoŋya gifiriŋya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriŋbe kunere yara, irde muruŋ beleŋbe kunere tonaŋ miŋyaŋ ala. Gifiriŋ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaŋ yirde hinhan.

20 Be, alya bereya det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiŋ hos mohoŋde mat waŋ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gobe yiŋgeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Go mar gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya det toneŋ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

mataya goyen bada ma hamiŋ. Det toneŋ gobe epte ma naŋkennayiŋ, mere ma nurnayiŋ, irde kuŋ waŋ ma tinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurde doloŋ yirde haŋyen. 21 Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teŋ haŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ.

# 10

### *Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuraya asaŋ bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goya*

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat megen kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po beleŋ aw urtiŋ, irde gamatsawbe tonaŋ hende hinhin. Tonaŋ hende hinhin goyenbe tonaŋ sisaŋ ma urde hinhin. Kimiŋbe naŋa timiytiŋ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe hora beleŋ po tola yirtiŋ humga kuŋ buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade hinhin. 2 Haniŋdebe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goyen digiltiŋ hinhin. Irde kahaŋ yasebe makaŋ alare huwardeb kahaŋ tapabe siŋa fudiŋde huwaryiŋ. 3 Irdeb laion beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋ haŋyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiŋ. 4 Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleŋ meremiŋ goyen asaŋde kayeŋ timiriŋ. Gega al melak kura forok yeŋbe, “Daga 7 mere tahaŋ goyen goya ma kayayiŋ, mere gobe banare po hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

5 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriŋ gore Al Kuruŋ palap ire yeŋ haniŋ yase isaŋ hiriŋ. 6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋe urdeb biŋa saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ, huginŋeŋ hiyeŋ al, naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote deŋe urde biŋa teŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ kiryiŋ gote iginеŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Nalu siŋgir siŋgir ma iryeŋ! 7 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, miyoŋmiŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ funaŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ banare hitiŋ gote iginеŋ kawan forok iryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

8 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat haŋkapya nurmiriŋ gore sopte po gahade ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋya megeŋya hende huwarde hi gote haniŋde asaŋ digiltiŋ hi goyen kuŋ tawa,” ninyiŋ.

9 Irkeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go hitte kuŋbe asaŋ goyen nuni yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiriŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, “Asaŋ ga teŋ nawa. Gabe mohoŋgerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ hapek yaŋ go gwahade nurayiŋ gega, bege bana kurkuŋbe beger tigiri tiyyeŋ,” ninyiŋ. 10 Irkeb asaŋ dirŋeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote haniŋde mat teŋbe nimiriŋ. Teŋ nemeke mohoŋnerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ yara hapek yaŋ nurmiriŋ gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuŋ benerbe tigiri tiyyiŋ. 11 Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naŋa karkuwaŋ, merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe kame dahade hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

# 11

### *Al Kuruŋ niŋ tagal tagal al irawa*

1 Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwaŋmiŋ dahade goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum kura nuneŋbe gaha ninyiŋ: “Kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altaya gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyayiŋ. Irde ya balem bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar goyen kapyaŋ hawayiŋ. 2 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya kirtiŋ bana goyen siŋak beleŋ matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuŋ hi gobe tuŋaŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen waŋ

gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ keneŋ hiyen goyen ufurka teŋ buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ. 3 Nebe ne niŋ teŋ tagalde hiriryeŋ al irawa kura saŋiŋne yuneŋbe yad yermeke wayiryeŋ. Waŋbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryeŋ” ninyiŋ.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ mere teŋ teŋ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Kuruŋmiŋ. 5 Al irawa goyen al kura beleŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋbe al irawa gote mohoŋde mat kak forok yeŋ asogom mugol kiryeŋ. Al kura irem go buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋ marbe gwaha mat kamnayiŋ. 6 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde heŋya kigariŋ goya kateŋ ma yeŋ naŋkiŋ pet teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Irde fe kuruŋ gayen yigiri tike dari hetek saŋiŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irde mata kafuram al buluŋ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen haŋ gayen igiŋ gwamuŋ yurtek tareŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yeŋbe igiŋ gwahade po yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hinaryum.

7 Be, irem go Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapŋa kafuram kura mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ mat watiŋ gore irem goya arnayiŋ. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryeŋ. 8 Irkeb irem go kamtiŋ hakwambe taun kuruŋ Yerusalem bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ kuruŋde gor yubul tike hiriryeŋ. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yeŋ haŋyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkeŋ al irawa gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor mayke kamyiŋ. 9 Irkeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ irem gote uliŋ hakwam wawuŋ karwoya naŋa fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titiŋ yennayiŋ. Irde hakwam goyen mete teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ henayiŋ. 10 Megen haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ irem go kamke ayaŋ yerdeb detmiŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ kadom guneŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar irawa gore megen niŋ mar kanduk kuruŋ forok ird yunke biŋ misiŋ nurde hinayiŋ geb, irem go kamkeb gogo amaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Be, naŋa fay siptemiŋde naŋkahal hekeb al yisaŋ heŋ heŋ meŋe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋ irem go biŋde hurkukeb sopte gereŋ heŋ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumŋaŋ irem go yeneŋbe kafura wor po hamiŋ. 12 Irkeb al melak kura kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beleŋ yeneŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende hurkaryum. 13 Goya goyenbe niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go buluŋ hiriŋ. Buluŋ hiriŋ gobe taun goyen walka teŋ 10 irde uŋkureŋbe buluŋ hiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Buluŋ hiriŋ bana goŋbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiŋ. Go ma kamamiŋ marbe kafura wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iramiŋ.

14 Be, mata kafuram kahalte niŋbe gogo hubu hiriŋ. Gega mata kafuram hoyaŋ funaŋ karwomiŋbe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ tiya!

15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ miyoŋ funaŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb al melak budam kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeŋbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya yeŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al Mesaiayat haniŋde hi. Yeŋ beleŋ gwahader doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ!” yamiŋ. 16 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24,

Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋbe megen yirde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.
17 Gwaha irde heŋyabe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe Al Kuruŋ,
tareŋge kuruŋ wor po.
Gebe bikkeŋ hinhan, gayenter
wor ha.
Gebe saŋiŋge kuruŋ goyen teŋ alya
bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ
miŋ urariŋ.
Niŋgeb goke igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ
hite.
18 Ge ma nurd guneŋ haŋ mar
beleŋ ge niŋ biŋ ar yeŋ hinhan.
Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago
forok yihi.
Al kamtiŋ merere huwartek
nalube gago forok yihi.
Meteŋ marge, merege basaŋ heŋ
heŋ mar, alya bereyage, irde
palap girde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ
matamiŋ gote muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago
forok yihi.
Al deŋem yaŋ ma al deŋem moŋ
goyen tumŋaŋ muruŋgem
yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago
forok yihi.
Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen
buluŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen mu-
gol kertek nalube gago forok
yihi!” yamiŋ.
19 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gasuŋmiŋde hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriŋ. Irkeb bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen Biŋa teŋ teŋ Bokis hike kinmiriŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Irde niniŋa forok yeke kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ goyen kuruŋ po katyiŋ.

# 12

## *Bereya asogomiŋ deregonya*

1 Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiŋeŋ kura matamŋeŋ naŋkiŋde forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naŋa diliŋ teŋ amil hor irtiŋ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiŋ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beleŋ doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor irtiŋ goyen teŋ tonaŋde hor irtiŋ hinhin. 2 Bere gobe biŋ miŋyaŋ, irde diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ eseŋ hinhin. 3 Irkeb naŋkiŋde mata hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kuruŋ miliŋ wor po sikkeŋbe bukkeŋ, irde tonaŋ 7 miŋyaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Tonaŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ al karkuwaŋde tonaŋhor 7 goyen tonaŋ 7yaŋ goyaŋ yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ. 4 Deregon gobe siŋgili teŋ naŋa kor irtiŋ yara gifiriŋ temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe katamiŋ gobe naŋkiŋde dinambe kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ buda karwo yirde uŋkureŋbe wok yeŋ katnayiŋ go gwahade goyen tiyamiŋ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kerkeb goyare po diriŋ go neweŋ yeŋ bere go diriŋ kawaŋ kereŋ teŋ hinhin gote kimiŋ mat pet teŋ hinhin. 5 Be, bere goyen diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Diriŋ gobe doyaŋ alyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ albe gogo. Niŋgeb deregon gore diriŋ go niyyeŋkek yeŋbe bere gote diriŋ goyen araŋ po teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ Al Kuruŋ keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. 6 Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goke teŋ gitik irtiŋde gor kuriŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goyen naŋa fay 1,260 gahade doyaŋ irde paka ireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen.
7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde fuleŋa kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya doyaŋ almiŋ Maikelya beleŋ deregon goya yende miyoŋmiŋya aramiŋ. 8 Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ epte fole yirtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deregon goya miyoŋmiŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tikeb gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ. 9 Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyiŋ.

Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gobe deŋem kurabe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyiŋyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ katamiŋ.

10 Be, go kamereb al melak kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al Kuruŋ hitte kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yirde hiyen al gobe teŋ temeyke megen kata. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Al tumŋaŋ yende tareŋ bana hinayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ al gote saŋiŋ manaŋ forok yihi. 11 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende huwarde al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mudunke kamniŋ wor igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde ga hinhan. 12 Niŋgeb deŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ megeŋya makaŋyabe Satan deŋ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ goyen nurde hi geb, goke biŋ ar wor po yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.

13 Be, deregon go Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat teŋ temeyke megen katyiŋ goyen bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ bere goyen buluŋ buluŋ ire yeŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin. 14 Bere gobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik irde untiŋde gor foy teŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buntuluŋ kuruŋ wor po gote tapeŋ irawa untiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen buluŋ iryeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen. 15 Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kuruŋ gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeŋ mohoŋde mat fe kuruŋ wor po fur tiyyiŋ. 16 Gega megeŋ beleŋ bere go faraŋ urde mohoŋ aŋ irde fe fur tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen nen pasi hiriŋ. 17 Irkeb deregon gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriŋmiŋ yago go ma kamamiŋ megen haŋ goya arniŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde haŋyen mar go goyen. 18 Be, deregon gobe makaŋ fereŋde huwaryiŋ.

# 13

## *Dapŋa kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum*

1 Be, yeŋ gor huwarde hike dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kura makaŋ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, irde tonaŋbe 7 miŋyaŋ. Hirkam go hendebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor hor yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Irde tonaŋ 7 go hendebe Al Kuruŋ sukal irtiŋ deŋe goyaŋ katiŋ ala hinhan. 2 Dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe dapŋa kura lepat ineŋ haŋyen goyen yara kinmiriŋ. Goyenbe kahaŋbe dapŋa kura bea ineŋ haŋyen gote kahaŋ yara, irde mohoŋbe laion mohoŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, deregon gore dapŋa kafuram goyen saŋiŋmiŋ unyiŋ. Irdeb deŋe kuruŋ uneŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ iryiŋ. 3 Goyenbe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7 goyen uŋkureŋ kurabe kamtek ge mayamiŋ gega, gereŋ hitiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore keneŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋbe gama iramiŋ. 4 Albe deregon gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doyaŋ al iryiŋ goke deregon goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloŋ irdeb, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ epte dapŋa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeŋ? Irde

ganuŋ al beleŋ epte yeŋya ariryeŋ? Hubu wor po!” yamiŋ.

5 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ, Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird tareŋ untiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al heŋ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meteŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ untiŋ. 6 Irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore mohoŋ aŋ irde Al Kuruŋ mere buluŋ mat irde Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya gasuŋmiŋya irde gasuŋmiŋ bana haŋ marya goyen nanyaŋ yiryiŋ. 7 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde alya bereya miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ untiŋ. 8 Irkeb alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ. Go mar gote deŋembe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte deŋem naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yekeya katiŋ asaŋ goyen bana ma haŋ. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ al Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

9 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ yaŋbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiŋ. 10 Al kura fere teŋ koyare yerke hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe koyare hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura fuleŋare niŋ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.

### *Dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ*

11 Be, alya bereya megen haŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irde haŋ goyen kinmiriŋ go kamereb dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura wor megeŋ bana mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ yara hirkam irawa miŋyaŋ hinhin. Meremiŋbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiŋ. 12 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde watiŋ gore saŋiŋ tiriŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb megeŋya alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yinkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde niŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Dapŋa kafuram meheŋde niŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamtek ge maytiŋ gega gereŋ hiriŋ go goyen. 13 Dapŋa kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yiryiŋ. Kurabe al beleŋ diliŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya yeŋ beleŋ irke naŋkiŋde mat kak megen katyiŋ. 14 Yeŋbe dapŋa kadom meheŋde wayyiŋ gote diliŋ mar mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yiryiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram fuleŋare niŋ bidilare dagim yaŋ irtiŋ gega go ma kamyiŋ goyen turuŋ ird ird niŋbe dapŋa gote toneŋ irnaŋ yinyiŋ. 15 Yeŋbe dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram meheŋde wayyiŋ gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyen biŋfut miŋyaŋ ird ird saŋiŋ untiŋ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneŋ irtiŋ gore biŋfut irde mere tiyyiŋ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloŋ ird ird niŋ igiŋ ma nurde doloŋ ma iramiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo meŋemiŋ fu iryiŋ. 16 Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ Satanyen alya bereya hitiŋ gote haniŋ yasere wet ma kimiŋde wet soŋ yird yird niŋ wor pakku yiryiŋ. Al deŋem moŋ, al deŋem yaŋ, horam yaŋ mar, al siksukŋeŋ, irde al kurate meteŋ marya yiŋgeŋde dufayde meteŋ teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ haniŋ yase ma kimiŋde soŋ yird yird niŋ pakku yiryiŋ. 17 Gogab al kura haniŋde ma kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiŋ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyaŋ beleŋ damu tinayiŋ. Al haniŋ yasere kurab kimiŋde soŋ yird yird gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem,

kurabe deŋem gote namba.
18 Niŋgeb albe mata goyen keneŋ igiŋ bebak titek dufay wukkeŋ go miŋyaŋ ala hinayiŋ. Al kura keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe tubul tike dapŋa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Namba gobe al uŋkureŋ kura gote namba. Nambamiŋbe 666.

# 14

### *Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya al 144,000ya*

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ Saion doŋdoŋde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiŋdebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote deŋemya Naniŋde deŋemya katiŋ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. 2 Irkeb migiriŋ kuruŋ kura naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Migiriŋ gobe fe hamulare solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateŋ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriŋ. Gega migiriŋ gobe kirmiŋner igiŋ wor po nurmiriŋ. Tikiŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ det kura hap ineŋ haŋyen goyen kari yirde hike tikiŋ forok yeŋ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriŋ. 3 Hap goyen kari yiramiŋ mar gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya gote diliŋ mar huwarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋya hinhan mar 144,000 yeŋ beleŋ megen mat yumulgaŋ titiŋ gore po gab tikiŋ go tuŋaŋ urde tikiŋ hetek hinhan. Al hoyaŋbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. 4 Mel gobe bere hoyaŋya ma firtiŋ gwahade goyen po, det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ ma yirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen hugiŋeŋ gama irde haŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar go bana goŋ mat basiŋa yirde det damu titiŋ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ gore yumulgaŋ titiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gergeŋde niŋ biŋge meheŋde yawartiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen yara mel goyen Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya hitte galak yirtiŋ. 5 Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiŋ, irde uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinhan.

### *Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ*

6 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura naŋa kota foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar hitte Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirtek miŋyaŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen momoŋ yirtek mere igiŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin. 7 Be, miyoŋ gore kuware po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe fe diliŋya forok yiryiŋ al goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
8 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Babilon gore alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen,” yiriŋ.
9 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde kimiŋde ma haniŋde dapŋa duwi gore nere yeŋ basiŋa yirde deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe 10 wain saŋiŋ wor po nene garbam buluŋ po heŋ haŋyen yara Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuruŋ po kennayiŋ. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kuruŋyen beararmiŋ kuruŋ wor po fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunyeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya Sipsip dirŋeŋya diliŋ mar heŋ salfa hora humga kuŋ hi gore

yisike uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinayiŋ. 11 Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader waŋ hurkuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde haniŋde ma kimiŋde dapŋa gote deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe usaŋeŋ moŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya huginеŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ," yiriŋ. 12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya sabamiŋ gama irde Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titiŋ maryabe kanduk budam yeneŋ goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo gore mere tiyamiŋ go kamereb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat gaha yiriŋ: " 'Gayenter mat al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ kamnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ,' gwahade kaya," yiriŋ.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, "Fudinde, mel gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tahaŋ gote igineŋbe kawan forok yenayiŋ geb, mel gobe meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.

### *Megen biŋge ep hitiŋ yad yad nalu forok yiriŋ*

14 Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Kigariŋkiŋ go hende al kura Al Urmiŋ yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haniŋde hike kinmiriŋ. 15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mat siŋare kateŋ kuware po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goyen inyiŋ. "Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu forok yeke bidila teŋ walde yad buda yirde haŋyen yara, megen niŋ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge beleŋ yawartekbe yawara," inyiŋ. 16 Gwaha inkeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamiŋ temeyde walyiŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yawaryiŋ.

17 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋmiŋde niŋ ya balem bana mat siŋare katyiŋ. Yeŋ wor bidila yaltiŋ kura haniŋde manaŋ katyiŋ. 18 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura sopte Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana kak doyaŋ irde hiyen gore Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare mat waŋbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goyen kuware po inyiŋ. "Wain igineŋbe fiŋ hahaŋ geb, bidilage misiŋ yaŋ go teŋ megen niŋ wain meteŋde gor kurkuŋ wain igineŋ walde yawara," inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb miyoŋ gore bidilamiŋ goyen temeyde wain igineŋ beŋekde walde yade wain gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde yiryiŋ. Wain gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar go goyen. 20 Niŋgeb wain igineŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ taun siŋare hiyen goyenter yukuŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar go gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara kateŋ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutiŋ. Dari beleŋ figilu yara hitiŋ gote dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋeŋbe megen mat hurkuŋ hos gote pukiŋ al keperde haŋyende go gwahader hiriŋ.

## 15

### *Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 beleŋ mata kafuram 7 forok yiramiŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb mata turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hoyaŋ kura naŋkiŋde forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 beleŋ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamiŋ. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kuruŋyen bearar funaŋ wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. 2 Be, go kamereb makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ goya kakya suluk yirtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irde al kura dapŋa duwi

kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyabe deŋemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtiŋ marbe makaŋ siŋare huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuntiŋ goyen yanartiŋ hinhan.
3 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al Mose beleŋ tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen hamiŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ goke tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen manaŋ hamiŋ. Tikiŋ bilmiŋ gobe gahade:
“Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
tareŋge kuruŋ wor po.
Meteŋgebe kuruŋ wor po, irde
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe gwahader hi-
tiŋ.
Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak
wor po.
4 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ al beleŋ
kafura ma girnayiŋ?
Ganuŋ al beleŋ deŋge turŋuŋ
yaŋ ma girnayiŋ?
Ge po ga wukkeŋ wor po.
Matage huwak goyen alya bereya
naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
bana haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ
kennayiŋ geb,
ge hitte po waŋ doloŋ girnayiŋ,”
yamiŋ.
5 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam goyen yamemiŋ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriŋ. 6 Be, ya balem bana goŋ mat Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen forok yirniŋ yeŋ siŋare katamiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulkeŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ hinhin. 7 Be, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ kuwe gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ 7 goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 go yunyiŋ. Kuwe 7 bana goŋbe gwahader hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote beararmiŋ fe makiŋ yirtiŋ yara hinhan. 8 Irke Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor poya saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor poya goyen kawan forok yird yird kaki beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goŋ hurkutek hiriŋ. Ya balem bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen hubu heŋ pasi yirke gab igiŋ hurkutek hiriŋ.

# 16

## *Al Kuruŋyen bearar gote kuwe 7*

1 Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ mat kuware po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen yinke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuwe 7 bana haŋ goyen megen wogornaŋ,” yinyiŋ. 2 Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoŋ meheŋde niŋ gore kuŋ kuwemiŋ goyen megen wogoryiŋ. Irkeb usu yeneŋmiŋ kafuramya misiŋmiŋ buluŋ wor poya goyen dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋe uliŋde soŋ yirtiŋ marya dapŋa gote toneŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya gote uliŋde forok yamiŋ.
3 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen irawamiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ makaŋ alare wogoryiŋ. Wogorkeb makaŋbe al kamtiŋde dari yara hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋde niŋ dapŋa tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.
4 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen karwomiŋ beleŋ fe karkuwaŋyaŋya fe diliŋyaŋya kuwemiŋ wogorke dari po hiriŋ. 5 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura fe doyaŋ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: “Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe huwak wor po. 6 Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basaŋ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeŋ kamamiŋ. Goke teŋ ge beleŋ go mar goyen wolmiŋeŋ yirde dari nenaŋ yeŋ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha,” yiriŋ.
7 Irkeb al melak kura Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: “Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al

Kuruŋ, tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po! Ge beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teŋ ha," yiriŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptemiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ naŋa diliŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa gobe tareŋ po temeyde alya bereya kumga yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. 9 Be, alya bereya gobe naŋa gote uka buluŋ wor po gore kumga yiryiŋ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaŋ yirde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ma iramiŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen naŋa kuruŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ aw uryiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiŋ. 11 Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goya usumiŋya goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ hetek ma yiryiŋ.

12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen 6miŋ beleŋ fe kuruŋ Yufretis ineŋ haŋyen go hende kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kuruŋ gobe pet yiriŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd yune yeŋbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriŋ. 13 Be, gor matbe det toneŋ buluŋ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriŋ. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ, irde funaŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al falkuk gote mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ. 14 Det toneŋ gobe uŋgura, mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde haŋyen gote toneŋ. Toneŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ watek nalu kuruŋ goyenter asogo irde fuleŋa irniŋ yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yird yird niŋ kwamiŋ.

15 Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: "Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ go gwahade goyen tiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliŋhormiŋ kerde pet titiŋde hiyeŋ go gwaha goyen, ne waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ keŋkela hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Gogab kawe al beleŋ waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al diliŋde kuŋ memya ma hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ mar wor memya ma henayiŋ," yiriŋ.

16 Be, go kamereb det toneŋ buluŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineŋ haŋyende gor gabu yiramiŋ.

17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen funaŋmiŋ beleŋ naŋa kota kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kuruŋ kura forok yeŋbe, "Gog po hubu hihi!" yiriŋ. 18 Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Al megen forok yamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ hitiŋ. Niniŋa gobe buluŋ wor po, niniŋa teŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po. 19 Be, niniŋa go forok yekeb taun kuruŋ Babilon gobe gilgalaŋ irde karwo hamiŋ. Irde taun karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wor gwamuŋ yurtiŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋbe Babilon* taun kuruŋde niŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goke biŋ sir ma yiriŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Gobe beararmiŋ wain

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niŋ yitiŋ.

yuntiŋeŋ yiryiŋ. 20 Irkeb motmot
tumŋaŋ hubu hamiŋ, irde dugu wor
hubu hamiŋ. 21 Irde naŋkiŋde mat
kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara hitiŋ gore
al hitte kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Kigariŋ
bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ horam hitiŋ gote
kandukmiŋbe 50 kilogram kanduk
wor po. Be, kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ
katyiŋ goke al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ karan
uramiŋ. Mata forok yiriŋ gobe kan-
duk kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo karan
uramiŋ.

# 17

*Belen niŋ bereya Dapŋa duwi kafu-
ramya*

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 kuwe
7 yanartiŋ mar goyen uŋkureŋ kura
beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe gaha ninyiŋ:
“Wake kure. Kuŋ belen niŋ bere
kura fe karkuwaŋ budam hende
keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ goyen gikala
gire. Bere gobe taun kuruŋ kura
fe karkuwaŋ kahalte irtiŋ go goyen.
2 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ
beleŋ bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata
teŋ haŋ. Irde megen haŋ marbe
wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen yara
bere gote mata buluŋ goyen uliŋ
bana hilyaŋ kuŋ pasi hekeb yende
mata po gama irde buluŋ wor po
hitiŋ haŋ,” ninyiŋ.

3 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurkeb
miyoŋ gore sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana goŋ nukuriŋ. Gorbe bere kura
dapŋa duwi kafuram kura goyen
hende kipirtiŋde hike kinmiriŋ.
Dapŋa gote uliŋbe bukkeŋhel. Irde
uliŋdebe Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird
mere po makiŋ hitiŋ. Dapŋa duwi
gobe tonaŋ 7ya hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ
hinhin. 4 Bere gote amil umŋa
kurabe bukkeŋhel, irde kurabe
bukkeŋ wor po moŋ digulakya suluk
irtiŋ* yara goyen hor irtiŋ hinhin.
Irde golya hora kusamuŋ damum
hende wor poya gore po umŋa titiŋ.
Irde pal hora selweŋ yara damum
hende wor po goyen manaŋ yade
uliŋ umŋa irtiŋ hinhin. Bere gobe
gisu gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋ
yase beleŋ tanartiŋ hinhin. Gisu
bana goŋbe mata memyakya leplep
mata mormokya goyen makiŋ hitiŋ
hinhin. 5 Bere gote kimiŋdebe deŋem
kura miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen katiŋ
hinhin. Deŋembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŊ, BELEN NIŊ BERE
KURUŊ GATE MILIŊ, IRDE MEGEN
NIŊ MARTE MATA BULUŊ GOTE
MIŊ BIRIŊ

6 Bere gore Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya
budam gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb
bere gore dari goyen wain nene
kukuwa hitiŋ yara tiyyiŋ goyen kin-
miriŋ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb
gogo gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Be, nebe bere go keneŋbe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.
7 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ nukuriŋ
goreb, “Daniŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde
ha? Bere gote miŋ banare hinhin
goyen momoŋ gireŋ. Irde dapŋa
duwi kafuram tonaŋ 7, irde hirkam
10 miŋyaŋ, bere gore go hende
keperde hi dapŋa duwi gote miŋ
wor momoŋ gireŋ. 8 Be, dapŋa duwi
kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeŋ
hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma
hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukuŋ wor
po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana mat waŋ
forok yiyyeŋ. Forok yekeb mayke
huginjeŋ kamyeŋ. Goyenbe dapŋa
go megen forok yekeb megen niŋ
mar beleŋ keneŋbe diliŋ fot yenayiŋ.
Dapŋa gobe kamyiŋ gega, sopte
forok yekeb gogo keneŋbe diliŋ fot
yeŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Amaŋ henayiŋ
mar gote deŋembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
megeŋya naŋkiŋya forok yiryiŋde
mat waŋ waŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋya
hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde gor
ma haŋ.

9 “Niŋgeb mata forok yitiŋ goyen
bebak tiye yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay
hawayiŋ. Dapŋa duwi kafuram gote
tonaŋ 7be higiliŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Hig-
iliŋ 7 go hendebe belen niŋ bere

* **17:4:** Bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke umŋa hoyaŋ kura forok yeŋ hiyen. Umŋa goreb doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

goyen keperde hiyen. 10 Higiliŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manaŋ yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ uŋkureŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ. 11 Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

12 “Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen ma yawartiŋ haŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen saŋiŋ teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram goya heŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, heŋ ga moŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. 13 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 10 gobe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋmiŋ goyen gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram go po unnayiŋ. 14 Irde mel gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen asogo irdeb fuleŋa irnayiŋ. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirŋeŋ gobe doyaŋ marte Kuruŋmiŋ, irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote Kuruŋmiŋ geb, mel goyen fole yiryeŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote alya bereya yeŋ beleŋ hoy yirde basiŋa yirkeb biŋde mat fudinde po gama irde haŋ mar wor yeŋya gabu heŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya dapŋa duwi kafuramya goya arde fole yirnayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

15 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Fe karkuwaŋ hende belen niŋ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeŋ umŋam kurayen kurayen, al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ mar go goyen. 16 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niŋ bere goyen biŋ ar irnayiŋ. Irde bere go buluŋ buluŋ irde detmiŋ goraŋ irde uliŋ umŋa manaŋ yuguya tikeb kupsoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke bere gote gasoŋ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayiŋ. 17 Go tinayiŋ gobe gwaha po tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ geb, gogo tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar 10 gore tareŋmiŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen uneŋbe gama irnayiŋ gogo. Mel go gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote iginеŋ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ. 18 Be, belen niŋ bere go kenha gobe taun kuruŋ wor po go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ gobe yende yufukde haŋ,” ninyiŋ.

# 18

### *Babilon taun gobe buluŋ hiriŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe deŋem yaŋ wor po, uliŋde matbe saŋiŋmiŋ hulsi yara forok yekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gayen wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ. 2 Be, yeŋ beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋbe, “Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Irkeb taun gobe uŋgurayen gasuŋ hitiŋ. Irde det toneŋ buluŋ wor bana goŋ haŋ. Irde nu Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ gore bana goŋ hagam yirde haŋ. 3 Naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ wor bere goya feramiŋ. Irkeb samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ haŋ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyaŋ goyen yeŋ hitte damu teŋ hike hora kuruŋ wor po yade hinhan,” ninyiŋ.

4 Be, go kamereb naŋkiŋde mat al melak hoyaŋ kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen niŋ go
tubul teŋ kunaŋ.
Gogab yeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hiyen
gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem
buluŋ tiyyeŋ goyen deŋyɑ ma
tenayiŋ.
5 Gobe bere gote mata buluŋbe pip-
katoka irke naŋkiŋ sisaŋ urtiŋ
hinhin geb, gago dineŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goke biŋ
sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, gago
dineŋ hime.
6 Niŋgeb bere gore daha kura dirtiŋ
gobe gwahade po wol heŋ un-
naŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ buluŋ diryiŋ goyen
wolmiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ da-
hade duntiŋ goyen tebaŋ go
hende kerde kuruŋ po unnaŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ gisumiŋde wain saŋiŋ
dunyiŋ goyen wolmiŋeŋbe
wain tareŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ
irde dunyiŋ gote folek goyen
gisumiŋ bana goŋ po wok irde
unnaŋ.
7 Bere go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ det
damum hende wor po goyen
po yade amaŋ heŋ hinhin geb,
dahade amaŋ heŋ hinhin gwa-
hade po uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ
kanduk kuruŋ wor po nurde
hiyeŋ.
Biŋdebe yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irdeb,
‘Nebe doyaŋ bere kuruŋ, irde
beretap moŋ.
Ne hittebe kandukŋeŋ nurtek
mata kura ma forok yiyyeŋ,’
yeŋ hi.
8 Niŋgeb nalu kurare kurab bere
gobe matamiŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ:
Garbam buluŋ teŋ, biŋde kan-
dukŋeŋ nurde, biŋge kamde
hiyeŋ.
Irde kak beleŋ nen unyeŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore
bere goyen merem yaŋ iryeŋ
geb,
gogo gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,”
yiriŋ.
9 Be, al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat
forok yiriŋ gore sopte gaha yeke
nurmiriŋ: “Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ bere goya ferde bere gote
samuŋ damum hende hoyaŋ teŋ teŋ
mata gama iramiŋ marbe bere go
humga kuyeŋ gote kakim kennayiŋ.
Irde yeŋ ge eseŋ obam teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Mel gobe bere go uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ
kateŋ hike keneŋ kafura wor po heŋ
gisaw po heŋ esinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Kafu-
ram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo,
taun kuruŋ wor po Babilon! Bemel
po uguŋ naluge forok yihi!’ yenayiŋ.
11 “Irdeb samuŋ ya miŋyɑŋ marbe,
‘Detniniŋ kuruŋ damu teŋ hiyen
berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore
kura detniniŋ damu titek moŋ,’ yeŋ
nurdeb bere goke eseŋ obam teŋ
hinayiŋ. 12 Al kura gore waŋ mel
gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuŋ wor
po, pal hora selweŋ yara damum
hende, irde amil faykek igiŋ wor
po, amil umŋɑm bukkeŋyɑ digu-
lakya suluk yirtiŋ, irde silika am-
ilyabe amil bukhel yitiŋ goyen damu
titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke
esinayiŋ. He kurayen kurayen
hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po gore det yir-
tiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋɑ kura elefant
gote bilŋɑm beleŋ po det kurayen ku-
rayen yirtiŋ, irde he damum hende
wor po gore po det yirtiŋ, irde
barasya ainyabe hora milmulŋeŋyɑ
gore po det yirtiŋ goyen damu titek
bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ goke
esinayiŋ. 13 Irde miyow, biŋge hapek
yirtek det, irde det kumga tike hamiŋ
igiŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen, irde
he fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor po ku-
rayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiŋ,
palawaya witya igiŋ muŋ wor po,
bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima
hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen goyabe,
meteŋ mar dulŋeŋyɑ goyen damu
titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ
goke esinayiŋ. Go mar gobe alya
bereya kura meteŋ mar yirde bere
go unke damu teŋ hiyen.
14 “Go mar goreb bere go kamke
keneŋbe, ‘Det igiŋ yawareŋ yeŋ
nurde hayen kuruŋ gobe gigeŋ

kamkeb hubu hihi. Samuŋgeya detge igiŋ wor poya goyen tumŋaŋ yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayiŋ!' innayiŋ. 15 Samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ mar bere gore detmiŋ damu tike horam yaŋ heŋ haŋyen mar gobe bere goyen uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hike keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ. Irde bere goke eseŋ obam teŋbe, 16 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeŋbe amil igiŋ bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ goya bukkeŋhel yitiŋ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ wor poya pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliŋ umŋa teŋ hiyen. 17 Goyenbe samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayiŋ.

"Niŋgeb hakwa doyaŋ yird yird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar, hakwa hende meteŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe makaŋ alare heŋ dapŋa yade hora teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ bere go tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ. 18 Mel gore bere go humga kuŋ hiyeŋ gote kakim keneŋbe kuware po, 'Bikkeŋbe taun kuruŋ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayiŋ. 19 Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biŋ misiŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋde tonaŋde mulowo wogordeb eseŋ obam teŋbe, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun bana goŋ al kura hakwa miŋyaŋ mar gobe taun gote samuŋya detmiŋ hakwamiŋ hende yawaŋbe hora kuruŋ yade haŋyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ mugol nihi!' yenayiŋ. 20 Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amaŋ henayiŋ. Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore buluŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ irtiŋ goke amaŋ henayiŋ!" yiriŋ.

21 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb hora kuruŋ kura goyen teŋbe makaŋ alare timiyyiŋ. Hora gote kuruŋmiŋbe wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa irde haŋyen hora kuruŋ wor po hos beleŋ tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore hora go temeydeb, "Hora kuruŋ go makaŋ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kuruŋ goyen gad gemeyke makaŋ ala bana kurkuŋ sopte ma po forok yawayiŋ. 22 Tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen gote tikiŋ, buleluŋyen tikiŋ, bigulyen tikiŋyabe al beleŋ tikiŋ heŋ haŋyen tumŋaŋ goyen go ma sopte nurayiŋ. Irde samuŋ yare meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar manaŋ sopte ma yenayiŋ. Wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa ird ird gote hora migiriŋ manaŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. 23 Hulsi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayiŋ. Tikiŋ merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora teŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Gega ge beleŋ merebal matare mata buluŋ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen usi yiririŋ. 24 Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem tihibe gago humga kwa," yiriŋ.

# 19

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde al buda kuruŋ kura beleŋ kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Haleluya, Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ! Al Kuruŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al, deŋembe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. 2 Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋbe belen niŋ bere gore leplep mataminde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋeŋ ira,"

yamiŋ. 3 Be, gwaha yeŋbe sopte
po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ
hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkuŋ
hiyeŋ,” yamiŋ.
4 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak
24 goya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya
gore wulgurut yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hi al Al
Kuruŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb
kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al
Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yamiŋ.
5 Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde mat forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ:
“Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar, Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ turuŋ irnaŋ. Deŋ al deŋem
yaŋya deŋem moŋya Al Kuruŋ ka-
fura irde haŋ marbe turuŋ irnaŋ!”
yiriŋ.
6 Irde go kamereb al buda kuruŋ
beleŋ kuware mere tike nurmiriŋ.
Mereminbe kuruŋ wor po, fe ku-
ruŋ hamulare solok yeŋ kateŋ mi-
giriŋ teŋ hi yara, irde daga kateŋ
hi yara nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe ga-
hade: “Haleluya! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irniŋ ko. Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ
po ga det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde
hi. 7 Sipsip dirŋeŋ bere teŋ teŋ
nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik
titiŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke igiŋ po nurde
amaŋ heŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek!
8 Amil igiŋ wor po wukkek irde mil-
mulkeŋ goyen hor ird ird niŋ bere
goyen untiŋ. (Amil igiŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋyen alya bereyat mata huwak
niŋ yitiŋ.)
9 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ beleŋ ninyiŋ. “Mere kura ga-
hade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen bere
teŋ teŋ gote dula matare wanayiŋ
marbe amaŋ henayiŋ,’ kayayiŋ,”
ninyiŋ. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al
Kuruŋyen mere fudinde wor po,”
ninyiŋ.
10 Gwaha ninkeb kahaŋ miŋde
kateŋ doloŋ ireŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb,
“Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara
po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb. Kadge
yago Yesuyen mere gama irde haŋ
mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen
merebe porofet beleŋ Holi Spirityen
saŋiŋde yitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ po ga
doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ.

### *Hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ al*

11 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde niŋ yame hol yekeb hos
faykek kura hike kinmiriŋ. Hos
go hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote
deŋembe “Biŋde mat fudinde meteŋ
teŋ teŋ al, irde Mere Fudinde teŋ
teŋ al”. Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata igiŋ
ma buluŋ yineŋ fuleŋa teŋ hiyen
gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teŋ
hiyen. 12 Al gote diliŋbe kak melak
yara, tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen
tonaŋhor budam haŋ. Irde deŋe
kura uliŋde katiŋ hi gega, deŋe
goyen al hoyaŋbe go ma nurde haŋ,
yiŋgeŋ po ga nurde hi. 13 Yeŋbe amil
ulyaŋ dari bana kirtiŋ goyen hor ir-
tiŋ hi. Al gote deŋembe “Al Kuruŋyen
Mere.” 14 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ al go gama
irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igiŋ
wor po faykek irde wukkeŋ goyen
hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde
kame gama irde hinhan. 15 Meheŋ
heŋ hinhin al gote mohoŋ bana
matbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila misiŋ yaŋ
kura waŋ hinhin. Bidila gobe naŋa
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar
gasa yird yird niŋ mohoŋde hinhin.
Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ
goyen doyaŋ al kuruŋyen kutum ain
beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde doyaŋ
yirde hikeb kafura henayiŋ. Irde
mel goke Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ
wor po hi gore bearar teŋ hiyen
goyen yikala yire yeŋ wain karka
teŋ fimiŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara yiryeŋ.
16 Amil hor irtiŋ go hendeya bul-
hekdeyabe deŋe kura gahade katiŋ
hinhin:

MEGEN NIŊ DOYAŊ MAR
KARKUWAŊDE KURUŊMIŊ, IRDE
DOYAŊ MARTE KURUŊMIŊ

* **19:7:** Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yitiŋ.

17 Be, gor mat Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
kura naŋa diliŋ hende huwarde
hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ kuware
po nu kurayen kurayen naŋa
kota foy teŋ kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ
goyen yinyiŋ. “Wanaŋ. Waŋ Al
Kuruŋyen dula mata kuruŋde gar
gabu irnaŋ. 18 Gogab megen niŋ
doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, fuleŋa marte
karkuwaŋmiŋ, al tareŋ miŋyaŋ mar,
hosya go hende keperde kuŋ haŋ
marya gote hakwam gote gasoŋ
talde nenayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ, al
dufayminde kuŋ haŋ marya meteŋ
mar dulŋeŋya, irde al deŋem yaŋya
deŋem moŋyat hakwam gote gasoŋ
nenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, gor matbe dapŋa duwi
kafuram goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋyabe fuleŋa marmiŋya
beleŋ hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ
hinhin al goya fuleŋa marmiŋya
arniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hike yinmiriŋ.
20 Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram
gobe teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Porofet falkuk
dapŋa duwi kafuram goke teŋbe
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde
hinhin al goyen wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ
fere titiŋ po hinaryum. Usi porofet
gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok yirde
alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram
gote deŋem uliŋde teŋ dapŋa gote
toneŋ irtiŋ det goyen doloŋ irde
hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb
dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet
falkukya gobe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya
salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe
ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ yemeyamiŋ.
21 Fuleŋa marmiŋbe fuleŋare niŋ
bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote
mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin gore
po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb nu
tumŋaŋ waŋ gasoŋ talde nene biŋ
makiŋ hamiŋ.

# 20

*Dama 1,000*

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
kura gasuŋminde mat kateŋ hike
kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe Mete Dukuŋ wor
po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana kurkuŋ
kurkuŋ yame goyen hol ird ird ki
miŋyaŋ. Irde haniŋdebe sen kuruŋ
wor po kura tanartiŋ manaŋ. 2 Yeŋ
beleŋ deregon goyen tiriŋ. Deregon
gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen.
Gote deŋembe Uŋgura, kurabe Sa-
tan ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000
gwahade fere titiŋde hiyeŋ yeŋ teŋ
fere tiyyiŋ. 3 Irdeb Satan goyen Mete
Dukuŋ wor po bana temeydeb mete
gote yame taŋ kiŋ urdeb al kura
beleŋ epte ma hol irnayiŋ yeŋ Al
Kuruŋyen deŋere soŋ iryiŋ. Gogab
dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan beleŋ
epte ma alya bereya megen haŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen usi yiryeŋ. Dama 1,000 go
hubu hekeb Satan go siŋare katyeŋ.
Goyenbe ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ.

4 Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata
go yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ
tareŋ miŋyaŋ marte keperd keperd
gasuŋ yinmiriŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu
niŋ tagalde Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ
po tanarde hike goke al beleŋ igiŋ
ma nurde biŋiŋ walke kamamiŋ
marya gote toneŋ yinmiriŋ. Mel
gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen ma
doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi ka-
furam gote deŋem kimiŋde wet ma
haniŋde wet goyen ma katiŋ hinhan.
Mel gobe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb
dama 1,000 bana goŋ doyaŋ mar heŋ
Yesu Kristuya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ
irde hinhan. 5 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen
mere tanarde heŋ kamamiŋ mar go
muŋ po huwarnayiŋ. Munaŋ al
kamtiŋ goyen hoyaŋbe dama 1,000
goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiŋ.
Mata gobe al kamtiŋ mar meheŋde
huwarnayiŋ go goyen. 6 Al kamtiŋde
mat meheŋde huwarnayiŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ
yirde wukkek wor po yiryeŋ. Mel
gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiŋ.
Kak alare kuŋ kuŋ gobe sopte kamde
kamde mata go gwahade goyen.
Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋya Yesu
Kristuya doloŋ yird yird mata doyaŋ
mar henayiŋ. Irde dama 1,000 bana
goŋ yeŋya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde

hinayiŋ.

### *Satanbe buluŋ hiyyeŋ*

7 Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan
gobe koya bana mat teŋ siŋa irke
katyeŋ. 8 Irde megeŋ muruŋ kurhan
kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor
po usi yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe Gokya
Magokya yineŋ haŋyen. Satan beleŋ
go mar goyen fuleŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ gabu
yiryeŋ. Mel go gabu yirkeb makaŋde
niŋ sawsawa yara budam wor po,
epte ma kapyaŋ hetek henayiŋ. 9 Be,
go mar gobe bantoto kuruŋ wor
po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ keperde
haŋ gasuŋ goyen buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ
milgu yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya keperde haŋ gasuŋ gobe taun
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurd
uneŋ hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya
Gokya Magokya yineŋ haŋyen mar
gore taun go milgu irnayiŋ gega, kak
beleŋ naŋkiŋde mat kateŋ gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ. 10 Irkeb mel go usi yiryeŋ al
Uŋgura gobe sopte teŋ salfa hora kak
hitiŋ ala bana temeyke hiyeŋ. Kak
ala bana goŋbe dapŋa duwi kafu-
ram goya porofet falkukya yimiytiŋ
haryen. Niŋgeb Satanya dapŋa duwi
kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe
naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ uliŋ
misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋ.

### *Al kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merere yiryeŋ*

11 Be, gor matbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋmiŋ
kuruŋ faykek wor po hende kipirtiŋ
hike kinmiriŋ. Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe
yeŋ hitte mat busahararyum gega,
gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po
haryum. 12 Irde kamamiŋ mar
kuruŋ goyen al deŋem yaŋya deŋem
miŋmoŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar
huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Gorbe
asaŋ hol yirtiŋ hinhan. Irke asaŋ
hoyaŋ kura hol yiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek mar gote
deŋem katiŋ asaŋ. Al kamtiŋbe
megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan
kuruŋ goyen asaŋ buda goyen bana
goŋ katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade
teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ.
13 Makaŋ alare kamamiŋ marya
mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ
merere huward huward niŋ Al
Kuruŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe
megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote
muruŋgem yawaramiŋ. 14 Irkeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ kamde kamde mataya
al kamtiŋ yerde haŋyen gasuŋya
goyen kak alare yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala
gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ
mar kura sopte huginеŋ kamde
kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe
gogo. 15 Niŋgeb al kurate deŋem Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte deŋem
asaŋde katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb
yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

# 21

### *Naŋkiŋ gergeŋya megeŋ gergeŋya*

1 Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya
bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya
megeŋya gergeŋ goyen yinmiriŋ.
Megeŋ gobe makaŋ miŋmoŋ. 2 Be,
Taun Wukkeŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ wor
po gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat
kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Taun gobe bere
foŋeŋ kura uŋ beleŋ waŋ tupi teŋ
kuŋ kuŋ ge uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor
po teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen
po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ
gitik titiŋ hinhin. 3 Be, go kamereb
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde gor mat al melak kura forok
yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade:
“Gayenter Al Kuruŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe
alya bereya haŋde gor hi! Yeŋbe mel
goya hiyeŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb
Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋbe mel goya heŋbe
yende Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. 4 Yeŋ beleŋ
alya bereyat diliŋ fimiŋ halde yun-
yeŋ. Mata bikkekya det bikkekyabe
hubu henayiŋ geb, kamde kamde
mata hubu hiyyeŋ, irde al kamke
eseŋ obam teŋ teŋ mata wor hubu
hiyyeŋ. Go ma esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ
misiŋ ma katnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al

goreb, “Det kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde hime!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyiŋ.

6 Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Meteŋnebe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ. Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yineŋ, duliŋ yuneŋ. 7 Al kura al buluŋ fole iryeŋbe det gergeŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke nebe yende Al Kuruŋ hemekeb yeŋbe diriŋne hiyyeŋ. 8 Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ mar, dufay buluŋ heŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde haŋ mar, det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde haŋ maryabe, usi marya gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe salfa hora humga kuŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ po hinayiŋ. Gor kunayiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ gega, sopte hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriŋ.

### *Yerusalem gergeŋ*

9 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitiŋ 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyoŋ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuŋ Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote berem gikala gireŋ,” ninyiŋ. 10 Irdeb Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurke nade dugu kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ wor pore gor nukuŋ Taun Wukkek wor po goyen nikala niryiŋ. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin. 11 Taun kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak yara agat uryiŋ. Agat uryiŋ gobe hora kusamuŋ wor po beleŋ teŋ haŋyen yara tiyyiŋ. Yaspaya kristal wukkeŋya yara agat wor po uryiŋ. 12 Taun gobe koya kuruŋ miliŋ hende hoyaŋ wor po beleŋ milgu irtiŋ. Koya gobe yamemiŋ 12 miŋyaŋ. Yamere gorbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al miŋ 12 gote deŋem katiŋ hinhan. 13 Yame 12 goyen karwobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe naŋa kurkur beleŋ hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munaŋ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. 14 Koya kuruŋ gobe hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hende yirtiŋ. Hora karkuwaŋ 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote mere basaŋ mar aposel 12 gote deŋem katiŋ hinhan.

15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yamemiŋya gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiye yeŋbe tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde hinhin. 16 Taun kuruŋ gobe muruŋ sipte miŋyaŋ. Sobammiŋya pelyeŋmiŋyabe tuŋande wor po. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kutum go teŋ taun kuruŋ goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ keneŋbe ulyaŋmiŋbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyeŋmiŋya huwa hurkutiŋya wor gwahade po. 17 Yeŋ beleŋ taun gote koya tolokmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋbe 65 mita. Miyoŋ gore tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋbe tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ.* 18 Yerusalem taun gergeŋ gote koyabe hora kusamuŋ kura yaspa ineŋ haŋyen gore po irtiŋ. Irde taun gobe gol beleŋ po irtiŋ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiŋ miŋmoŋ, wukkeŋ wor po. 19 Irde koya gote miŋbe hora kusamuŋ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umŋa yirtiŋ. Koya gote miŋ

* **21:17:** Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Yon beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neŋ al beleŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge po, Yerusalem kuruŋmiŋ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

12 bana goŋ mehenŋdebe yaspa hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Kamere niŋ miŋ gobe sapaia hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Karwomiŋbe aget hora, siptemiŋbe emeral hora, 20 siptesoŋoŋmiŋbe sadonikis, 6miŋbe hora bukkeŋ konilian, 7miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ krisolait, 8miŋbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ yara topas, 10miŋbe krisopires hora, 11miŋbe haiasin hora, funaŋ 12miŋbe ametis hora beleŋ po umŋa yirtiŋ hinhan. 21 Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwaŋ wor po selweŋ yara gore po yirtiŋ. Yame goyen uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋbe pal hora uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Taun kuruŋ go bana goŋ niŋ beleŋbe gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Gol gobe tikiŋ miŋmoŋ galas yara wukkeŋ wor po.

22 Be, taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kura ma kinmiriŋ. Ya balem gobe hoyaŋ moŋ, Kuruŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya yiŋgeŋbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmiriŋ. 23 Taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak heŋ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teŋ hikeb naŋaya gagasiya niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Taun bana goŋ niŋ hulsibe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gogo. 24 Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ marbe taun gote hulsire kuŋ hinayiŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen taun bana goŋ yade wanayiŋ. 25 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe hugiŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ. 26 Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horamiŋya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. 27 Goyenbe det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

# 22

### *Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ*

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin. 2 Irdeb taun bana goŋ beleŋ kuruŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginеŋ nene Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote igineŋbe dama uŋkureŋ bana wawuŋ 12 gwahade iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ. 3 Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. 4 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyeŋ. 5 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. 6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ gote toneŋde Al Kuruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

### *Yesube wayyeŋ*

7 Be, Yesu beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Ga
nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ!
Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata
dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar
katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde
saŋiŋ yiryeŋ!” yiriŋ.

8 Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame
forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen nikala
nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ,
irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ
al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde
wulgurut yimiriŋ. 9 Gega miyoŋ
goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor
ge yara po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al
geb. Nebe geya kadge yago poro-
fetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ
gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen
yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ po
doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ. 10 Irdeb gaha
ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata
dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar
katiŋ mere gate igineŋbe heŋ ga moŋ
forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ
saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ. 11 Irde al kura mata
buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwa-
hade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura dufay
buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor
yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ
marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ
hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkek teŋ
haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade
po teŋ hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

12 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ,
nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe
al haŋ kuruŋ goyen mata daha daha
teŋ hitiŋ gote muruŋgem yawaŋbe
yuneŋ. 13 Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det
kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde
pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor
po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

14 “Be, al kura amil halde haŋyen
yara matamiŋ wukkek yirde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde
tareŋ yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe nene
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek he ig-
ineŋ goyen igiŋ netek haŋ. Irde
taun kuruŋ gote koya yame bana
igiŋ hurkutek haŋ. 15 Gega taun
go siŋarebe Al Kuruŋyen mere tubul
titiŋ mar hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe
merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird
mata teŋ haŋ mar, leplep mata teŋ
haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde haŋ
mar, det toneŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar,
irde usi mereya mataya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe taun
siŋare hinayiŋ.

16 “Ne Yesu gare deŋ alya bereyane
sios goyen merene momoŋ dird dird
niŋ teŋbe miyoŋne teŋ kermeke
kurkuŋ. Nebe Dewityen miŋde mat
watiŋ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiŋ. Irde
nebe Bayfoŋ agatŋeŋ kuruŋ wor po
go goyen,” yiriŋ.

17 Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beleŋ,
“Wanaŋ!” yaryum. Irkeb al
kura mere go nuramiŋ mar wor,
“Wanaŋ!” yamiŋ. Fudinde, al kura
huginеŋ hitek fe niŋ kamde haŋ marbe
waŋ fe go nenayiŋ. Fe gobe al kura
goke nurde haŋ marbe damum moŋ
duliŋ nenayiŋ.

18 Be, ne Yonbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ
goke asaŋde katiŋ mere gayen nur-
tiŋ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde
hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyaŋ
kura sopte kiryeŋ al gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ asaŋ gayen bana mata
kafuram gwahade forok yenayiŋ yi-
tiŋ goyen al go hende forok iryeŋ.
19 Irde al kura asaŋde gar katiŋ mere
kura teŋ siŋa iryeŋ al gobe nene
Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek he iginеŋ
goyen netek mar haŋ bana goŋ mat
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. Irde
taun wukkeŋ wor po goke asaŋde gar
katiŋ taun bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ.

20 Be, mata forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ
gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore,
“Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heŋ
ga ma wayeŋ,” yeŋ hi.

Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu,
wayayiŋ!

21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

# Read the New Testament daily

## *January*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Matiyu 1:1–2:12 |
| 2 | Matiyu 2:13–3:6 |
| 3 | Matiyu 3:7–4:11 |
| 4 | Matiyu 4:12-25 |
| 5 | Matiyu 5:1-26 |
| 6 | Matiyu 5:27-48 |
| 7 | Matiyu 6:1-24 |
| 8 | Matiyu 6:25–7:14 |
| 9 | Matiyu 7:15-29 |
| 10 | Matiyu 8:1-17 |
| 11 | Matiyu 8:18-34 |
| 12 | Matiyu 9:1-17 |
| 13 | Matiyu 9:18-38 |
| 14 | Matiyu 10:1-23 |
| 15 | Matiyu 10:24–11:6 |
| 16 | Matiyu 11:7-30 |
| 17 | Matiyu 12:1-21 |
| 18 | Matiyu 12:22-45 |
| 19 | Matiyu 12:46–13:23 |
| 20 | Matiyu 13:24-46 |
| 21 | Matiyu 13:47–14:12 |
| 22 | Matiyu 14:13-36 |
| 23 | Matiyu 15:1-28 |
| 24 | Matiyu 15:29–16:12 |
| 25 | Matiyu 16:13–17:9 |
| 26 | Matiyu 17:10-27 |
| 27 | Matiyu 18:1-22 |
| 28 | Matiyu 18:23–19:12 |
| 29 | Matiyu 19:13-30 |
| 30 | Matiyu 20:1-28 |
| 31 | Matiyu 20:29–21:22 |

## *February*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Matiyu 21:23-46 |
| 2 | Matiyu 22:1-33 |
| 3 | Matiyu 22:34–23:12 |
| 4 | Matiyu 23:13-39 |
| 5 | Matiyu 24:1-28 |
| 6 | Matiyu 24:29-51 |
| 7 | Matiyu 25:1-30 |
| 8 | Matiyu 25:31–26:13 |
| 9 | Matiyu 26:14-46 |
| 10 | Matiyu 26:47-68 |
| 11 | Matiyu 26:69–27:14 |
| 12 | Matiyu 27:15-31 |
| 13 | Matiyu 27:32-66 |
| 14 | Matiyu 28:1-20 |
| 15 | Mak 1:1-28 |
| 16 | Mak 1:29–2:12 |
| 17 | Mak 2:13–3:6 |
| 18 | Mak 3:7-30 |
| 19 | Mak 3:31–4:25 |
| 20 | Mak 4:26–5:20 |
| 21 | Mak 5:21-43 |
| 22 | Mak 6:1-29 |
| 23 | Mak 6:30-56 |
| 24 | Mak 7:1-23 |
| 25 | Mak 7:24–8:10 |
| 26 | Mak 8:11–9:1 |
| 27 | Mak 9:2-29 |
| 28 | Mak 9:30–10:12 |

## *March*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Mak 10:13-31 |
| 2 | Mak 10:32-52 |
| 3 | Mak 11:1-26 |
| 4 | Mak 11:27–12:17 |
| 5 | Mak 12:18-37 |
| 6 | Mak 12:38–13:13 |
| 7 | Mak 13:14-37 |
| 8 | Mak 14:1-21 |
| 9 | Mak 14:22-52 |
| 10 | Mak 14:53-72 |
| 11 | Mak 15:1-47 |
| 12 | Mak 16:1-20 |
| 13 | Luk 1:1-25 |
| 14 | Luk 1:26-56 |
| 15 | Luk 1:57-80 |
| 16 | Luk 2:1-35 |
| 17 | Luk 2:36-52 |
| 18 | Luk 3:1-22 |
| 19 | Luk 3:23-38 |
| 20 | Luk 4:1-30 |
| 21 | Luk 4:31–5:11 |
| 22 | Luk 5:12-28 |
| 23 | Luk 5:29–6:11 |
| 24 | Luk 6:12-38 |
| 25 | Luk 6:39–7:10 |
| 26 | Luk 7:11-35 |
| 27 | Luk 7:36–8:3 |
| 28 | Luk 8:4-21 |
| 29 | Luk 8:22-39 |
| 30 | Luk 8:40–9:6 |
| 31 | Luk 9:7-27 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Luk 9:28-50 |
| 2 | Luk 9:51–10:12 |
| 3 | Luk 10:13-37 |
| 4 | Luk 10:38–11:13 |
| 5 | Luk 11:14-36 |
| 6 | Luk 11:37–12:7 |
| 7 | Luk 12:8-34 |
| 8 | Luk 12:35-59 |
| 9 | Luk 13:1-21 |
| 10 | Luk 13:22–14:6 |
| 11 | Luk 14:7-35 |
| 12 | Luk 15:1-32 |
| 13 | Luk 16:1-18 |
| 14 | Luk 16:19–17:10 |
| 15 | Luk 17:11-37 |
| 16 | Luk 18:1-17 |
| 17 | Luk 18:18-43 |
| 18 | Luk 19:1-27 |
| 19 | Luk 19:28-48 |
| 20 | Luk 20:1-26 |
| 21 | Luk 20:27-47 |
| 22 | Luk 21:1-28 |
| 23 | Luk 21:29–22:13 |
| 24 | Luk 22:14-34 |
| 25 | Luk 22:35-53 |
| 26 | Luk 22:54–23:12 |
| 27 | Luk 23:13-43 |
| 28 | Luk 23:44–24:12 |
| 29 | Luk 24:13-53 |
| 30 | Yon 1:1-28 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Yon 1:29-51 |
| 2 | Yon 2:1-25 |
| 3 | Yon 3:1-21 |
| 4 | Yon 3:22–4:3 |
| 5 | Yon 4:4-42 |
| 6 | Yon 4:43-54 |
| 7 | Yon 5:1-23 |
| 8 | Yon 5:24-47 |
| 9 | Yon 6:1-21 |
| 10 | Yon 6:22-40 |
| 11 | Yon 6:41-71 |
| 12 | Yon 7:1-29 |
| 13 | Yon 7:30-52 |
| 14 | Yon 7:53–8:20 |
| 15 | Yon 8:21-30 |
| 16 | Yon 8:31-59 |
| 17 | Yon 9:1-41 |
| 18 | Yon 10:1-21 |
| 19 | Yon 10:22-42 |
| 20 | Yon 11:1-53 |
| 21 | Yon 11:54–12:19 |
| 22 | Yon 12:20-50 |
| 23 | Yon 13:1-30 |
| 24 | Yon 13:31–14:14 |
| 25 | Yon 14:15-31 |
| 26 | Yon 15:1-27 |
| 27 | Yon 16:1-33 |
| 28 | Yon 17:1-26 |
| 29 | Yon 18:1-24 |
| 30 | Yon 18:25–19:22 |
| 31 | Yon 19:23-42 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Yon 20:1-31 |
| 2 | Yon 21:1-25 |
| 3 | Aposel 1:1-26 |
| 4 | Aposel 2:1-47 |
| 5 | Aposel 3:1-26 |
| 6 | Aposel 4:1-37 |
| 7 | Aposel 5:1-42 |
| 8 | Aposel 6:1-15 |
| 9 | Aposel 7:1-29 |
| 10 | Aposel 7:30-50 |
| 11 | Aposel 7:51–8:13 |
| 12 | Aposel 8:14-40 |
| 13 | Aposel 9:1-25 |
| 14 | Aposel 9:26-43 |
| 15 | Aposel 10:1-33 |
| 16 | Aposel 10:34-48 |
| 17 | Aposel 11:1-30 |
| 18 | Aposel 12:1-23 |
| 19 | Aposel 12:24–13:12 |
| 20 | Aposel 13:13-41 |
| 21 | Aposel 13:42–14:7 |
| 22 | Aposel 14:8-28 |
| 23 | Aposel 15:1-35 |
| 24 | Aposel 15:36–16:15 |
| 25 | Aposel 16:16-40 |
| 26 | Aposel 17:1-34 |
| 27 | Aposel 18:1-21 |
| 28 | Aposel 18:22–19:12 |
| 29 | Aposel 19:13-41 |
| 30 | Aposel 20:1-38 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Aposel 21:1-16 |
| 2 | Aposel 21:17-36 |
| 3 | Aposel 21:37–22:16 |
| 4 | Aposel 22:17–23:10 |
| 5 | Aposel 23:11-35 |
| 6 | Aposel 24:1-27 |
| 7 | Aposel 25:1-27 |
| 8 | Aposel 26:1-32 |
| 9 | Aposel 27:1-20 |
| 10 | Aposel 27:21-44 |
| 11 | Aposel 28:1-31 |
| 12 | Rom 1:1-17 |
| 13 | Rom 1:18-32 |
| 14 | Rom 2:1-24 |
| 15 | Rom 2:25–3:8 |
| 16 | Rom 3:9-31 |
| 17 | Rom 4:1-12 |
| 18 | Rom 4:13–5:5 |
| 19 | Rom 5:6-21 |
| 20 | Rom 6:1-23 |
| 21 | Rom 7:1-14 |
| 22 | Rom 7:15–8:6 |
| 23 | Rom 8:7-21 |
| 24 | Rom 8:22-39 |
| 25 | Rom 9:1-21 |
| 26 | Rom 9:22–10:13 |
| 27 | Rom 10:14–11:12 |
| 28 | Rom 11:13-36 |
| 29 | Rom 12:1-21 |
| 30 | Rom 13:1-14 |
| 31 | Rom 14:1-23 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Rom 15:1-21 |
| 2 | Rom 15:22–16:7 |
| 3 | Rom 16:8-27 |
| 4 | 1 Korin 1:1-17 |
| 5 | 1 Korin 1:18–2:5 |
| 6 | 1 Korin 2:6–3:4 |
| 7 | 1 Korin 3:5-23 |
| 8 | 1 Korin 4:1-21 |
| 9 | 1 Korin 5:1-13 |
| 10 | 1 Korin 6:1-20 |
| 11 | 1 Korin 7:1-24 |
| 12 | 1 Korin 7:25-40 |
| 13 | 1 Korin 8:1-13 |
| 14 | 1 Korin 9:1-18 |
| 15 | 1 Korin 9:19–10:13 |
| 16 | 1 Korin 10:14–11:1 |
| 17 | 1 Korin 11:2-16 |
| 18 | 1 Korin 11:17-34 |
| 19 | 1 Korin 12:1-26 |
| 20 | 1 Korin 12:27–13:13 |
| 21 | 1 Korin 14:1-17 |
| 22 | 1 Korin 14:18-40 |
| 23 | 1 Korin 15:1-28 |
| 24 | 1 Korin 15:29-58 |
| 25 | 1 Korin 16:1-24 |
| 26 | 2 Korin 1:1-11 |
| 27 | 2 Korin 1:12–2:11 |
| 28 | 2 Korin 2:12-17 |
| 29 | 2 Korin 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 2 Korin 4:1-12 |
| 31 | 2 Korin 4:13–5:10 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | 2 Korin 5:11-21 |
| 2 | 2 Korin 6:1-13 |
| 3 | 2 Korin 6:14–7:7 |
| 4 | 2 Korin 7:8-16 |
| 5 | 2 Korin 8:1-15 |
| 6 | 2 Korin 8:16-24 |
| 7 | 2 Korin 9:1-15 |
| 8 | 2 Korin 10:1-18 |
| 9 | 2 Korin 11:1-15 |
| 10 | 2 Korin 11:16-33 |
| 11 | 2 Korin 12:1-10 |
| 12 | 2 Korin 12:11-21 |
| 13 | 2 Korin 13:1-14 |
| 14 | Galesia 1:1-24 |
| 15 | Galesia 2:1-16 |
| 16 | Galesia 2:17–3:9 |
| 17 | Galesia 3:10-22 |
| 18 | Galesia 3:23–4:20 |
| 19 | Galesia 4:21–5:12 |
| 20 | Galesia 5:13-26 |
| 21 | Galesia 6:1-18 |
| 22 | Efesus 1:1-23 |
| 23 | Efesus 2:1-22 |
| 24 | Efesus 3:1-21 |
| 25 | Efesus 4:1-16 |
| 26 | Efesus 4:17–5:2 |
| 27 | Efesus 5:3-33 |
| 28 | Efesus 6:1-24 |
| 29 | Filipai 1:1-26 |
| 30 | Filipai 1:27–2:18 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Filipai 2:19–3:6 |
| 2 | Filipai 3:7–4:1 |
| 3 | Filipai 4:2-23 |
| 4 | Kolosi 1:1-20 |
| 5 | Kolosi 1:21–2:7 |
| 6 | Kolosi 2:8-23 |
| 7 | Kolosi 3:1-17 |
| 8 | Kolosi 3:18–4:18 |
| 9 | 1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9 |
| 10 | 1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13 |
| 11 | 1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3 |
| 12 | 1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28 |
| 13 | 2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12 |
| 14 | 2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17 |
| 15 | 2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18 |
| 16 | 1 Timoti 1:1-20 |
| 17 | 1 Timoti 2:1-15 |
| 18 | 1 Timoti 3:1-16 |
| 19 | 1 Timoti 4:1-16 |
| 20 | 1 Timoti 5:1-25 |
| 21 | 1 Timoti 6:1-21 |
| 22 | 2 Timoti 1:1-18 |
| 23 | 2 Timoti 2:1-21 |
| 24 | 2 Timoti 2:22–3:17 |
| 25 | 2 Timoti 4:1-22 |
| 26 | Taitus 1:1-16 |
| 27 | Taitus 2:1-14 |
| 28 | Taitus 2:15–3:15 |
| 29 | Filemon 1:1-25 |
| 30 | Hiburu 1:1-14 |
| 31 | Hiburu 2:1-18 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Hiburu 3:1-19 |
| 2 | Hiburu 4:1-13 |
| 3 | Hiburu 4:14–5:14 |
| 4 | Hiburu 6:1-20 |
| 5 | Hiburu 7:1-19 |
| 6 | Hiburu 7:20-28 |
| 7 | Hiburu 8:1-13 |
| 8 | Hiburu 9:1-10 |
| 9 | Hiburu 9:11-28 |
| 10 | Hiburu 10:1-18 |
| 11 | Hiburu 10:19-39 |
| 12 | Hiburu 11:1-16 |
| 13 | Hiburu 11:17-31 |
| 14 | Hiburu 11:32–12:13 |
| 15 | Hiburu 12:14-29 |
| 16 | Hiburu 13:1-25 |
| 17 | Yems 1:1-18 |
| 18 | Yems 1:19–2:17 |
| 19 | Yems 2:18–3:18 |
| 20 | Yems 4:1-17 |
| 21 | Yems 5:1-20 |
| 22 | 1 Pita 1:1-12 |
| 23 | 1 Pita 1:13–2:10 |
| 24 | 1 Pita 2:11–3:7 |
| 25 | 1 Pita 3:8–4:6 |
| 26 | 1 Pita 4:7–5:14 |
| 27 | 2 Pita 1:1-21 |
| 28 | 2 Pita 2:1-22 |
| 29 | 2 Pita 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 1 Yon 1:1-10 |

## *December*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1 Yon 2:1-17 |
| 2 | 1 Yon 2:18–3:2 |
| 3 | 1 Yon 3:3-24 |
| 4 | 1 Yon 4:1-21 |
| 5 | 1 Yon 5:1-21 |
| 6 | 2 Yon 1:1-13 |
| 7 | 3 Yon 1:1-14 |
| 8 | Yut 1:1-25 |
| 9 | Yuwarwar 1:1-20 |
| 10 | Yuwarwar 2:1-17 |
| 11 | Yuwarwar 2:18–3:6 |
| 12 | Yuwarwar 3:7-22 |
| 13 | Yuwarwar 4:1-11 |
| 14 | Yuwarwar 5:1-14 |
| 15 | Yuwarwar 6:1-17 |
| 16 | Yuwarwar 7:1-17 |
| 17 | Yuwarwar 8:1-13 |
| 18 | Yuwarwar 9:1-21 |
| 19 | Yuwarwar 10:1-11 |
| 20 | Yuwarwar 11:1-19 |
| 21 | Yuwarwar 12:1-18 |
| 22 | Yuwarwar 13:1-18 |
| 23 | Yuwarwar 14:1-20 |
| 24 | Yuwarwar 15:1-8 |
| 25 | Yuwarwar 16:1-21 |
| 26 | Yuwarwar 17:1-18 |
| 27 | Yuwarwar 18:1-24 |
| 28 | Yuwarwar 19:1-21 |
| 29 | Yuwarwar 20:1-15 |
| 30 | Yuwarwar 21:1-27 |
| 31 | Yuwarwar 22:1-21 |